

PENFOLD, DARWIN P. : SEX CHARGE

---

1986

0 22, B-4-3NoDot

62, former Antrim Co commsnr pleaded guilty to criminal sexual conduct charge

PENFOLD, WILLIAM ~~+~~ OLDEST DRIVER

1962

WILMOT-STATE'S OLDEST DRIVER SPRY AT 93

AG 19, B-14-6 3\*ST

--1971--

MR 10, G-6-3

IS HEALTH AT 102



PENG, MENG-CH'1 -

CHINESE NATIONALIST

1958

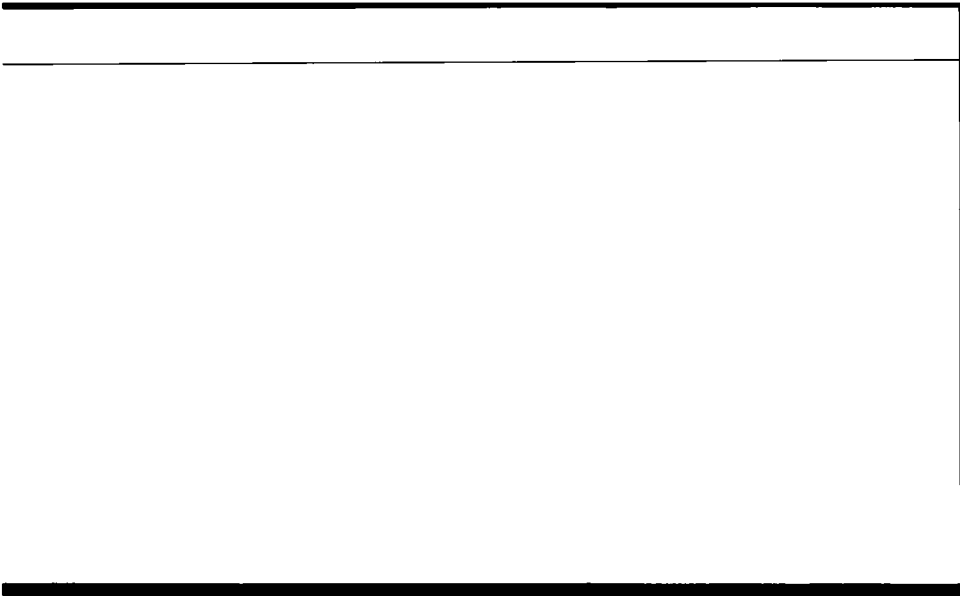
TO VISIT DET.D 5TH

SEES GLOBAL RED PRESSURE-ANDERSON

D 4, 22-1

D 6, 15-2

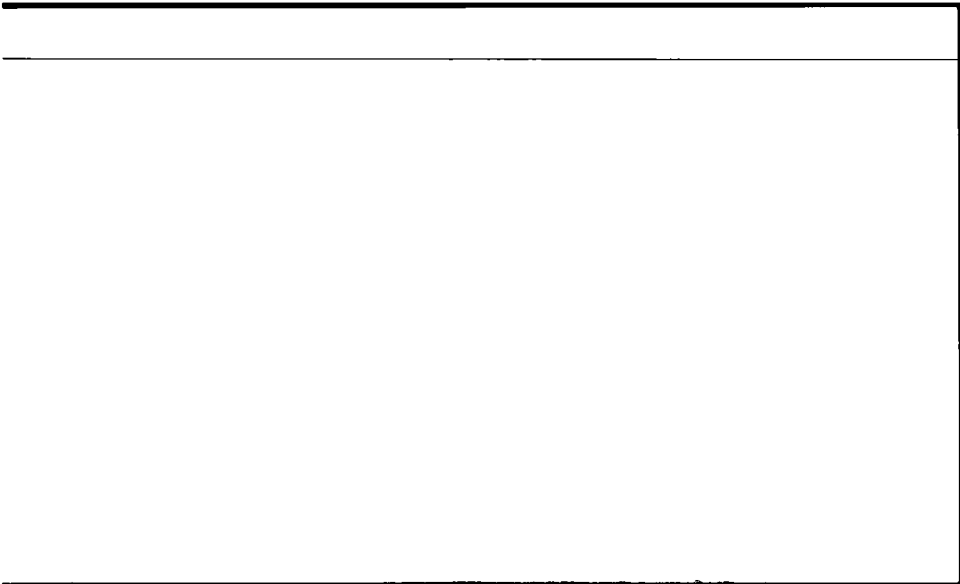




PENG CHEN - MAYOR OF PEKING

1966

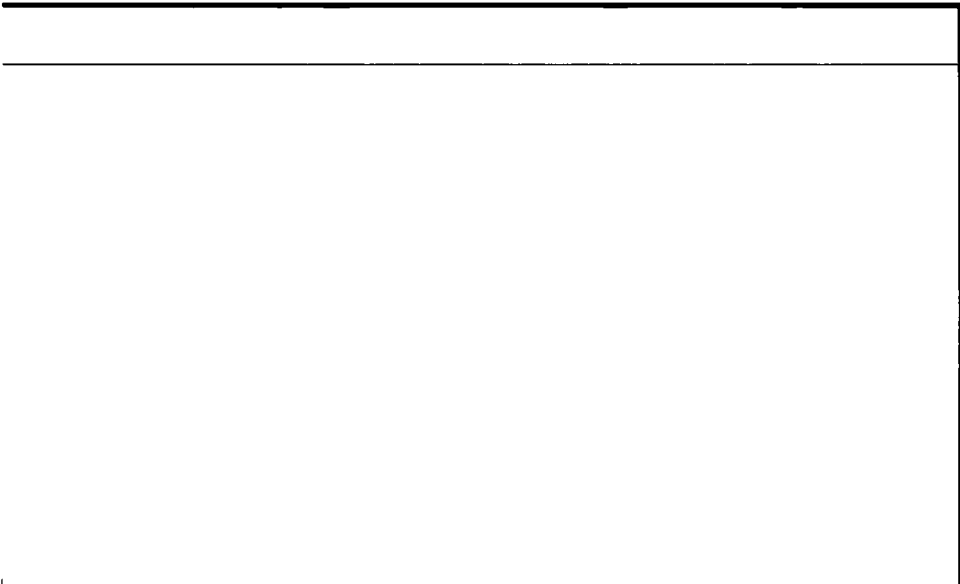
TOKYO-STRIPPED OF POST AS PEKING RED PARTY SECRETARY 'D 8, C-15-6  
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA-ARRESTED IN PEKING D 11, A-18-1  
ARREST INDICATES PURGES IN CHINA-BARNES D 14, B-11-8 5\*  
PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA-JEERED BY 100,000 AT RALLY IN CHINESE  
CAPITAL



PENG CHEN: CHINESE OFFICIAL

JA 13. A-1-1 1967

ASSASSINATED BY GUNMAN IN CHINESE CAPITAL JA 8 9



**PENGELLY, J BRADFORD - FLINT - CITY COMMISSIONER**

**1932**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**JE 27,23-5**

**JE 30, 41-2**

**JL 9,2-3 MAIL**

**S 30,4-6**

**O 7,4-1**

**O 10,2-7**

**O 19,27-2 1HOME**

**O 20,38-2**

**O 25,30-5**

**O 28,4-1**

**O 29,17-1**

**O 30,5-16-5**

**N 9,6-6**

**N 29,31-7**

**D 5,2-7 SF**

**JA 10,4-2**

**JA 22,1-2-3**

**HELD ON CHARGE OF ACCEPTING BRIBE**

**SECOND INDICTMENT RETURNED JE 29**

**FILES BANKRUPTCY PETITION**

**BRIBERY TRIAL STARTS OCT 24**

**PETITIONS IN CIRCULATION DEMANDING RECALL**

**RECALL ELECTION SER FOR N 8**

**GRANTED CHANGE OF VENUE**

**TRIAL TO BE HEARD IN KENT CIRCUIT COURT**

**TO ATTACK LEGALITY OF WARRANTS**

**DENIES ANY CONNEXION WITH DEAL**

**JURY RESUMES DELIBERATION**

**JURY QUILTS**

**RECALLED BY VOTE OF 29,792 TO 15,681**

**SECOND TRIAL TO START D 12**

**EEKS DELAY IN RETRIAL FOR BRIBERY**

**1933**

**IN HOSPITAL; UNABLE TO APPEAR FOR HEARING TO SET DATE FOR RETRIAL**

**CASE TO WAIT RECOVERY OF, FROM ILLNESS**

JA 27,29-8 1HOME

~~MR 8,16-1 CITY~~

MY 3.2-8 CITY

S 15, 36-2

**Q 13.13=1.**

**0 15:1-3-4 8 30**

N 25.5-1

---1934---

JA 14.5-11-2

JA 18, 7-1

JA 18, 1-8

JA 20, 1-2 MAIL

JA 24,25-7

**---1937---**

JA 6,2-8

**XXXXXXXXXXXX**

**---1959---**

PENGELLY, J. BRADFORD

CLERGYMAN:

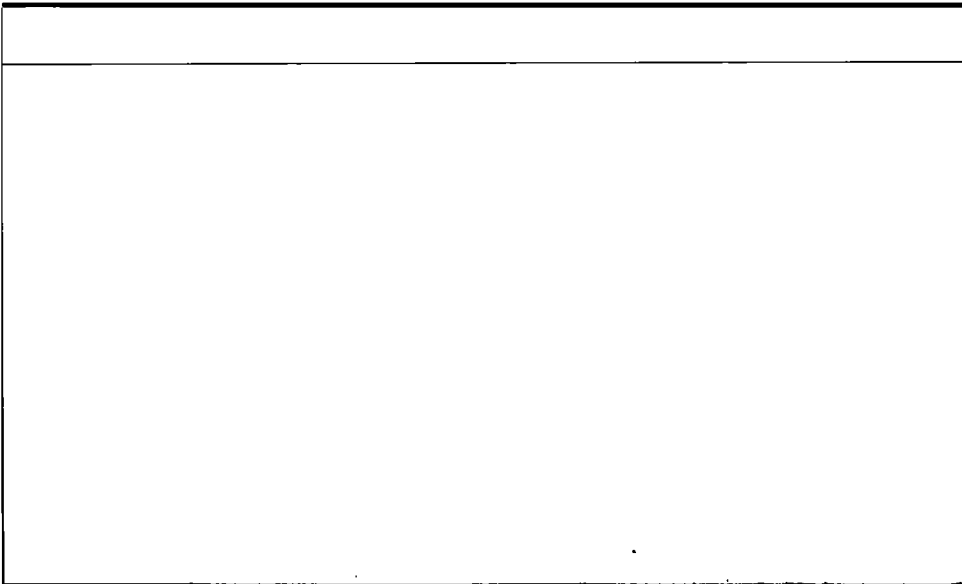
DETROIT

1959

ABOVE'S 264 VOLUMES OF BIBLES-<sup>R</sup>LANCHARD

N 26, G-6-1





PENG MENG CHI

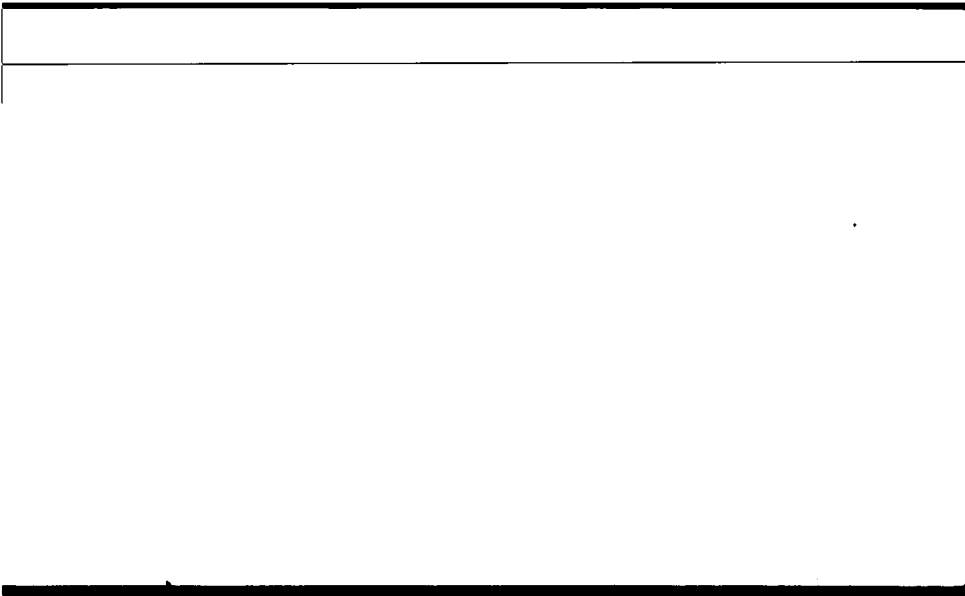
FORMOSAN ARMY

1957

JE 25, 1-5

NAMED ARMY COMMANDER

REFLACES GEN. WANG SHUMING AS CHINESE NATIONALIST CHIEF OF STAFF 1H  
----1959----



TO REPRESENT CHINESE REDS AT TRUCE PARLEY IN KOREA JL 3,483 NITE  
 HE IS AT LEAST COLORFUL-EDIT N 12, 7, 4-1  
 MAY LOSE POST ---1959--- AP 26, D-16-6 5\*  
 WARSAW-LEAVES HERE FOR STETTIN TO MARK 14TH ANNIV. OF LIBERATION FROM N 6, 21-3  
 THE GERMANS OF CITY BY RUSSIAN & POLISH ARMIES ---1957--- N 6, 21-3  
 LONDON- WELCOMED TO RUSSIA JE 6, 3-2  
 MOSCOW-LEAVES HERE BY AIR FOR HOME S 17, A-1-6  
 OKYO-COMMUNIST CHINESE DEFENSE MINISTER ABOVE, IS FIRED S 20, A-9-6  
 TAIPEI-REPORTED NEW COMMANDER OF RED FORCES IN TIBET  
---1960--- HY 18, E-22-1  
 CURRENTLY UNHEARD OF; BELIEVED DISGRACED JE 1, C-3-6  
 HONG KONG-RETURNS IN PUBLIC AS COMMUNIST LEADER  
---1966- - D 28, A-10-6  
 PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA-ARRESTED BY RED GUARDS D 24  
D 30, A-18-1  
 RED FACTIONS STIR NEW STRIFE-CHINA'S FUTURE AT STAKE-EDIT.  
---1967--- JA 2, B-5-5  
 ARRESTED BY CHINA RED GUARDS

PENG JIAN : SCIENTIST

1980

0 12, A-5-3  
DENIED BEING SEEN AT DC RESTAURANT, VANISHED JUNE 17 IN  
CHINA

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 3, 1-2

NY-NY's penguin dying for lack of company of his kind begins to strut once more when he sees himself in mirror-poor fellow, he's deluded into thinking it's somebody else again.

N 16, 1-2

Manhattan's lone above died of broken heart recent

---1934---

AP 21, 1-2 CITY

NEW YORK-MARGARET & OLSEN BREAK PRECIOUS EGG IN FIGHT OVER WHO WAS TO INCUBATE IT

---1935---

S 1, 4-8-2

LENA, \$5,000 CHICAGO ZOO BIRD, DIES

---1936---

JA 31, 11-1

PETSONALTY PETE, ONLY PENGUIN IN US, OWNED BY JOHNNY REGAN, ON FOX THEAT-ER STAGE IN DET. NOW

---1938---

F 11, 1-5

MR 13, 1-4-6-3\*

? HATCHED AT D.C. ZOO

1ST PENGUIN EVER HATCHED IN AN AMERICAN ZOO CRACKED ITS SHELL MR. 12 AT NATE. ZOOLOGICAL PARK, WASHINGTON, D.C., ZOO AWAITS BREASTLESSLY

---1938---

2ND BABY PENGUIN BORN IN WASHINGTON, D.C. ZOO  
ONE OF THE 2 BABY PENGUINS DIES AT WASHINGTON ZOO  
PENGUINS HELPLESS FOR FIRST 12 MOS.-GARRET SMITH  
2ND PENGUIN AT WASHINGTON ZOO DIES APR.3  
ANOTHER EGG LAID AT WASHINGTON ZOO  
ARE THE FUNNIEST PEOPLE-PAUL KEARNEY  
DR. ROBT C MURPHY TELLS OF PENGUIN PARADISE-R C ANDREWS

MR 15,4-4-SC

MR 23,1-5

AP 3, 6-13-1

AP 4,1-5

MY 3,1-2

MY 28, 6-12-2

D 3, 6-16-1

---1939---

D 11,1-6

MRS.EVALYN W.MCLEAN'S 2 BIRDS LIVE IN SWANK BATHROOM, NY-D 19,1-2  
MEMPHIS, TENN.-BLIZZARD, AT ZOO, MOLTED AT WRONG TIME OF YR., WEARS SWEAT-  
ER

---1947---

JA 3, 9-2

"COSMO" ADOPTED BY SUB "SENNET AS MASCOT: IN BYRD EXPEDITION

JA 30, 46-8

NAVY MEN IN LITTLE AMERICA FIND EMPEROR PENGUIN, 4 FT. BALL -P 15,1-2

3 PENGUINS ESCAPE BYRD PARTY AT WASH. NAVY YD.

AP 20, 1-1-3

1 PENGUIN OF BYRD PARTY FOUND

AP 21, 4-1 BS 2

ONLY 1 PENGUIN OF BYRD EXPEDITION REMAINS AT LARGE

JE 3, 1-7

WHALER BALAENA CREWMEN TELLS OF PERSISTENT PENGUINS

---1949---

AP 18, 31-5

HIGHTSTOWN, N.J.-P LICE WARN RESIDENTS OF "DANGEROUS" PENGUINS

---1952---

F 25, 1-1

PORT GIBSON-PAM, LADY PENGUIN, LAYS EGG WHILE IN CAPTIVITY

	S 12, 1-1
LONDON, ENG.-ZOO'S KING PENGUINS SIT ON TENNIS BALL THINKING IT IS EGG OF YOUNG	
-----1953-----	Je 9, 23-7
NYC-JOS. MARANO OF BRONX, NY, FINDS PENGUIN IN FRONT YARD & TURNS IT INTO ZOO	JL 20, 24-5
-----1954-----	
STANLEY THE PEGINO WHO USED TO STEAL EGGS FROM OTHER PENGUINS GIVEN TENNIS BALL	Mr 16, 32-8
-----1955-----	Je 10, 10-3
MIAMI, FLA.-11 RARE EMPEROR PENGUINS FR. SOUTH POLE ARRIVE HERE ENROUTE TO D.C.	
6 PENGUINS LANDED IN TEXAS, BITE ZOO KEEPER	JL 13, 1-1-2 3*
NYC-ONE OF 4 PENGUINS AT BRONX ZOO LAYS AN EGG	JL 10, 1-6-6
HE LAS OF DC EMPEROR PENGUINS DIES	Ag 18, 6-1
VANCOUVER-MALE PENGUIN HERE IS TRYIN TO HATCH EGG	Ag 19, 40-7
NYC-KING PENGUIN FAILS IN JOB OF TRYING TO HATCH FIRST EGG OF THAT BREED EVER LAID IN BRONX ZOO	JL 30, 7-4
-----1956-----	
CHIC-AWAITING OVERDUE ARRIVAL OF PENGUIN WHICH SHOULD HAVE HATCHED DAYS AGO; ZEBRA IS BORN	Ag 10, 8-2
LONDON-"MARY" LAYS EGGS & RUNS OFF WITH ANOTHER MAN. HUBAND GEORGE TENDS EGGS & SHE RET RNS WITH LOVER	-----1957- -

~~XXXXXX~~



---1957---

J 25, 43-1

8 AIR FORCE TO FLY BIRDS FROM POLE TO PORTLAND, ORE-RICHARDS

O 22, 29-1

KERN'S SHIPS IN ABOVE FOR ITS XMAS TOYLAND EXHIBIT-KELLER

N 14, 22-2

MCMURDO SOUND-EGG LAID BY ADIE PENQUIN IN CAPTIVITY IS PARERED UNDER LIGHT GULA

-----1958----- MR 4, 1-3

U.S.SCIENTISTS USING FAKE EGGS WITH RADIOS INSIDE TO TEST TEMPERATURES OF EGGS LAID BY ABOVE

MR 4, 1-1 LF

SCIENTISTS STUDY OF MATING OF ABOVE IN ANTARCTIC-LUTZ

---1960---

S 14, C-7-1

REPORT ON ABOVE & HIS ABILITY TO SWIM --1962-- JE 13, C-18-4

NY-4 BRONX ZOO PENGUINS KIDNAPED FOUND AT PARTIES UNHARMED

---1965---

MY 9, A-11-6

PORT ELIZABETH, S.AFRICA-FOR 1ST TIME SINCE 1959, FRESH PENGUIN EGGS ARE GATHERED FROM GOVT.-OWNED ISLANDS & GOING ON SALE

---1971--- N27, B-10-4

PENGUIN AT KENNEDY SQUARE ACTING FOR LOCAL PIZZA CO. -GRANT

--1974--

S 17, A-9-8

RARE KING PENGUIN BORN AT DETZOO S2-KERWIN

-1977-

JA 29, A-1-1

REAL BIRD CULTURE COURSE OFFERED FEB 19620 AT ZOO-WILLING

# PENGUINS

1979

AP 6, A-1-5

SOUTHFIELD'S STEVENSON ELEMENTARY STUDENTS FIGHT NEW  
CONDOMINIUM IN AUSTRALIA THAT WOULD DISPLACE PENGUINS-  
POLLACK

--1983--

JL 24,M-5-1

SAN DIEGO-FRANK TODD DEVELOPED \$7MILLION PENGUIN ECNOUNTER  
AT SEA WORLD..

-1989-

F 4, A-3-2

DC-Antarctica oil spill perils nearby colonies of babies

-1990-

Je 25 A 1-1

Sydney,Australia. More than 7,000 penguins were crushed to  
death on remote island S. of Australia in mass panic.

PENG ZHEN : CHINESE POLITICIAN

1997

Ap 27 A 5-5

Beijing, former Beijing mayor, victim of Mao Tse-tung's  
purges,died April 26, age 95

PENHALLOW, ARTHUR : DISC JOCKEY

1983

N 6, E-1-3

INCREDIBLE 13 YRS AT WRIF-MCFARLIN

-1986-

My15, G-1-1

Proposed to lawyer Gabrielle Lee Caruso

-1987-

D 29, C\_3-3

Age44 suffered heart attack, in good cond

-1990-

F 24 C 1-1

Married Carole Oliver-Kiska -1995-

My 03 F 2-1

WRIF-FM will be toasting Penhallow's 25 years at the station, at State Theatre-Whitall

1998 O 30 E 2-3

Angry that WKRK used imitator of his voice, making him sound like an idiot; he's suing-Kiska

**PENICH , BRUMDLE - OPERATOR OF "I & C." 1929**  
**POLICY SYSTEM - DET.**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 29, 6-7

**Arrested Ag 28, charged with maintaining &  
operating gambling place.**

---1938---

S 19, 2-5 BS

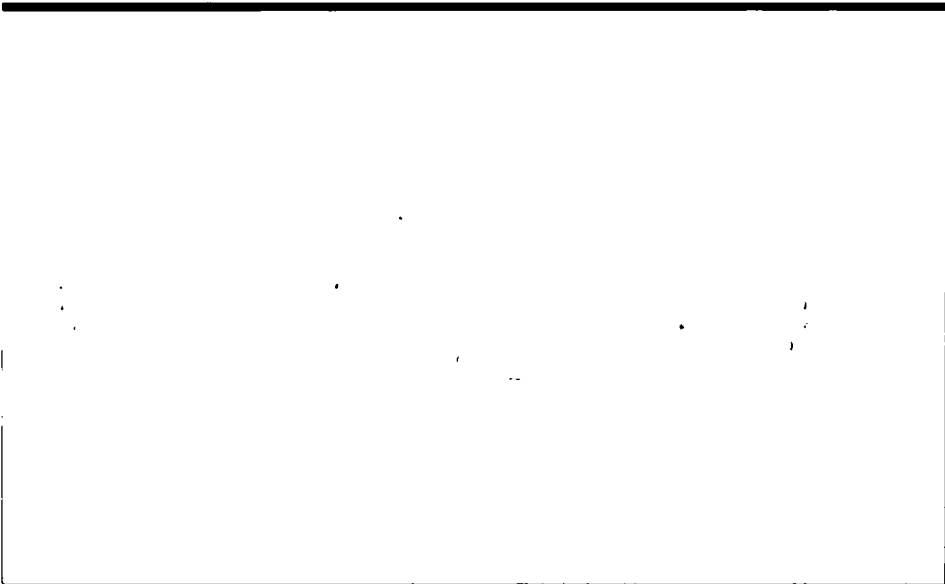
**HELD FOR POSSESSION OF POLICY SLIPS ---1940---**  
**CHGD. CONSPIRING TO OPERATE DAILY NEWS POLICY Co.**  
**CHGD. OPERATING POLICY HOUSE**  
**CHGD. CONSPIRACY TO VIOL. GAMBLING LAWS**

MY 9, 18-2  
MY 21, 31-4  
MY 21, 31-4

---1941---

JA 16, 18-5

**FREED BECAUSE GAMBLING EVIDENCE WAS STALE**



PENICK, DR. DANIEL ALBERT--UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS 1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News May 1, 1-5-1 Can.

Some of nat'l tennis champs he has produced  
Sam C. Johnson

-----1957----- Mr 20, 69-8

AUSTIN, TEXAS--RETIRES AS TENNIS COACH

--1964--

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU N 24  
DIED N 8, 95

NZ, A-14-8

PENICK, J DABNEY - BROKER

1966

MR 10, C-7-1

SAYS STOCK MARKET IS BEARISH-SMITH



REPORT FOR 1935

Form 1656

F 22,18-2

-----1956----- N 21, 14-6  
DIRECTORS OF ABOVE RECOMMEND THAT COMMON BE SPLIT TWO FOR ONE  
-----1964----- JE 17, C-18-8  
NY-ACQUIRED COLLEGE INN FOOD PRODUCTS CO  
-----1965----- JA 25, B-9-7  
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C.-R.J.REYNOLDS TOBACCO CO.BEGUN NEGOTIATIONS AIMED AT  
ACQUISITION OF FOR ESTIMATED \$100 MILLION AP 8, D-10-7  
NY-PROPOSED ACQUISITION OF ABOVE BY R.J.REYNOLDS TOBACCO CO. POSTPONED  
TIL MY11, WHEN JUSTICE DEPT SUIT TO BLOCK ACQUISITION HEARD  
MY 23, C-18-6  
NEWARK, NJ-FED.JD.JAMES A.COOLAHAN DENIES GOVT.REQUEST FOR PRELIMINARY  
INJUNCTION TO STOP R.J.REYNOLDS TOBACCO CO.FROM PURCHASING ABOVE  
MY 25, B-6-8  
NEWARK, NJ-FED.JD.COOLAHAN REFUSES TO EXTEND STAY OF PROPOSED SALE OF  
ABOVE TO R.J.REYNOLDS TOBACCO CO. MY 27, D14-4  
PHILA-U.S.CIRCUIT CT. DENIES 3RD BID TO BAR MERGER WITH R.J.REYNOLDS  
TOBACCO CO. JE 13, C-19-5  
NY-R.J.REYNOLDS TOBACCO CO. COMPLETED ACQUISITION OF ASSETS OF ABOVE  
FOR \$96,562,356

1976

~~PENIDO BURHIER, BOSCO: CATHOLIC PRIEST~~

014, B-4-2D

IOIANIA BRAZIL SHOT TO DEATH BY MILITARY POLICE DURING  
ARGUMENT ABOUT POLICE TORTURE OF 2 WOMEN.

0 17, D-19-1

**DIAMANTINO, BRAZIL-POLICEMAN ARRESTED FOR HIS SHOOTING DEATH,  
HAD PROTESTED TORTURE OF WOMEN RELATIVES OF MURDER SUSPECT**

Ag 15 D-2-4

State will provide \$350,000 loan to reopen copper mine  
-1990-

S 10 C 3-5

Intend to sell all stock to Chemetals Inc. making it a  
subsidiary of Sadachem, a Belgian company.-Pfaff

**██████ - PENINSULAGAS LIGHT CO . - YPSILANTI**  
**1880**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 21, 4-2

Detroitawards contract for street lights to  
above (naphtha) 0 2, 1-2

Council discusses contract when company  
fails to fulfil it 0 6, 4-4

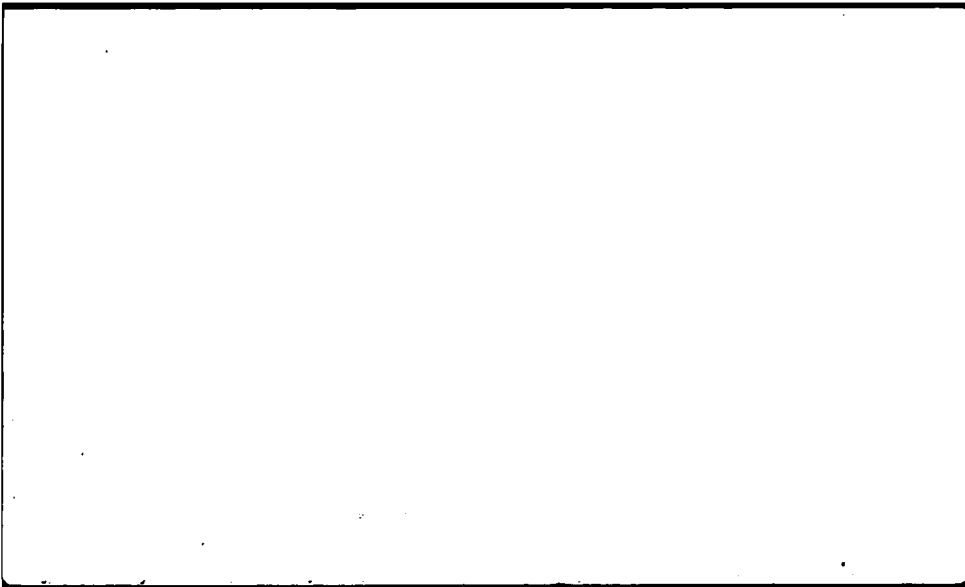
Resolution forfeiting Peninsula contract  
lost 0 9, 4-3

Controller ordered to make temporary ar-  
rangements for lighting 0 21, 4-1

Peninsula Co. lighted for first time last  
night 0 30, 4-3

Contract foffeited when lamps in Eastern dis-  
trict reported unlighted N 6, 4-2

Council votes to reconsider forfeiting con-  
tract



1987

PENINSULA PLASTICS COMPANY

Auburn Hills firm  
Gets Ari Force contract

D 24, B\_5-4

F 19 E 1-6

Lansing - Accused by a federal grand jury of selling diluted orange juice to public schools in MI and consumers across the Midwest. - Freedman

-1997-

O 10 B-3-4

Federal prosecutors ask appeals ct. to overturn light sentence given to its former owner for juice scam

**PENINSULA STOVE WORKS - DET.**

**1881**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 5, 4-3

Org. March 23; to erect bldg. SE corner Fort  
and Eighth 1909

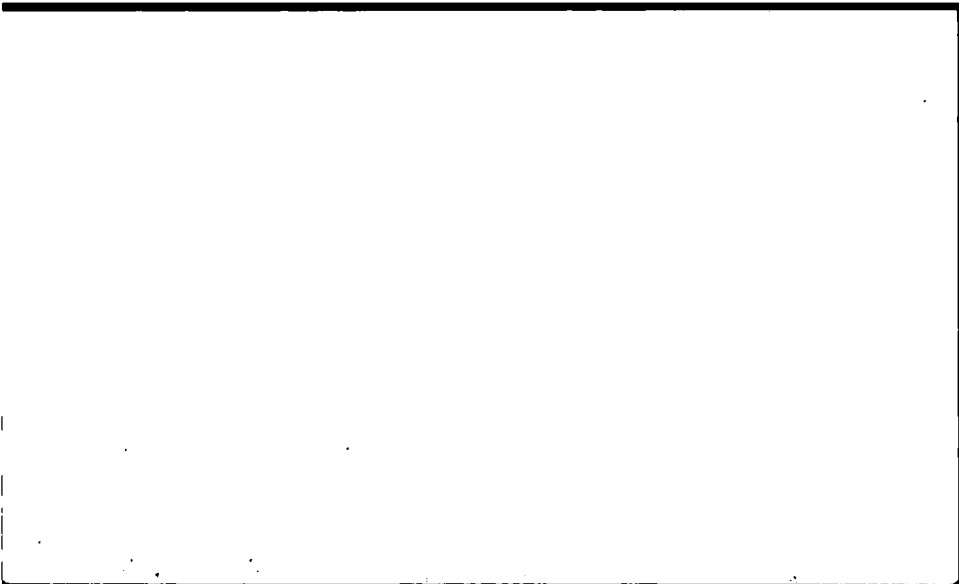
Je 12, 1-7

5 floors fall when supports give way without  
warning; two missing

Je 13, 1-7

Wm. Holler, head shipping clerk, buried under  
stoves





S 17, B-5-5

Mapleton Mich-owner JAck solomonson ready to modernize Old  
Mission Peninsula service-BeVier



**PENINSULAR DISTRIBUTING CO**

1945

ANNOUNCEMENT OF ORGANIZATION WITH \$100,000 CAPITAL

JL 14, 8-4

~~---1951---~~  
POLICE TRACE STOLEN TV SETS TO 9 SUSPECTS; LISTED

JA 5, 1-2

~~-----1957-----~~ O 24, 51-1

UYS RAYL INDUSTRIAL SUPPLY ~~---1972---~~

012, C-14-6 100T

SACKS ELECTRICAL SUPPLY CO. ACQUIRES ABOVE

**-PENINSULAR MILLED SCREW CO.**

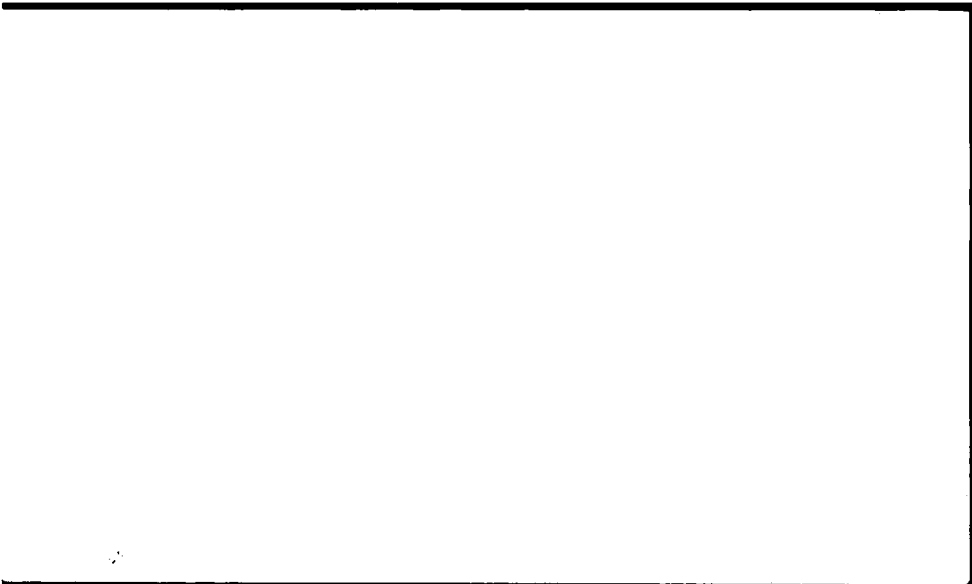
**1909**

**Form 1656**

**Destroyed by fire**

**The Detroit News**

**Je 16, 16-2**



~~DETROIT ST. M.~~

- PENINSULAR STOVE CO.

1927

My 1, 1-15-2

Sod to be broken for new plant My 7

My 6, 2-6

First sod to be turned My 7.

My 8, 1-2-6

Work on new bldg starts My 7.

N 20, 11-1-1

Newplant begins work D 15.

D 22, 18-1

Plant puts assembly line into operation 21.

1932

MY 7, 7-6

FILES VOLUME ARY BANKRUPTCY PETITION

Form 1656

The Detroit News

1933  
OLD PLANT ON W FORT ST TO BE RAZED

JA 8,5-12-8

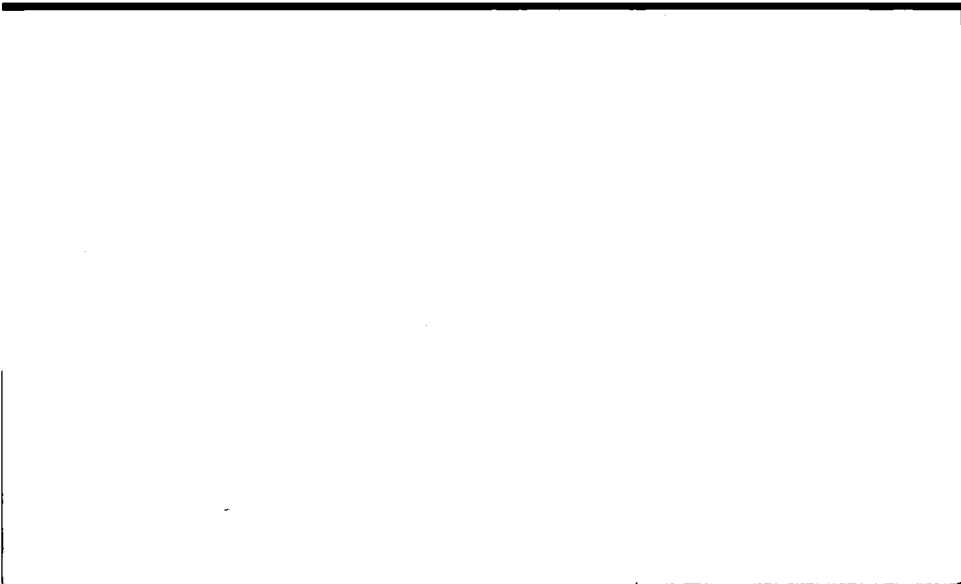
--1944--

MY 20, 1-12-1

SALE OF PROPERTY GETS APPROVAL



~~Index~~: PENINSULAR TELEPHONE CO.: SEE: ~~Index~~: GENERAL TELEPHONE CORP.



Je 24 A 5-2

Va-Wife says she attacked husband with knife aft he raped her. Surgeons reattached severed penis J1 12 A 4-1 1dot

Manassas, VA-The 26-yr-old man whose wife cut off 2/3 of hsi penis with a kitchen knife returned home this weekend with his penis reattached

J1 13 A 4-1

DC- Wife has file for divorce -1994- F 17 A 4-2

Berlin-Heidemarie Siebke, 50 got 3 yrs. in prison for cutting off lover's penis (Hans-Joachim Kampioni, 56)

-1994-

My 13 B 1-6 GP

35-yr-old Saginaw man penis bitten by angry girlfriend--  
--Brand-Williams

My 17 B-3-5

Saginaw County prosecutor's office it likely will not press chrgs against woman who bit her boyfriend penis

-1995-

F 21 A 5-5

Michael Everett Martin, 47, convicted child molester, rec'd  
penile implant after release from Veterans hospital  
Ap 26 A 13-2

Las Vegas-Study presented at Amer.Urological Assn., giving  
average size of penis

O 05 A 6-5

Hong Kong seized haul of dog penises from Thailand; rumored  
to boost male sex performance

D 11 A 5-1

Alan Hall, 48, killed Denise Denofrio in '83 (Calif); friend  
avenged her death recently, cutting off his penis

1981

PENISTON, GREGORY CHARLES : NAVY

MY 1, A-3-4

JUMPED OFF USS RANGER IN INDIAN OCEAN AFTER BEING TAUNTED,  
ABUSED BY MILITARY GUARDS-FREDBERG

Ap 16, 2-4

Ceremonial of cult of "Flesh Torturers ends  
3-day siege of self-inflicted punishment,

Santa Fe, N. M. Ap 15 Ap 5, 2-9-1

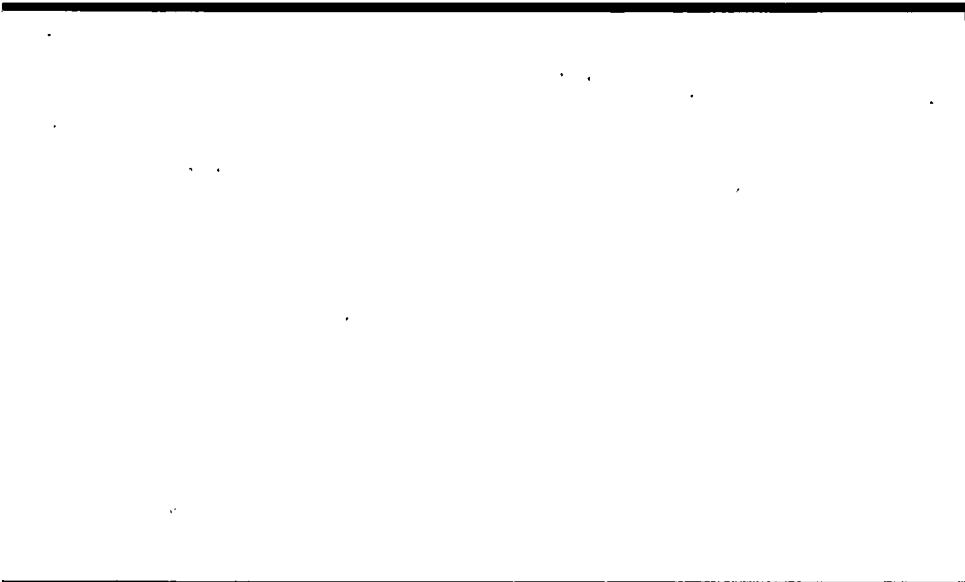
New Mexico society carries mediaeval rites into  
present day in Easter celebrations.

STRANGE CULT AGAIN STAGES EASTER CEREMONY IN MEXICAN HILLS

ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.-EXPOSE OF STRANGE SECT "PENITENTES" BRINGS DEATH OF  
CARL TAYLOR, WRITER

N.M.-PENITENTES TRADY FOR ANNUAL CRUCIFIXION RITE

TORTURING SELVES FOR 40 DAYS AT TAOS, N.M.



PENIX, ROSE MARIE : ADC FRAUD

1980

JE 27, B-2-20

35, MOTHER OF 5 PLEADED NOT GUILTY TO DEFRAUDING STATE BY  
APPLYING FOR BENEFITS UNDER DIFFERENT NAMES-HINDS



PENKE, ALLEN : FOOT TROUBLE

1985

---

0 28, A-3-3

Lans-won right to join army, was on 625 mile hike to DC  
to prove he could walk

0 29, A-6-4

Age18 sworn in, had walked 550mi of long hike

PENKE, RICHARD: MARINE CASUALTY

1969

~~F27, A-20-1~~

ABOVE DIES IN VIET NAM AGE 22.

PENKOVSKY, O. V. : RUSSIAN OFFICIAL

1962

MOSCOW-WORKER IN STATE COMM ON SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH WORK, ARRESTED FOR GIVING SECRET SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION TO U.S. & BRITISH INTELLIGENCE AGENTS

D 11, B-7-4 LF

D 15, A-5-6

3 OFFICIALS OF US EMBASSY ACCUSED BY RUSSIANS OF ESPIONAGE FOR HAVING HAD CONTACT WITH ABOVE WHO WAS ARRESTED AS SPY DEC.11

D 16, A-1-8

MOSCOW-3 EMBASSY OFFICIALS ACCUSED OF ESPIONAGE CONTACTS WITH ABOVE WHO WAS ARRESTED DEC.11

---1963---

Ap 18, A-3-1 FIN 3

MOSCOW-'SHOW TRIAL' OF ABOVE EXPECTED TO BRING NEW SOVIET SPY CHARGES AGST AMERICANS IN RUSSIA

My 8, B-4-3

MOSCOW-TURNED ANGRILY ON HIS ALLEGED BRITISH ACCOMPLICE IN COURT & ACCUSED HIM OF LYING ABOUT SPYING ACTIVITIES AGAINST SOVIET UNION

My 9, C-14-4

MOSCOW-MILITARY COURT HEARING WENT BEHIND CLOSED DOORS FOR TESTIMONY ON SOVIET SECRETS CONFESSFULLY SLIPPED TO WEST BY ABOVE

My 11, A-1-7

MOSCOW-SOVIET MILITARY TRIBUNAL SENTENCED ABOVE TO DEATH FOR ESPIONAGE

My 12, A-2-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET SUPREME COURT DECREED DEATH PENALTY, WAS ORDERED STRIPPED OF HIS MEDALS BEFORE FACING FIRING SQUAD

My 16, A-1-1

MOSCOW-EXECUTED BY FIRING SQUAD AS SPY My 16

---1963---

MY 19, B-8-1

WAS IDEAL SPY, HIGH ENOUGH TO BE CLOSE TO LOFTY CIRCLES & SECRETS, LOW ENOUGH TO AVOID UNDUE ATTENTION, TRAINED IN FIELDS OF VITAL CONCERN TO ENEMY & STRONGLY ENOUGH MOTIVATED TO TAKE FANTASTIC RISKS IN DISSEMINATION TO HIS COUNTRY-ROSENFELD

---1965---

O 17, A-1-1

LONDON-SECRET REPORTS SAY KHRUSHCHEV SECRET WEAPON TALKED ABOUT IN '60 BLEW UP ON LAUNCHING PAD & KILLED ROCKET FORCE COMMANDER, WAS NUCLEAR PROPELLED ROCKET

O 29, A-1-7

SERIES CALLED "OUR MAN IN THE KREMLIN" ABOUT ABOVE BEGINS IN PASSING SHOW SECTION O 31 TO APPEAR DAILY IN 14 INSTALLMENTS

O 31, G-1-1

1ST OF SERIES CONDENSED FROM BOOK "PENKOVSKY PAPERS" - ENKOVSKY

O 31, G-1-2

BACKGROUND ON HOW ABOVE BLOCKED RUSSIAN AGGRESSION - GIBNEY

N 9, B-2-1

BACKGROUND GIVEN ON SOVIET POLICE WATCHING ABOVE & NOT LETTING HIM OUT OF COUNTRY AFTER HIS LAST PARIS VISIT - GIBNEY

N 16, B-12-5

LONDON-RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN LONDON & WASHINGTON BRAND RECENT BOOK SERIALIZED IN DET NEWS AS CRUDE FALSIFICATION

N 17, A-16-1

FRANK GIBNEY, EDITOR PENKOVSKY PAPERS DENIES THEY WERE COEDITED BY CIA

1043

PENKOVSKY, O. V. : RUSSIAN OFFICIAL

1966

~~S 4, 6-12-1~~

ROLE IN SETTLING POSSIBLE WAR OVER CUBA RECALLED IN 1962

---1971---AP15,C-3-2

CHIEF HAILS RUSSIAN HELP- IN IDENTIFICATION OF SOVIET  
WEAPONS IN CUBA DURING 62 MISSILE CRISIS- ROBERT

PENLAM TERRY: NARCOTICS CHARGE

1971

AP 8, B-1-2N

OF PONTIAC AGE 17, ARRESTED BY OAKLAND CO. GRAND JURY  
FOR SALE OF NARCOTICS.

**PENLAND, ROBERT - BLACK LEGION FLOGGING VICTIM**

1936

Form 1656

REFUSES TO IDENTIFY FLOGGERS: FLOGGERS, THOMAS F JE 4, 1-7  
ANGSTADT IDENTIFY HIM COX, GRED, A GULLEY, EARL  
JE 7, 1-1-1  
3 MORE MEN ARRAIGNED IN ABDUCTION & FLOGGING OF ABOVE - JE 9, 12-3  
TESTIFIES HOW BLACK LEGION MEN FLOGGED HIM - CARLISLE JL 31, 11-1  
6 LEGION MEN TRIED FOR KIDNAPING & FLOGGING ABOVE - AG 1, 1-3  
STATE RESTS FLOGGING CASE AG 3, 29-3-BLST  
DEFENSE ARGUMENTS HEARD IN ABOVE FLOGGING CASE AG 5, 10-4  
WILBUR ROBINSON ADMITS LEADING RALLY AT WHICH IT IS ALLEGED, ABOVE WAS  
FLOGGED AG 6, 41-5  
FREDERICK A. GULLEY GRILLED IN FLOGGING AG 7, 1-8  
FRED A GULLEY, EARL ANGSTADE, THOMAS A. COX CONV. OF KIDNAPING ABOVE; 3  
OTHER 3 FREED AG 21, 1-9  
FREDERICK A. GULLEY & THOS. A. COX SENT C. FR 3 TO 5 YRS EACH FOR FALSE  
IMPRISONMENT OF ABOVE

SAYS CHANCES SLIM FOR NEW WAR BUT WARNS BULLIES--	S 26, 21-2
COUSINS	
--1948--	S 30, 30-4
ELECT COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF GAR	O 2, 11-1
BIRTHDAY FOR GAR COMDNR HELD DET.--1949--	JA 24, 6-8
MARKS 100TH BIRTHDAY JA23	S 2, 38-6 NITE
STEALS SHOW AT KIWANIS CLUB MEET IN BATTLE CREEK, MICH.	S 3, 9-1
DECLINES INVITE TO ATTEND CONFEDERATE VETS CONV. AT LITTLE ROCK, ARK.--	S 6, 34-3
SAYS TOO FAR	
IS YOUNGEST OF 17 REMAINING CIVIL WAR VETS--R. DOW	S 13, 1-2 BS 2
--1950--	
DIED IN VANCOVER, WASH TODAY S 13, 101 YRS OLD	



PENLEY, HOWARD R.

DROWNING: DETROIT

1958

S 1, 1-3

DROWNED IN DET. RIVER TRYING TO SWIM OUT OF RANGE OF FREIGHTER HE TH-  
UGHT WAS GOING TO RUN DOWN HIS STALLED MOTORBOAT

N 1, 9-4

FILE  
FILES SUIT FOR \$250,000 AGNST. WYANDOTTE TRANSPORTATION CO. IN DROWNING  
OF HUSBAND

PENMAN, BOB: ALASKA STATE TROOPER

1963

MY 24, C-12-1  
SITKA, ALASKA-FORMER SHERIFF'S DEPUTY OF IOSCO Co, MICH, NOW HAS 200 MILE  
BEAT AS TROOPER HERE FOR 4 YRS-LUBECK

1965

FENMAN, CHARLES - TRIPLETS

~~N-3, A-3-6~~

ELECTRICIAN TOLD HE IS FATHER OF TRIPLETS 2 BOYS & 1 GIRL

PENMAN, JAMES - LINCOLN PARK SOLDIER

1945

MR 9, 21-5

WOUNDED

1970

PENMAN, JOHN R: ARMY

MR 19,B-3-7

KILLED IN VIETNAM

FENMAN, JOHN S. - DETROIT SOLDIER

1945

KILLED  
BODY RETURNED FOR REBURIAL JE 19

---1948---

O 31, 20-3  
JE 17, 27-5

PENMAN, RICHARD - INDUSTRIAL ARTIST - CLAWSON, MICH.

1965

S 26, ROTO 34

AGE 22, AFTER 4 YRS WORK, THIS SUMMER COMPLETED BUILDING A 1903 OLDS  
ANTIQUE AUTO

PENN, SIR ARTHUR : BRITISH ROYAL HOUSE-HOLD

1960

REPORTED PLANNING TO MARRY QUEEN MOTHER ELIZABETH

MY 20, A-1½2

---1960---

OBIT;DIED D 30TH AT AGE OF 74 IN LONDON

D 31, B-4-1



1971

PENN, ARTHUR: DIRECTOR

F1, D-4-6

IN DET TO PROMOTE HIS MOVIE: "LITTLE BIG MAN" BARNARD

PENN. CLEVELAND E. : MURDERED

1973

AP 25, B-1-1 W

FOUND SHOT TO DEATH IN VAN BUREN TWP.

MY 15, B-1-1 D

SUSPECT IN ABOVE MURDER QUIZZED. MAY AVOID PROSECUTION IN  
PLEA OF SELF-DEFENSE. ASHENFELTER

PENN, EARL - ROB SUSPECT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 13, 1-20-7

And Henry Spencer identified by Karl Terzian as  
bandits 1932 Jan 1, 7~~43~~

Convicted D 31 of R.A. before Judge Scallen

PENN, EDWARD JOHN - NORTH PELHAM, NEW YORK

1938

Form 1656

HELD IN KIDNAPING OFF'ETER LEVINE

GUILTY ATTEMPTED EXTORTION: AWAITS SENTENCE

SENTC.FR 3 YRS & 9 MONTHS TO 7 YRS & 6 MONTHS FOR ATTEMPTED BLACKMAIL

---1941---

INDICTED ON CHARGES CONSPIRACY TO KIDNAP 3 SONS WESTCHESTER CO. FAMILIES

MR 23, 24-8 BL STR

JE 28, 26-3

JL 28, 2-2-BLST

F 27, 37-4 BS

1965

PENN, GEORGE - SHOOTING

S 3, A-1-1

ADMITS FIRING SHOTGUN "IN AIR BECAUSE BOYS HAVE BEEN BOTHERING ME"-  
ROBERT C. BROWN, 10, STRUCK IN FACE & NECK-MAY LOSE SIGHT OF EYE

PENN, GEORGE D. - DODGE COMMUNITY CENTER

1954

ASSOCIATE DIRECTR ACCEPTS AWARD FOR OUTSTANDING WORK IN REHABILITATING  
DISABLED PERSONS ---1955---  
DIED JE 29-49 YRS OLD

AG 6, 14-1

JE 30, 29-5

PENN, IRVING : PHOTOGRAPHER

1985

S 22, G-4-1

His work on view at DIA-Colby

PENN, J.W.

MODEL TRAINS:

MICHIGAN

1956

ABOVE'S MODEL TRAINS

RO0000000

N 4, ROTO 38



PENN, JERRY ; NAVY

1985

0 24, C\_11-3

Bethesda-faces court martial for appt of heart surgeon  
Dr Donal Billig who faces 5 manslaughter charges

PENN, JOHN EDWARD - DET MARINE

1945

WOUNDED

Jul 7, 9-6

PENN, JONI LEIGH: OSSESSED FAN

1990

J1 17 A 2-2

Obsessed fan of Actress Sharon Gless sentenced to 6 yrs in priosn aft pleading no contest .

PENN, LARRY - MURDERER

1963

HELD IN FATAL STABBING OF TRUCK DRIVER PETER GORZELSKI IN WHAT POLICE  
CALLED A ROBBERY ATTEMPT

MY 11, B-4-7

MY 12, B-12-5

MURDER WARRANT AGAINST ABOVE WILL BE SOUGHT BY HOMICIDE DETECTIVE SGT.  
ALBERT EVANS MY 13 IN FATAL STABBING OF PETER GORZELSKI AT ORLEANS &  
DAVISON

MY 14, B-2-1

PLEADED INNOCENT AT ARRAIGNMENT OF FIRST DEGREE MURDER IN RECORDERS  
CT MY 13-TO BE EXAMINED MY 22

O 31, A-7-1

PLEADS GUILTY TO SECOND DEGREE MURDER

N 21, B-18-1

SEN C TO 10 TO 20 YRS IN PRISON-GREGORIK

1964

PENN, LEMUEL A. - MURDERED

- COLBERT, GA.-NEGRO EDUCATOR, WAS SHOT TO DEATH BY SNIPER AS HE WAS RIDING IN AN AUTO WITH SEVERAL OTHER PERSONS JL 11, A-1-1  
JL 12, A-1-8
- WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON ACTED SWIFTLY TO SPUR INVESTIGATION INTO SHOTGUN SLAYING OF ABOVE IN COLBERT, GA. ---1965--- JE 1, C-7-5
- WASH.-SUP. CT. AGREES TO REVIEW DISMISSAL OF INDICTMENTS AGST 6 GA. MEN ACCUSED IN SHOTGUN SLAYING OF ABOVE JL 21, R-13-8
- WASH.-WIFE DIED JL 20 OF RARE FORM OF ARTHRITIS, AGE 49 N 10, A-18-1
- WASH.-U.S. ATTY GEN. NICHOLAS KATZENBACH ASKED HOUSE INQUIRY INTO KU KLUX KLAN NOT TO BRING IN MURDER OF ABOVE AS IS BEFORE SUP. CT. WITH POSSIBILITY OF PROSECUTION-JOYCE ---1966--- JE 29, A 16-1 3\*
- ATHENS, GA.-U.S. DIST. ATTY FLOYD BUFORD SAID HE WILL SHOW 2 KU KLUX KLAN MEN, JOSEPH HOWARD SIMS & CECIL W. MYERS, TOOK PART IN ABOVE MURDER JL 1, B-5-6 5\*
- ATHENS, GA.-FED. CT. JUDGE REFUSED TO ACCEPT WRITTEN STATEMENT BY KLANSMAN JOSEPH HOWARD SIMS AS EVIDENCE AT TRIAL SIMS & 2 OTHER KLANSMEN JL 7, B-2-1
- ATHENS-TRIAL OF 6 IN HSS DEATH CONTINUES JL 9, A-1-2
- ATHENS-CECIL MYERS, JOSEPH HOWARD SIMS GET 10 YRS; HERBERT GUEST GOT 2 YRS

—1966—

JL 10, R-3-1

ATHENS-KKKMEN CONVICTED TO APPEAL DECISION AT US EXPENSE

PENN, LEONARD - ACTOR

1935

Form 1656

MARRIED GLADYS GEORGE S 18 ---1943---  
SUED FOR DIVORCE BY GLADYS GEORGE  
DIVORCE PLANS CALLED OFF; ON NEW HONEYMOON

S 18, 19-1 BL STR  
MR 8, 2-5 BSMO  
MR 10, 10-3 BSMO

**PENN, LUTHER: CORRECTIONS OFFICIAL**

**1975**

**50, NAMED DEP. DIR. OF DEHOCO, BY MAYOR YOUNG  
-1977-**

**F 26, B-2-3 D**

**O 12, C-14-1**

**DIED OCT. 9, AGE 52**



PENN, MRS MAVIS: LIBEL CHARGE

1970

JE 4,E-2-4 Z2

DEMANDING RETRACTION FROM GLENN A BARBER FOR REMARKS MADE  
IN MY 7 STORY IN DETROIT NEWS RE WESTWOOD COMMUNITY SCHOOLS

-1-9-7-7

F 16, A-1-6

REQUESTS PROBE OF WESTWOOD SCHOOLS FOR RACIAL BIAS-ILAK

PENN, MICHAEL: SINGER

1990

Je 28 D 1-2

A musical Michael Penn lacks his brother Seans' punch-Hinds

1969

PENN, RICHARD: POLICEMAN

MY 4, B-11-1

BERKLEY- IS NERVOUS BERKLEY POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. PRES. UNCERTAIN WHEN BLUE  
FLU WILL END FOR POLICEMEN STRIKE

AG 7, B-3-1

& ALBERT SPAETH CREDITED FOR SAVING BERKLEY FAMILY OF OLIVER  
PORTER DURING FIRE-

1979

PENN, ROBERT : OFFICIAL

JA 16, B-1-2

MESC DIR S MARTIN R TAYLOR DENIES COVER-UP OF HIS EXEC ASS

IN JOBLESS PAY FRAUD CASE-NEHMAN

JA 18, D-14-4 W

FBI JOINS IN JOBLESS PAY FRAUD CASE

JA 25, B-8-1

ANS-DENIED ALLEGATIONS

F 17, A-9-1

LANS-STATEBOARD OF ETHICS TO BE ASKED TO STUDY HIS ACTIONS

MR 20, B-1-2

FIRE FOR LYING ABOUT HIS EMPLOYMENT WITH DET. AMUSEMENT PK

-BOHY

-1985-

My 4, B-5-6

Wins award in libel case agst Det Free Press

PENN, ROBERT : BUSINESSMAN

1996

My 02 D 6-2

Also President New Era Men's Org;group of black men who  
mentor Inkster youngsters-Garrett

PENN, RONELL : SLAIN

1986

Ag 18, B 6-3

Age 16 found shot in head at 6000 block of Clifton

1975

PENN, ROY EDWARD - CRIMINAL

JE 8, A-1-3

ARRESTED BYNOVI POLICE ASDEHOCO FUGITIVE-CLARK

1985

PENN. SEAN : ACTOR

Jl 21, A-10-1

LA-& singer Madonna sued by photographer Lawrence Cottrell

Jl 28, G-1-1

Ag 17, A-8-6

To be on marquee in 1995-Stark  
Marries rock singer Madonna

-1986-

Ap2, A-14-2

Would have been excited to see pesky copters at his  
wedding burned

Ag 31, A-10-3-1DOT

NY-Brawled with photographer Anthony Galella

-1987-

Je 24 A-3-3

LA-Gets 60 days in jail for assault; age 26.

Jl 2, D-12-5

Safe jail sought for him-Beck  
began serving 60day term

Ag2, A-2-1



1987-

Ag 7, A-2-3

Did 5 days of sentence at county jail, Bridgeport, CA

Aq 9, A-1-1

Appeared with wife Madonna at Det nightclub-Kiska

Ag 25 A-2-1

Celebrities sentenced to jail in LA County get private cells and can eat & bathe alone; he served 1st 5 days in bucolic jail in Sierra Nevada mtns & was released for film commitment.

N 28, A-3-2

Madonna files for divorce

D 18, A-1-6

Santa Monica-MAdonna withdrew her divorce petition

-1988-

Ja 20, A-4-6-4D0T

Malibu-Confronts prowlers at his home

-1989-

Ja 6, A-1-1

LA-Madonna files for divorce again

PENN, SEAN : ACTOR

1989

F 2, A-2-2

Divorce terms settled with Madonna

-1996-

Ap 29 A 2-2

Married Robin Wright in Santa Monica, Calif.

PENN, SILAS : HIT-RUN DRIVER

1948

SURRENDERS IN HIT-RUN INJURY TO FRANK TOPOLEWSKI

~~1949~~

D 2, 67-1

MR 24, 12-3

SENTENCED TO 1-5 YRS.FOR LEAVING SCENE OF ACC.

~~1961~~

F 7, 9-15-3

GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION FOR POSSESSION OF MACHINE GUN

PENN, STANLEY : NEWSMAN

1967

MY 2, A-16-2

NY-GIVEN PULITZER PRIZE FOR NATIONAL REPORTING FOR STORIES  
IN CONNECTION OF U.S.CRIME & GAMBLING IN BAHAMAS

MY 8, A-13-4

NY-PICKED FOR PULITZER PRIZE BY BOARD AFTER JOURNALIST JURY  
RECOMMENDED DREW PEARSON & JACK ANDERSON

Ja 21 B-1-1

Former Detroit housing commissioner calls HUD bribery  
charges chicken feed-Daugherty/Josar

PENN, THOMAS : MURDERED

1987

Mr 11, B-2-2

34, of Roseville, found wrapped in sheets nr K mart store  
in London, Ontario. Lenard Hall 23 chgd in murder

Je 24, 1-5-3 1\*

Meetinghouse & burial ground of above may  
be sacrificed to traffic D 28, 43-4

Arthur L. Bates, Pa. finds grave neglected &  
unmarked in Eng. asks removal to U.S,

1929

O 6, 1-17-1 2#

Historic letters bare Penn-Calvert quarrel

1930.

N 9, 5-19-1

Authentic portrait found in Phila.

1932

JE 28, 1-3

Form 1656

The Detroit News

250TH ANNIV OF ARRIVAL IN AMERICA TO BE CELEBRATED IN AMERICA &  
OXFORD ENGLAND IN OCTOBER

1932 (CONTD)

O 16,5-17-1 1\*

IN PRACTICAL OBLIVION WHILE LESSER LIGHTS ATTAIN TO HALL OF FAME-CAR-

----1934----

MR 31,18-7

YN  
EXCAVATIONS REVEAL PLENTY SMOKE WENT ON AROUND HIM

----1935----

N 10,1-6-3

IS A REAL AMERICAN-EDIT

---1939---

O 4,1-6

PHILIP PENN-GASKELL HALL, JR., 9TH GENERATION DIRECT DESCENDANT OF ABO-  
VE, ARRIVES IN WEST GROVE, PA. TO COLLECT RENT UNDER DEED SIGNED BY ABO-  
VE 196 YRS AGO

O 14,10-1

GAVE EXAMPLE OF PEACE-EDIT



PENN, WILLIAM : MURDER CHARGE

1979

JL 18, B-2-1ST

T. HURON-20, OF CROSWELL, CHGD IN MURDER OF STORE CLERK  
CHARLES CLARK.

PENN, WILLIAM H:SR: DETROIT NAACP

1969

S 22, A-3-1

EXECUTIVE SEC.OF ABOVE,SAID THAT IT IS PLANNING A DRIVE  
TO PRESSURECONSTRUCTION UNIONS AND CONTRACTORS' INTO PROVI-  
DING MORE JOBS FRO BLACKS-WISLER --1970-- JL 9, B-4-3

SUPPORTED WXYZ TELEVISION& RADIO EMPLOYEE STRIKE BY WALKING OUT OF  
MAYORGRIBBS' OFFICE JL 8-HALLAS --1972-- JE 16, C-6-1

WARNED BLACK AGST HASTY REACTIONS TO BUSSING PROGRAM-SNEED

-1973-

Ag 28, A-8-5

EXEC SECY OF DETROIT NAACP BRANCH TO GO TO NY TO BECOME  
ASST DIRECTOR OF BRANCHES AND FIELD ADMINISTRATOR OF NATIONAL  
ORG.

1968

PENN, WILLIE N.: MURDERER

0 8, A-10-1

ACCUSED IN HOLDUP SLAYING OF GROCER PETER CASSA, ALL STAR MARKET, EXAMINATION 0 16, CHGD. WITH 1ST DEGREE MURDER

PENN-CURRY, ARIELLE: MISSING TEEN

2000

Ja 14 C-2-6

DET.-13, of Redford, disappeared while at Star Theater in Southfield with mother, feared she's victim of internet predator-tip #

PENN CENTER : ST.HELENA ISLAND,S.CAROLINA

1994

Ja 24 B 5-2

Dr.Charles & Mrs.(Roberta) Wright launched fund-raising  
drive to save this site;1st school for freed slaves-Atkins

1968

**PENN. : PENN CENTRAL : ACCIDENTS**

S 11, B-16-4

LIMITED DERAILED INJURING 25 --1969-- MY 3, A-2-3  
FREIGHT TRAIN DERAILED NEAR WAYNE COUNTY; NO INJURY

MY 19, A-3-1

ABOVE HAD DERAILED TRAIN BETWEEN DET. & ANN ARBOR ROUTE  
IN DEARBORN . NO INJURIES- CAUSE UNKNOWN. MY 20, A-17-3

DERAILMENT IN DEARBORN LAID TO FAULTY BRAKE. ON 20TH  
CAR.

Ag 21, A-19-1

PARIEN, CONN-COMMUTER TRAINS COLLIDED HEAD ON, 5 KILLED, 32 HURT  
N 12, A-17-1

NEW CARLISLE, IND-TRAINMAN LEONARD HOOVER KILLED WHEN MAIL  
EXPRESS OF ABOVE CRASHED INTO FREIGHT TRAIN-- 3 OTHERS  
INJURED-- -1970-- F 14, B-7-1

3 FREIGHT CARS WRECKED IN FRONT OF KRONK AND PENN CENTRAL  
RR CROSSING IN DETROIT, NO INJURY REPORTED--

--1971--

F 25, E-1-2 /Z 6

FBI INVESTIGATING DERAILMENT OF FREIGHT TRAIN IN SHELBY  
TWP, MACOMB COUNTY

--1971--

JE 28, A-6-1 RACE

METROLINER BOUND FOR NEW YORK DISABLED WHEN RAN OVER 4 LARGE TRUCK TIRES LYING ACROSS TRACKS 4 MILES SOUTH OF BALTIMORE

----- 972----- S19, A-13-1

MARSHALL SCALES, KILLED AND CO-WORKER ERNEST RENTSCHLER IN SERIOUS CONDITION WHEN RAILROAD CAR OF ABOVE STRUCK THEM WHILE THEY WERE REPAIRING TRACKS IN TUNNEL BENEATH DETROIT RIVER

--1973--

JA21, A-20-1

SELMA, IND.---20 FREIGHT CARS DERAILED, 750 RESIDENTS EVACUATED FROM HOMES BECAUSE OF DANGER OF CHEMICAL FUMES ESCAPING FROM 2 TANK CARS

JE9, A-2-1

MT. VERNON, N.Y.---EXPRESS TRAIN FROM NYCITY RAMMED COMMUTER TRAIN KILLING ONE AND INJURING 119

JE10, B-18-1

MR. VERNON, N.Y.---TRAIN WRECK BLAMED ON CREW IN WHICH 1 PERSON WAS KILLED AND 140 INJURED

JL24, A-1-1 1Dot

PHILADELPHIA----2 CARS OF 39 CAR FREIGHT DERAILED BLOCKING TRAFFIC ON HEAVILY TRAVELED MAIN LINE FOR 2 HOURS

1973

**PENN.: PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD: ACCIDENTS**

AL NEWETT OF DET. INJURED WHEN 7 CARS OF 43-CAR TRAIN DERAILED D 11 IN WARREN ---1974--- D 12, B-2-4 E  
TOLEDO-9 CARS DERAILED FREIGHT TRAIN, WRECKED NEW CAR CARGO F 17, B-9-1  
WITH FORD, GMC & CHRYSLER PRODUCTS JE 10, A-13-2  
HAVERSTRAW, NY-FIRE ON DERAILED TRAIN IN TUNNEL PUT OUT JE 9  
3 DAYS AFTER ITS START D31, A-10-3  
BROWNSTOWN TWP- LEAKING RR TANKER CAR BELIEVED CAUSE OF  
LOW LYING VAPOR CLOUD OVER 175.  
-D75- O 18, A-11-4  
WILMINGTON DEL=20 INJURED IN COLLISION INVOLVING 3 TRAINS  
---1976---F5, A-7-1  
ARCHBOLD- 2 PENN CENTRAL FREIGHT TRAINS COLLIDE HEAD ON  
4 CREWMEN KILLED.



••• PENN CENTRAL: BANKRUPTCY: SEE B.H.: PENN CENTRAL:  
REORGANIZATION.

B.H. PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD: BANKRUPTCY: SEE: B.H. PENN

**PENN. PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD: COMMUTERS**

**1969**

**F11, B-1-3**

**LANSING- STATE ASSURES COMMUTERS OF PENN CENTRAL INQUIRY/**

**F19, B-2-1**

**LANSING MPSC WILL ASK ABOVE TO SUBMIT ITS OPERATING RECORDS  
IN STUDY OF LINES DET. ANN ARBOR COMMUTERS SERVICE.**

**---1972---**

**029, A-10-4 10ot**

**MT. VERNON, N.Y. ---ANGRY TRAVELERS STOP EXPRESS TRAIN  
AT PEEHAM**

**PH.: PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD: EMPLOYES: COLLECTIVE 1971**

**BARGAINING  
010, 8-16-1<sup>TH</sup>**

**ABOVE OBTAINS COURT ORDER TO STOP PICKETS FROM DEMONSTRATING  
AT A FREIGHT YARD ON LIVERNOIS AT JOHN KRONK- LEISMER**

**---1972--- D10, A-7-1**

**Wash---Headed for strike by United Transportation Union---**

**Samuelson**

**---1973---**

**JA10, C-8-1 RACE**

**STRIKE DELAYED 30 DAYS**

**AP26, A-12-1 FINAL**

**PHILADELPHIA---RAIL STRIKE AVERTED IN JOB DISPUTE**

**W. PENN CENTRAL EMPLOYEES LAYOFF**

**1972**

**PENNRAIL PLANS 6,000 JOB CUTBACK.**

**MR 17, D-7-6**

MEMBERS OF R.R UNION(SHEETMETAL) STRUCK DISPTIE NEW  
FED. LAW. AP 12, B-15-1  
PHILA-U.S. DIST. COURT ISSUES RESTRAINING ORDER TO HALT  
STRIKE BY 20,000 CONDUCTORS, BRAKEMEN AND LOCOMOTIVE  
FIREMEN OF ABOVE S3, A-22-1  
EMPLOYEES FACE LOT OF PROBLEMS DUE TO ~~ONE~~ STRIKE IMPENDING  
NATION-WIDE RAIL STRIKE—W SMITH S 17,C-14-2  
—1973— F7, A-18-1  
28,000 TRAINMEN THREATNED TO STRIKE F8, A-1-1  
RAILROAD STRIKE IS PERILING AUTO JOBS—THOUSANDS FACE  
LAYOFF IN DAYS—THEISEN F9, A-1-4  
PHILADELPHIA—NIXON ~~BER~~ ORDER HALTS STRIKE  
F12, A-16-1  
PENN CENTRAL STRIKE HALTED: BUT NOTHING'S SOLVED—EDIT.  
F15, A-17-1  
RAIL STRIKE PROMPTS CALL FOR NEW LAWS—MEARS

**JE 10, A-1-3**

**OFFICE GIRLS WHO HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO TAKE JOBS AS  
CHECKERS OF FREIGHT CARS IN RAILROAD YARDS UPSET-MANOS**

**JE 12, A-3-5**

**CATHERINE FULLER FACED DISMISSAL CHARGED FOR TALKING TO  
DET NEWS REPORTER ABOUT LABOR DISPUTE JE 19, A-8-1**

**LUTHER HOOVER CLAIMS CATHERINE FULLER WILL NOT BE DISMISSEE  
FOR TALKING TO DET NEWS REPORTER ABOUT LABOR DISPUTE**

**JL 12, B-9-1**

**UNION OFFICER CHARGED WITH UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES BECAUSE  
DOES NOT HAVE REST ROOMS FOR FEMALE EMPLOYEES--MANOS**

**-1975-**

**N 7, E-4-1 W**

**CJYNTHIA HURAYT 20 IS DETROIT'S NEWEST YARDMASTER-HAGERTY**

**B.N.: PENN CENTRAL TRANSPORTATION CO: EMPLOYEES 1972**

**AP 11, C-8-8**

**SPOKESMAN FOR ABOVE SAID IF COMPANY WAS ALLWED TO MAKE CERTAIN RULE CHANGES TO STOP HIRING NEW EMPLOYEES FOR TRAIN CREW JOBS DEEMED UNNCECSSARY COM ULTIMATEKY COULD SAVE \$95.4MILL IN LABOR COSTS A YEAR JL 13, C-13-4**  
**TRUSTEES RECEIVED APPROVAL FROM FED.CT. TO CUT SIZE OF TRAIN CREWS**

**D13, D-12-6**

**Philadelphia---Turstees ask court permission to delay paying raises to 44,000 employes**

**D23, A-5-3**

**PHILADELPHIA---FED. JUDGE APPROVES SMALLER CREW BR FOR TRAIN OPERATION**

**D29, A-14-3 100**

**PHILADELPHIA---TO TRIM EMPLOYMENT BY 5,700**

**D29, A-1-5 3RAC**

**PHILADELPHIA---FED.CT. ORDERS DELAY IN PAY HIKES**

**---1975---**

**D 7, A-26-1**

**PHILA-TO PAY EMPLOYES \$37.2 MILLION IN BACK WAGES BEFORE END OF YR.**



**PH.:** PENN CENTRAL TRANSPORTATION CO: EQUIPMENT 1970

~~D 17,C-25-1~~

SEEKING FINANCIAL HELP FROM ANTION'S OTHER MAJOR RAILRAODS  
IN ACQUIRING NEW FREIGHT CARS TO EASE SERIOUS SHORTAGES

--1971--

JE 1,C-8-8

FRUEHAUF CORP ANNOUCNED RAIL CAR DIVISION TO BUILD 2,000  
NEW HIGH CAPACITY GONDOLA FREIGHT CARS FOR LEASE TO ABOVE

JE 30,C-8-1

SAID WILL LEASE 567 NEW SPECIALLY EQUIPPED BOXCARS

**CH.:** PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD: FARES

1972

JA 7, A-12-3 IDOT

STATE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMSN TO HOLD HEARING JA 25 ON  
ABOVE REQUEST TO INCREAS COMMUTER FARES BETWEEN DETROIT  
& YPSILANTI & DETROIT & ANN ARBOR

**PH.: PENN CENTRAL : FEDERAL CONTROL**

---

1973

F11, A-9-1

**WASH---U.S. CONTROL OF PENN CENTRAL IS URGED BY SENATE  
STAFF STUDY OF AMERICAN RAILROADS**

**PENN CENTRAL : FINANCES. ( FOR PREV. SEE M, SC ) 970**

**MR 29, A-4-1 HOME**

**WASH- PENNCENTRAL PREDICTS LOSS OF \$ 17 MILLION AS RESULT OF ICC ORDER DELAYING DISUSE OF 34 PASSENGER TRAINS**

**JE 10, C-14-3**

**RECEIVED \$800MILLION LOAN FROM FED GOVT. JE20, A-1-2**

**WASHING- DEFENSE DEPT. DECIDES AGAINST \$200 MILLION LOAN TO AVOID INSOLVENCY COMPANY SEES BANKRUPTCY-SEEGER**

**JE21, A-10-1**

**WASH- REP. WRIGHT PATMAN TEX. DEM DENIES SUPPORT FOR LOAN OF \$200 MILLION FROM GOV**

**JE22, A-1-3**

**NEW YORK- PENN CENTRAL RR FILES FOR BANKRUPTCY STOCK MARKET JITTERS**

**JE24, C-1 -3**

**WASH- ADMINISTRATION LACKED DEFENSE FOR LOAN AND GOVT STOOD TO LOSE SIZABLE SUM SO WITHOUT \$200 MILLION RR WENT BANKRUPT**

**JE25, A-10-1**

**WASH- JOHN VOLPE TRANS SEC DOUBTS IF CO CAN MEET FUTURE PAYROLLS**

**JE 14, B-2-5**

**TWO DET BANKS AMONG 50 BANKS PROVIDED WITH \$300MILL REVOLVIN CREDIT ARRANGEMENT**

---1970---

JL 15,D-10-6 RACE

NAT'L BANK OF DET & CITY NATIONAL BANK PROVIDED WITH  
\$300MILL REVOLVING CREDIT ARRANGEMENT JL 16,C-12-5  
TOLD FED JUDGE MUST HAVE \$60MILL BY END OF YEAR OR DISCON-  
TINUE TRAINS WHICH ARE LOSING MONEY AG 7,A-13-6

REPORTED CONSOLIDATED SECOND QUARTER LOSS OF \$105,854,000  
N 5,C-17-8

CITING LOSSES SUSTAINED BY SUBSIDIARY RAILROAD REPORTED NET  
LOSS FOR 3RD QUARTER OF \$70.3MILL OR \$2.92 PER SHARE

N 24,D-7-1

TRUSTEES SAID UNLESS RAILROAD CAN GET \$175 MILL FEDERAL LOAN  
RIGHT AWAY WILL GO BROKE BY NEXT MARCH D 21,A-8-1

LOST MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN AIRLINES VENTURE WITH EXECUTIVE  
JET AVIATION D 24,B-4-1

REPORTED NET LOSSES OF MORE THAN \$252MILL FOR FIRST 10  
MONTHS OF YEAR WITH TOTAL LIABILITIES OF ABOUT \$4BILL

---1971---

JA 14,A-18-1

PHILA--FED JUDGE GRANTED SAGGING RR PERMISSION TO SELL \$100  
MILL IN GOVERNMENT-GA GUARAN- TEED CERTIFICATES FOR FUNDS  
TO KEEP RR IN OPERATION

1971

~~1.~~ PENN CENTRAL: FINANCES

JA 28, C-14-1

TRUSTEES REPORTED NATION'S LARGEST RR LOST \$290,068,156  
DURING FIRST 11 MONTHS OF 1970

F 24, C-14-4

DEFAULTED ON SOME OF ITS DEBTS LAST WEEK  
CUT LOSSES DURING FIRST 2 MOS OF 1971 BUT STILL RUNNING IN  
RED WITH NET LOSS OF MORE THAN \$66 MILL

AP 2, C-20-1

AP 8, D-11-1

ISSUED PRELIMINARY REPORT LISTING \$431 MILL LOSS IN 1970

AP 26, C-11-4

IDD BUREAU RAPS PENN CENTRAL PAYING LARGE DIVIDENDS  
ONRR STOCK THRU MOST OF 69" DESPITE POOR CASH POSITION

MY 21, A-6-4 RACE

REPORTED \$92.5 MILL LOSS FOR FIRST 3 MOS OF THIS YEAR &  
CALLES SITUATION "PERILOUS"

JL 14, C-10-1

1/ TRUSTEES TAKEN STEPS TO STEPS TO SETTLE \$3 MILL IN DEBTS  
WITH CANADIAN CREDITORS

JL 19, A-13-1

GETTING OUT NOT AS EASY AS GETTING IN--SAMUELSON

JL 28, A-13-1 RACE

JAMES JEGGS TOLD THAT REORG OF ABOVE STANDS GOOD CHANCE

--1971--

S 27,B-7-1 IDOT

PENNSYLVANIA CO REPORTED NET LOSS OF \$245MILL FOR 1970 BUT SAID UNAUDITED FIGURES SHOWED \$10MILL PROFIT IN FIRST HALF OF 1971

024, E-14-1

WASH-COAL AND DOCK STRIKES PUT HEAVY DENT IN CASH RESERVES OF ABOVE---SCHWARTZ --1972--

JA 2,C-19-1

CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS CLAIMED DIRECTORS OF ABOVE REPEATEDLY IGNORED FELLOW BD MEMBERS'S WARNINGS OF IMPENDING FINANCIAL TROUBLE BEFORE COLLAPSE OF LINE

JA 3,D-6-7 RACE

CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS DETAILED UNSUCCESSFUL EFFORTS OF ROBERT S ODELL TO PREVENT BANKRUPTCY JA 4,A-3-4  
CRIMINAL WARRANTS CHARGING FRAUD IN TRANSACTIONS INVOLVING ABOVE BEING PREPARED BY DISTRICT ATTORNEY OFFICE

F 16,B-7-5

TRUSTEES OF ABOVE SAID IN PRELIMINARY REPORT TO FED COURT THAT DRASTIC CUTBACKS TO HAVE TO BE MADE IF RAILROAD IS TO SURVIVE

AP 5,C-9-6 IDOT

TRUSTEES OF ABOVE PREDICTED PARTIAL RESUMPTION OF TAX PAYMENTS BY OCT 1

1972

**PENN CENTRAL: FINANCES**

AP 24, A-17-1 RACE

**GOLDMAN, SACHS & CO SAID HAD MADE SETTLEMENTS WITH NUMBER OF CLAIMS GROWING OUT OF SALE OF ABOVE**

MY22, D-5-8

**SUP. CT. LET STAND A RULING THAT THE FINANCIALLY AILING ABOVE RAILROAD NEED NOT PAY THE BULK OF ABOUT \$34.7 MILLION IN TAXES OWED IN 34 STATES FOR 1970**

JE21, C-11-5

**REPORTED A NET LOSS OF \$13 MILLION FOR MAY**

JE 28, D-15-2 RACE

**PHILA--SUPCT NOT BARRING FIRM FROM WITHDRAWING MONEY IN 4 BANKS, AGAINST BANK DESIRE TO HOLD ON TO IT DURING BANKRUPTCY.**

JL 13, C-13-4

**TRUSTEES GET APPROVAL TO CUT SIZE OF TRAIN CREWS, COULD CAUSE STRIKE**

JL28, D-9-5

**WASH---INDICATES IT DESPERATELY NEEDS MORE FEDERAL MONEY**

AG8, A-13-6 1DOT

**PHILADELPHIA---DIRECTORS DENY THEY MISLED PUBLIC FOR FINANCIAL GAIN**



----- 972-----

Ag11, D-8-6

PHILADELPHIA---IS USING THE LAST \$15 MILLION OF A 1971 GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED \$100 MILLION LOAN TO MEET ITS PAYROLL AND KEEP TRAINS RUNNING

Ag13, A-25-1 HOME

PHILADELPHIA---APPROACHING WHAT IT HOPES WILL BE ITS FINANCIAL LOW POINT BEFORE STARTING UPWARD AGAIN

Ag23, C-20-6

PHILADELPHIA---PENN CENTRAL CO. IN DANGER OF BANKRUPTCY

Ag25, D-9-7

PHILADELPHIA---SHAREHOLDERS OF PARENT FIRM OF ABOVE VOTE TO REFINANCE A \$64 MILLION DEBT NOW OWED TO A GROUP OF SWISS BANKS

S26, A-17-5

PHILADELPHIA---REPORTED LOSSES OF \$10.3 MILLION FOR AUGUST

026, D-13-3

PHILADELPHIA---MORGAN GUARANTY TRUST CO. OF NY HAS GONE INTO FED.CT. IN EFFORT TO PREVENT ABOVE FROM SELLING FOUR VALUABLE MID-MANHATTAN PROPERTIES

PHILADELPHIA—WILLIAM H. MOORE, PRES. OF ABOVE SAYS FUTURE  
LOOKS GOOD FOR ABOVE N10, C-9-8 1Dot  
—1973— F2, C-16-3  
ASKS \$600 MILLION IN AID FROM U.S. F14, B-5-1  
ASKED U.S. /DIST. COURT FOR SUSPENSION OF ALL PASSENGER  
SERVICE IT OPERATES IN 16 STATES MR25, A-10-5  
WASH---ICC PROPOSED TAX TO HELP RAILROADS LIKE PENN CENTRAL  
PHILA—HEARING SEEKING EXTENSION OF JL 2 DEADLINE FOR FILING REORG.PLAN  
CONTD.BY FED.JUDGE JR JE 29, C-7-1  
JE29, A-10-1  
PHILADELPHIA----FILES PLEA FOR U.S. CASH OR WILL CUT FREIGHT  
& PASSENGER TRAINS JL3, C-10-2  
PHILADELPHIA---GOV. MILTON J. SHAPP URGES COURT TO SPARE  
BANKRUPTCY FOR ABOVE---LINDER JL5, C-10-6  
PENN CENTRAL OFFERS PLAN TO AVERT SHUTDOWN.

-----1973----- Ag12, D-11-6

NY---HEADACHES CONTINUE AT PENN CENTRAL DESPITE TAX

DOLLARS-----CHARNEY

S 16, A-22-5

PHILA-NETS \$10,000 PROFIT FROM AUCTION OF 1,500 DINING CAR  
ITEMS O 10, A-16-1

IS THAT ANY WAY TO RUN A RAILROAD?-EDIT.

--1974--

F 13, A-14-1

EPA INVESTIGATOR CHAS. ELLY SAYS DERAILMENT OF C&O TRAIN IN  
PENN CENTRAL TUNNEL F12 IN DET. RIVER TUNNEL COULD HAVE CAUSED  
EXPLOSION-WARREN

MR 11, B-7-7

ITS DEBTS UP DESPITE LOAN AID

MY 3, C-5-4

12 EX-OFFICERS CHARGED WITH FRAUD BY SEC MY 6, A-2-2

JUSTICE DEPT. GD. JURY PROBES CLAIM SOME OFFICIALS MADE MIL-  
LIONS BEFORE JE 1970 BANKRUPTCY

MY 9, B-5-1

ACCOUNTING FIRM-PEAT, ARWICK MITCHELL & CO. ACCUSED OF CIVIL  
FRAUD ON ABOVE CASE, BY SEC, TO STILL BE RECOMMENDED FOR  
\$150,000 MICH. MASS TRANSIT CONTRACT

S 11, A-20-1

WASH.-5 INDICTED ON FED. CHARGES OF CONSPIRING TO MISAPPLY \$4.2  
MILLION IN FUNDS

1974

**PENN. - PENN CENTRAL - FINANCES**

S 12, F-13-3 RACE  
PHILA-5 INDICTED, DAVID C. BEVAN, WM. R. GERSTNECKER, FIDEL GOTZ,  
JOS. H. ROSENBAUM & FRANCIS ROSENBAUM, BY FED. GO. JURY FOR CONSPIR-  
ING TO DEFRAUD PENN CENTRAL RR --1975-- JA 23, D-8-1

THREATENDS SHUTDOWN AT END OF FEB. JA 30, D-8-1

SENATE APPROVED \$475 MILLION IN EMERGENCY GRANTS

TO RRS. F5, A-15-1

SAYS IT WILL CLOSE IF NOT GIVEN FEDERAL AID.

F 21, B-2-5 W

WASH-HOUSE APPROVED \$100 MILLION IN AID FOR AILING RR FOR  
OPERATING FUNDS F 24, A-1-1

RECEIVED EMERGENCY \$15.3 MILLION IN FED. AID - F 25, C-8-1 RACE  
WASH-EMERGENCY FUNDS SUPPLIED THEM WHICH PROMPTED CLOTURE  
PETITION IN SENATE MR 2, C-5-1

WASH-PRES. FORD SIGNED BILL TO PROVIDE FINANCIAL AID TO HELP  
THEM OUT OF FINANCIAL TROUBLE JA 4, G-2-3

MERGING WITH NY CENTRAL RR., LOSES DOW JONES INDEX ROLE WITH  
BANKRUPTCY

**H. PENN CENTRAL RR: FIRES**

**1969**

**MY 28, C-6-6**

**NEW YORK COMMUTER TRAIN IN HUDSON RIVER TUNNEL ON FIRE  
100 INJURED AS 200 FLEE DARK TUNNEL.**

**U.S.:** PENN CENTRAL: MERGERS

1968

NY-TO TAKE OVER BANKRUPT NEW HAVEN RR, URGED TO DO SO BEFORE PRICE AGREED  
ON FOR BANKRUPT LINE  
PHILA-& KAYSER-ROTH CANCELED MERGER PLANS

O 8, B-5-1

N 6, D-9-8

JE 5, A-12-5  
MAYOR GRIBBS DISTURBED ABOUT POSSIBLE DISCONTINUANCE ALONG  
LINES WHICH NOW CONNECT CHICAGO & BUFFALO WITH DETROIT

JE22, A-4-1  
DETROIT OFFICIALS ANNOUNCE SERVICES ARE NORMAL AND EMPLOYEES  
STILL HOLD REGULAR JOBS-SMITH

AG 22, A-1-2  
JUDGE WIDLIAM T FT ASSESSED FINES & COURT COSTS OF \$411,660  
AGAINST ON 20 CHARGES OF OBSTRUCTING TRAFFIC

---1971--- AP 25, C-15-1  
STATE SHOUDL ENFORCE LAW SAYING RAILROAD ENGINES MUST HAVE  
SPARK ARRESTERS TO TRAP RED HOT CARBON TO COMBAT BRUSH  
FIRES--DOUGLAS

---1972--- JL21, D-4-1  
LAPEER--SGT. KENNETH PATTEN TAKES ABOVE TO COURT AFTER  
SPARKS FROM TRAIN LEFT FIRES IN DRY GRASS ALONG 20 MILES  
OF TRACK IN LAPEER COUNTY ---1973--- JA11, B-1-4W

INKSTER POLICE SAY THEY WILL MEASURE SPEED OF ABOVE TRAINS  
---ASHENFELTER JL31, B-1-1 E

JUDGE GORDON E. HAVEY FINED ABOVE \$1,550 FOR 7 VIOLATIONS  
OF A CITY ORDINANCE IN STERLING HEIGHTS

--1973--

0 29, B-3-1 E

WIDENING OF METROPOLITAN PKWAY (16-MILE) DOESN'T END MAX  
2-LANE BOTTLENECK AT RR CROSSING IN STERLING HTS. INDUSTRIAL  
AREA-WALTER

N15, B-10-4E

FINED \$1,275 FOR HOLDING UP TRAFFIC IN STERLING HTS.

---1974---

S 4, A-5-1

LANSING-FRANK J. KELLEY FILING COMPLAINT WITH ICC AGST ABOVE  
BANKRUPTCY FOR FAILURE TO CORRECT 21 HAZARDOUS RR CROSSINGS

014, D-4-1E

OLD DEPOT ON CHICAGO RD. BETWEEN MOUND AND VAN DYKE  
MOVED TO TEMP LOCATION ON GM PROPERTY.



**PH: PENN CENTRAL TRANSPORTATION CO.:OFFICIALS**

**1969**

**D 31, B-2-1**

**J.H. BURDAKIN NAMED VICE-PRESIDENT AND GENERAL MANAGER---**

**---1970- ---**

**JE 15, B-3-5**

**3 DIRECTORS RESIGN FROM PENN CENTRAL, LEAD BY LOUIS CABOT,  
DIRECTOR OF PENN CENTRAL CO. AND PENN TRANSPORTATION.**

**JL 14, B-3-8**

**ACCEPTED RESIGNATION OF OTTO N FRENZEL, R G RINCLIFFE & DAN-  
IEL E TAYLOR**

**AG 13, C-11-8**

**WILLIAM H MOORE NAMED PRESIDENT & CHIEF EXEC OFFICER**

**AG 26, C-11-8 IDOT**

**DR GAYLORD HARNWELL ELECTED PRESIDENT & CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFF  
ICER OF PARENT OF PENN CENTRAL RR**

**---1971---**

**MR 25, D-15-1**

**PHILA--DR GAYLORD P HARNWELL RESIGNED AS BOARD CHAIRMAN &  
CHIEF EXEC OF ABOVE**

**JL 24, A-7-5**

**BERT L STROHL APPOINTED GENERAL MANAGER OF ABOVE IN DETROIT**

-----1972-----

D29, A-14-3 1D

PHILADELPHIA---W. WILLARD WIRTZ, RESIGNED AS A TRUSTEE OF  
ABOVE

--1974--

MY 6, A-2-2

JUSTICE DEP. T. GO. JURY PROBERS CLAIM SOME OFFICIALS MADE MIL-  
LIONS BEFORE JE 1970 BANKRUPTCY S 11, A-20-1

WASH-DAVID C. BEVAN, WM. R. GERSTNECKER, FIDEL GOTZ, JOS. H. ROSENBAUM  
& FRANCIS N. ROSENBAUM, INDICTED ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRING TO MIS-  
MISAPPLY \$4.2 MILLION IN FUNDS

**PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD: PROPERTY**

**1970**

**D 18, D-10-4**

**AS WRITTEN 3 MAJOR RXX STOCKYARDS THAT MAY NEED PROPERTY  
OCCUPY AFTER NEXT JL 1--GILL --1971--**

**JE 3, A-1-1**

**PROPOSED SELLING LAND & BUILDINGS IN HEART OF NEW YORK  
CITY WORTH ESTIMATED \$1,24BILL**

**D 9, C-27-3**

**ANNOUNCED WOULD SELL 115 ACRES OF LAND ADJACENT TO PITTS-  
BURGH GOLDEN TRIANGLE ---1972 --**

**JA 26. A-20-1**

**WILL PENN CENTRAL BANKRUPTCY TROUBLES BLOCK STADIUM?  
TSCHIRHART**

**JA 27, C-10-7 IDPT**

**TRUSTEES OF ABOVE ANNOUNCED EXECUTION OF CONTRACTS FOR SALE  
OF INTEREST IN FIVE MID-MANHATTAN PROPERTIES TO FOUR PUR-  
CHASERS FOR TOTAL OF \$56,197,837**

**NEWS: PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD - BANKRUPTCY REORGANIZATION 1970**

NEW YORK- STOCK MARKET CLOSED LOWER ON NEWS OF COMPANYS  
FILING FOR BANKRUPTCY  
REGULATIONS, ANTIQUATED LABOR LAWS, HIDE-BOUND LABOR PRAC-  
TICES, ARCHAIC RATE STRUCTURES SEEN AS CAUSE FOR BANKRUPTCY  
-EDIT  
ATTORNEYS WILL GAIN HANDSOME SUM FROM PENN CENTRAL BANK-  
RUPTCY CASES-WB SMITH  
DETROIT- EMPLOYEES TO RECEIVE PAY CHECKS AND ANTICIPATE  
NO TROUBLE CASHING CHECKS  
PENN CENTRAL CASE TRIGGERS HIGHER INTEREST ON SHORT-TERM  
BANK CERTIFICATES OF \$100,00--SMITH  
JUDGE JOHN P FULLAN CHOSEN TO PRESIDE OVER REORG. OF  
PENN CENTRAL.  
BURLINGTON NORTHERN, CREDITOR DUND PENN CENTRAL TRANSPORT  
CO. TO GET R.R. TO BILL OF MORE THAN \$2.5 MILLION.  
WASH- MUST PAY \$178 MILLION FOR NEW HAVEN PROPERTIES  
SOUTHWESTERN OIL AND REFINING CO. & ROYAL PETROLEUM STOCKH  
DERS WANT PENN CENTRAL DEAL REVOKED.

JE22, A-1-3 LF

JE23, A-18-1

JE23, B-4-1

JE24, A-17-1

JE25, C-14-1

JE 25, A-10-8 RACE

JE 28, A-24-1

JE30, C-6-1

JL 1, C-15-1

---1970---

JL 2, C-10-6

PHILADELPHIA- PENN CENTRAL REQUIRED TO PAY ITS RAIL DEBTS

JL 3, A-7-1

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE CIRCUMSTANCES  
SURROUNDING FINANCIAL DEBACLE OF PENN CENTRAL

JL 10, D-5-1

~~RACE~~<sup>1</sup> RAILROAD USERS SHOULD BE GIVEN VOICE IN REORGANIZA-  
TION SAYS SEN PHILIP A HART

JL 10, A-13-2 RACE

RAILROAD USERS SHOULD BE GIVEN VOICE

JL 22, C-10-2

JUDGE JOHN P FULLAM NAMED 4 TRUSTEES TO HANDLE REORG:

GEORGE PIERCE BAKER, W WILLARD WIRTZ, JERVIS LANGDON JR & RICH-  
ARD C BOND

JL 23, C-15-1

NIXON ADMINIS PLANNED TO GUARANTEE \$200MILL LOAN TO COMAPNU  
EVEN THOUGH FED RESERVE WOULD NOT CERTIFY ABILITY TO REPAY

JL 26, A-25-1 500T

NEW YORK--"UNIQUE" BOOKKEEPING ENABLE TO DISGUISE STATE OF  
AFFAIRS BEFORE FILED FOR REORG

JL 27, A-11-1

QUIETLY BORROWED \$60MILL FRO SWISS BANKS TO PAY OFF US  
LENDERS QUESTIONING FINANCIAL STATUS

Ag 6, D-12-5

NIXON NATIONAL BANK OF DETROIT 1 OF 9 BANKS ORDERED TO RES-  
TORE SOME 4.5MILL TO ACCOUNTS

D1-6-8-7

SEEKS PAYMENTS FR. 200 SHIPPERS WHO OWE \$7.85MILLION

**NEWS: PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD: REORGANIZATION**

**1970**

**AG 27,D-10-8**

**TRUSTEES SUBMITTED TO FED COURT BALANCE SHEET SHOWING COMPANY HAD \$2.5BILL IN DEBTS S& & 7.3MILL IN CASH AT TIME FOR OF FILING OF BANKRUPTCY SUIT**

**AG28, A-17-3**

**NY-FORTUNE MAGAZINE ACKNOWLEDGES ERRORS IN AUGUST ARTICLE AND EDITORIAL CONCERNING ABOVE**

**S 16,C-12-1**

**MEN CHOSEN TO REORGANIZE TO RECEIVE ANNUAL SALARIES TOTALING \$250,000**

**O 11,E-12-1**

**ANALYST FINDS OTHER RAILROADS IN GOOD SHAPE--THIS ONE NOT INDICATIVE OF ALL--JONES**

**O 14,D-11-5**

**NATION'S BANKS RAISED MORE THAN \$2BILL IN CREDIT COMMITMENT IN ORDER TO SHORE UP COMMERCIAL PAPER MARKET IN AFTERMATH OF ABOVE FINANCIAL COLLAPSE**

**O 20,C-10-1**

**INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMSN UNCOVERED EVIDENCE OF FINANCIAL CONFLICTS OF INTEREST THAT MIGHT LEAD TO CRIMINAL PROSECUTION OF OFFICERS**

**O 27,C-7-4**

**FED JUDGE STAYED OFF LANDSLIDE OF TAX CLAIMS AGAINST ABOVE BY 34 STATES & SOME 2600 MUNICIPAL & COUNTY GOVERNMENTS**

-----1970----- N 2,A-17-5

OFFICIALS GAVE CONGRESS HIGHLY MISLEADING PICTURE OF FIRM'S  
FINANCES BEFORE REORGANIZED BY FEDERAL COURT N20,D-6-1

U.S. AID KEY TO PENN CENTRAL REORGANIZATION-DAUGHEN

D 16,C-19-7

CONGRESS GEARING TO STOP ANOTHER NATIONAL RAIL CRISIS BY  
PROVIDING \$100MILL LOAN TO KEEP ABOVE RUNNING

D 20,A-8-4 HOME

TRUSTEES GIVEN EXTRA TIME TO FILE PLANS FOR REORGANIZATION  
UNDER FEDERAL BANKRUPTCY LAWS

D31, A-20-8 C

FED LOAN GUARANTEES FOR PENN CENTRAL PASSED BY CONGRES

---1971---

JA 12, B-3-1

PENN CENTRAL PROSPECTS BRIGHTEN-

MR 22,C-5-1

HOUSE BANKING COMMITTEE HAS PREPARED REPORT ON INSIDER  
TRADING OF PENN CENTRAL STOCK BY BANK TRUST DEPARTMENTS--

SCHWARTZ III

MR 23,C-7-4

FEDERAL JUDGE JOHN P FULLAM GRANTED ABOVE ADDITIONAL 6  
MOS TO REORGANIZE UNDER FED BANKRUPTCY LAWS AP9, A-1-4

Ex P PENN OFFICIALS ACCUSED OF MANIPULATING RR RESOURCES

**NEWS: PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD: REORGANIZATION**

**1971**

**AP 12,C-16-1**

**ATTORNEYS FOR DAVID C BEVAN DENIED HIS RESPONSIBILITY FOR FINANCIAL COLLAPSE & POINTED FINGER AT STUART T SAUNDERS & ALFRED E PERLMAN**

**D 21,D-12-1 IDOT**

**INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION ENFORCEMENT BUREAU BLAMED MANAGEMENT FOR DISSIPATING RR ASSETS & PRODUCING TOTAL CHAOS**

**D 23,A-9-2 IDOT**

**WILLIAM H MOORE SAYS NATION'S BIGGEST RAIL CARRIER MADE SOLID PROGRESS SINCE FILED FOR BANKRUPTCY**

**--1972--**

**JA 5,C-8-7 RACE**

**ARLEN SPECTER BROUGHT CRIMINAL WARRANTS FOR ARREST OF DAVID C BEVAN, CHARLES J HODGE & GLORE FORGAN & OLBERT F LASSITER IN FINANCIAL DOWNFALL OF ABOVE**

**JA 12,D-8-5 IDOT**

**AILING RR ANNOUNCED MERGED 4 SUBSIDIARY TRUCKING FIRMS INTO ONE COMPANY TO IMPROVE SERVICE**

**MR 24,C-12-6**

**ANNOUNCED AGREEMENT PROVIDING FOR CANCELLATION OF ALL BUT \$13MILL OF \$300MILL LOAN OBTAINED FROM 43 BANKS BEFORE ENTERING BANKRUPTCY**



---1972----

MY11, D-15-5 1Dot

PHILADELPHIA---DAVID C. BEVAN AND CHARLES J. HODGE, ARE  
CHARGED WITH FRAUD IN THE COLLAPSE OF THE ABOVE RR AND  
HAVE BEEN ORDERED HELD FOR GRAND JURY ACTION BY JUDGE ETHAN  
ALLAN DOTY OF COMMON PLEAS COURT S 14, D-11-6 1Dot

PHILA-&READINGCO.TRUSTEES CALL FOR PUBLIC SUPPORT IN REORGANIZATION

N21, A-19-5

PHILADELPHIA---TRUSTEES ANNOUNCED THEY WILL FILE A PLAN  
OR REORGANIZATION BASED UPON END OF CURRENT YEAR AS A  
TERMINATION DATE FOR TESTING OUTCOME OF THE REORGANIZATION

---1975---N26, D-9-1

MICH. MAY LOSE FED FUNDS FOR RR LINES HERE UNLESS  
CHANGES MADE IN STATE'S RR RECONSTRUCTION' PLAN-WILLCOX.

S 17, C-6-6

TRUSTEES SAY GOVT PLAN IS CONFISCATION

**NEWS: PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD: ROBBERY** 1971

~~MR 18, A-23-1 LF~~

277 MISSING RAILROAD CARS FOUND IN POSSESSION OF LA SALLE  
& BUREAU COUNTY RAILWAY CO

~~MR 19, A-13-1~~

JOSEPH I CINOTTO OF LA SALLE & BUREAU COUNTY RR CALLS  
THEFT ACCUSATION "TERRIBLE MISTAKE"

~~MR 25, A-20-1 RACE~~

RAILROAD MANAGER, JOSEPH CINOTTO QUESTIONED BY GRAND  
JURY IN RR THEFTS.

~~JE 10, D-11-1~~

SAID RAILROAD'S THEFT LOSSES INCREASED DRAMATICALLY L ST  
Y AR & AGAIN THIS YEAR

~~JE 17, A-10-4~~

US DIST COURT JUDGE JOHN P FULLAM APPROVED AGREEMENT BETWEEN  
ABOVE & LASALLE & BUREAU COUNTY RR FOR RETURN OF 352 BOX  
CARS MISSING

OH.: PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD: SAFETY

1974

JE 5, A-20-5

FAILS TO INSTALL SAFETY CROSSING DEVICES AT 70 GRADE CROSSING  
IN MICH. DESPITE PSC ORDERS-SCHUSTER

**1: PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD: SERVICE**

**1970**

**TO DISCONTINUE PASSENGER TRAIN SERVICE FROM DETROIT TO NY----EDIT.**

**MR 6, A-18-1**

**AP 12, B-8-2**

**WASH- ICC LISTS 38 HEARINGS ON PENN CENTRAL CUTS.**

**JE2, A-4-1**

**HEARINGS SET IN DET. ON RAIL CUTS.**

**JE 4, B-2-3**

**KALAMAZOO- 26 PERSONS SPOKE AGNST. DISCONTINUING PASSENGER SERVICE IN SOUTHERN MICH**

**O 1, A-22-1**

**JUDGE WALLACE S GOURLEY SET ASIDE INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMS RULING & ISSUED TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER AGAINST DISCONTINUANCE OF PASSENGER TRAINS WHICH SERVE NINE STATES**

**N20, D-6-2**

**APPEL TO DISCONTINUE 4 PASSENGER TRAINS BETWEEN BUFFALO AND DET --1972--**

**F 8, C-7-8 IDOT**

**ANNOUNCED HAS BEGUN OPERATION OF NEW RUN-THROUGH FREIGHT TRAIN FROM BIFFALO TO B FLAT ROCK**

**AP 25, A-7-1**

**K DETROIT TO CHICAGO TRAIN RUN MAY STILL HAVE SHARE OF PROBLEMS BUT THINGS VASTLY IMPROVED--WENDLAND**

---1973---

F14, B-5-1

PHILADELPHIA---ASKED U.S. DIST. CT. FOR SUSPENSION OF ALL  
PASSENGER SERVICE IT OPERATES IN 16 STATES

JE7, B-4-1

NY---ANNOUNCED IT WILL ~~BE~~ CLOSE GRAND CENTRAL STATION  
TERMINAL FOR 4 HRS DURING DAY FOR ECONOMY REASONS

D 9, B-10-8

NY-TO ADD AVERAGE 1 COACH PER TRAIN ON SUNDAYS TO ACCOMMO-  
DATE TRAVELERS CONSERVING GASOLINE & TAKING TRAINS

--1974--

MR 14, A-13-1

ITS COOPERATION GIVEN PARTIAL CREDIT FOR INCREASE IN PAYING  
PASSENGERS FOR AMTRAK DET-CHICAGO RUN

---1975---

JE 24, A-9-5 RACE

US SUP.CT.DENIED HEARING TO PHILA.&PA. IN EFFORT TO FORCE RR  
TO CONT. 44 PASSENGER TRAINS IF DROPPED BY AMTRAK

**H.: PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD: STOCK**

1971

MR 29, D-6-1

**WASH---BUYERS OF STOCK IN MONTHS BEFORE RAILROAD WENT  
BANKRUPT VICTIMIZED BY BIG-TIME SHELL GAME CARRIED ON BY  
BANKS & INVESTMENT COMPANIES WITH INSIDE INFO---SAYS REP  
WRIGHT PATMAN**

N 30, C-10-1

**SECURITIES & EXCHANGE COMMSN TO HOLD HEARINGS ON STAFF CHARGES THAT BUTCHER & SHERRERD VIOLATED ANTI-FRAUD PROVISIONS  
OF SECURITIES LAWS IN DEALINGS IN STOCK OF ABOVE**

---1972---

Ag7, A-2-3

**WASH---SEC QUESTIONS STOCK SALES BY PENN CENTRAL EXECUTIVES**

D13, D-12-6

**Wash----Butcher & Sherrerd brokerage firm suspended by  
above in stock advice fuss**

---1973---

N 14, C-22-1

**NY-STOCK SUDDENLY CLIMBS AS ENERGY CRISIS LOOMS & NEED FOR  
COAL-CARRYING VEHICLES FORESEEN**

**PH.: PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD CO.: SUITS**

**1972**

**(DO NOT CONFUSE WITH PENN<sup>1656</sup> CENTRAL TRANSPORTATION CO.)**

**D 22, A-20-4**

**MRS. JOANN RAINES, 34, OF BURBANK, ILL., RECEIVES \$945,000  
FROM ABOVE RN SETTLEMENT FOR INJURIES SUFFERED BY LATE HUS  
BAND**

**---1975---**

**JA 10, A-11-1**

**SUIT FILED AGST THEM CHARGING SECURITIES FRAUD BY TRUSTEE  
FOR NY, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD RR**

**-1979-**

**D 28, B-7-5 D**

**BERNARD COLEMAN WINS \$500,000 OVER LOSS OF ARM & LEG IN  
RR MISHAP; RAIL LAWYER HAPPY, CLAIMS JURY DIDNT BELIEVE  
HIM-WALTER**

**-1980-**

**N 18, C-4-2**

**DC-GOVT TO PAY PENN CENTRAL \$2.1 BILLION FOR ASSETS TAKEN  
TO FORM CON RAIL**

**-1983-**

**JE 30, B-10-1**

**RICK BROWN 21 OF WYANDOTTE KILLED AT RR CROSSING. PENN CENTRAL  
TO PAY FAMILY \$2 MILLION**

**B.H.: PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD: TAX°**

**1970**

**RAKED FAILED TO PAY 1970 MICH PROPERTY TAXES** Ag 5,C-11-6

**S 18,D-6-1**

**JUDGE JOHN P FULLAM DEFERRED FOR WEEK DECISION ON WHETHER  
CAN POSTPONE PAYMENT OF SOME \$45MILL IN STATE & MUNICIPAL  
REAL ESTATE TAXES ---1977---**

**Ag 14, A-11-1**

**WASH-SEEKS TAX PAYOFF BARGAIN,SEEKS PROTECTION UNDER FED.  
BANKRUPTCY LAWS,CITIES RESIST IN SEEKING BACK TAXES**

**---1978---**

**O 25, B-6-5**

**LANS-TO PAY\$7.7 MILLION OF TAXES TOMICH. O 25, A-12-3**

**LANS-TO PAY\$7.7 MILLION INMICH.TAXES**



B..H. : PENN CENTRAL's: TRAINS: METROLINER

1969

JA 19, B-2-1

INAUGURATION OF ABOVE MARKS BIGGEST POTENTIAL ADVANCE IN  
MASS PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION SINCE EMPIRE STATE EXPRESS

- HEINL.

AP 2, C-16-5

NY-METROLINER MAKES LESS STOPS NOW BTWN NY-WASHINGTON AT 100 MPH IN  
EFFORT TO GET PASSENGERS BACK TO RRS

--1971---

O 19, A-6-4

NORMAL 100 MPH SPEED ON ABOVE RESUMED AFTER 3 DAY PRECAU  
TIONARY SLOWDOWN

1970

~~REDACTED~~.: PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD: TRAINS

S 27, B-6-1

TO MAKE FINAL DET-NEW YORK RUN ON @ S 30 LEAVING DET NO  
DIRECT RAIL CONNECTION BETWEEN 2 ~~EXE~~ CITIES--DOUGLAS

O 21, C-18-4

3 JUDGE PANEL ISSUED STAY ORDERE AGAINST ABOVE TO MOVE TO  
~~EXER~~ DROP 4 BUFFALO-DETROIT-CHICAGO PASSENGER TRAINES

--1971--

MY 23, B-10-1

DET-CHICAGO PASSENGER TRAINS RUNNING AHEAD OF SCHEDULE OR  
AT LEAST ON TIME--DOUGLAS

MY 26, A-22-1

DETROIT-TOLEDO ROUTE CANCELED BY AMTRAK--DOUGLAS

---1972-----

D14, B-1-6 N

Rochester----Santa Claus to arrive here by train--Ilka

----1973----

MY6, B-17-1

ANN ARBOR DETROIT COMMUTER PASSENGERS HOLD PARTY--FELDMAN

--1974--

MR 28, A-10-1

STATEHIWAYCOMMSN. APPROPRIATES \$456,000 FOR PURCHASE OF MORE  
RAIL CARS FOR ANNARBOR-DET.LINE-WARREN

AG 20, A-18-8  
 WILLIAM H. TUCKER FORMER CHAIRMAN OF ICC NAMED VICE-PRES.  
 OF ABOVE S 24, B-5-1  
 INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE REBATE PAYMENT  
 TO ABOVE BY ATLAS VAN LINES O 27, B-19-1  
 CHI-ANNOUNCED ITS 14 PASSENGER TRAINS USING LASALLE ST. WILL BE HANDLED  
 BY UNION STATION O 31, B-7-1  
 OFFER NEW EXPRESS IN NJ FOR COMPUTER SERVICE CUTTING OFF  
 17 MINUTES FROM TIME D 2, A-15-1  
 WASH-ICC ORDERED ABOVE TO TAKE OVER BANKRUPT NEW HAVEN RRR BY JAN 1  
 D 4, B-19-1  
 WASH-BONDS OF NEW HAVEN RRR ROSE ON STOCK MARKET AFTER ICC ANNOUNCED RULING  
 ABOVE TO MERGE D 31, B-4-1  
 TO TAKE OVER NEW HAVEN LINE -----1969----- F 19, B-2-2  
 WASH-2 PENN CENTRAL TRAINS TO CEASE, THE SPIRIT OF ST.  
 LOUIS, AND PENN TEXAS RUNS. F 19, C-19-1  
 PHILADELPHIA-ABOVE CONSIDERS NONSTOP RUNS OF TTS METROLINER  
 SERVICE BETWEEN WAS AND N.Y.

-----1969----

AP24, C-9-8

PHIL- ABOVE'S CONSOLIDATE PROFITS WERE DOWN AROUND 65% IN 1ST QUARTER, REFLECTING ITS TAKEOVER OF BANKRUPT NEW HAVEN

JE 19, F-12-1 23

R.R. YPSI-READY TO NEGOTIATE WITH SOMEONE ON PURCHASE OF ABANDONED SPUR OF RR TRACK ACROSS NORTH SIDE OF YPSI

H JL 24, C-9-5

WASH-ORDERED BY INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMM. TO CONTINUE PROVIDING CHECK-BAGGAGE SERVICE FOR PASSENGERS-

N 20, B-20-1

WASH-ICC ORDERS ABOVE AND ILLIONIS CENTRAL RR TO KEEP OPERATING JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY PASSENGER TRAINS BETWEEN CHI AND CINICNNATI---

---1970---

JA 23, D-6-5

PHILA-INCREASES HOLDINGS IN GREAT SOUTHWEST CORP---

J A 30, C-7-6

FINED FOR HOLDING UP TRAFFIC AT RAILROAD CROSSINGS UPWARD AND PAST 5 MINUTES.- GEBERT.

JA 31, A-1-2

WASH-TO DISCONTINUE OPERATIONS UNLESS STRIKE AGAINST UNION PACIFIC IS PUT TO HALT--

MR 4, A-1-5

LAST TRAINS TO NY ~~CRX~~ FROM DET. FOR PASSENGERS MAY BE DISCONTINUED- BULGIER.

MR 5, A-20-1

RAIL PASSENGER SERVICE TO NY IN DANGER.-BULGIER.

**B.H.:** PENN CENTRAL CO: **XANB&S**

1970

JE 18,A-1-4

NEW YORK---OFFICIALS SAY TRAINS THROUGH BRONX SUBJECTED TO MORE DANGEROUS AMBUSHES THAN WAGON TRAINS OF OLB WEST

JE24, C-11-7 RACE

PHILADELPHIA- UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA SELLS INVESTMENT STOCK AT \$3 MILLION LOSS

JL29, C-11-5 RACE

BURBANK, CALIF.- WALT DISNEY PROD. REPORTS COMPANY MAY HAVE TO WRITE OFF \$1.45 MILLION COMMERCIAL PAPER HOLDINGS IN ABOVE

D 22,D-12-3

DETROIT BANK & TRUST CO SHOPPING FOR BUYER FOR STOCK OF EXECUTIVE JET AVIATION INC HOLDING IN TRUST FOR ABOVE--- GRAHAM

O 3,A-19-1 HOME

ONONDAGA COUNTY TOOK OVER AL PROPERTY IN COUNTY WONED BY ABOVE RAILROAD IN LIEU OF \$435,000 IN DELINQUENT TAXES

-1972--

MR 15,C-2-1

BOXCAR FULL OF PARCEL POST PACKAGES FOUND ON ABSCURE MARYLAND SIDING & SENT TO BIRMINGHAM---MAIL MORE THAN 2 YRS OLD

--1972--

MR 16, B-2-6

POSTAL SERVICE ABSOLVED ABOVE OF ANY BLAME IN DISAPPEARANCE  
FOR MORE THAN 2 YRS OF RAILROAD CAR LOADED WITH PARCEL  
POST PACKAGES

08, A-25-3

WASH---SENATE APPROVED BILL AUTHORIZING \$48 MILLION IN  
LOANS TO ABOVE

---1973--- AG15, A-16-1

RAILROAD CRISIS IN EAST LABELED THREAT TO 40 GM PLANTS---  
DOUGLAS

---1975---

MR 5, B-1-1 D

& GRP OF DEVELOPERS FORMED INTERNATIONAL TOWERS CO. TO CONSTRUCT  
APT. COMPLEX ON DOWNTOWN WATERFRONT IN COBO HALL-BALL

-1978-

JE 13, B-2-3 D

AGREED TO SELL 34 ACRES OF RIVERFRONTAGE FOR APT BLDG  
COMPLEX IN DOWNTOWN-WILLCOX

AG 11, A--1-4

SALE OF ITS 35 ACRES OF RIVERFRONT FOR APT. PROJECT & BARR M  
MUNICIPAL GARAGE OKD BY US DIST. JUDGE JOHN FULLAM-WILLCOX

-1981-

O 2, A-5-1

W HERBERT HUNT SUES TO BLOCK PENN BID FOR COLT INDUSTRIES  
---1983---

AG 23, B-6-4D

CAUSING CHAOS IN STATE IN TRACK ABANDONMENT THREAT

**P.H.: PENN CENTRAL TRANSPORTATION CO: SUITS**

**1971**

**(DO NOT CONFUSE WITH PENN~~RA~~ CENTRAL RR) D 14, C-9-5  
PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMSN. OF OHIO TO DROP \$14 MILL. SUIT  
VS. ABOVE AFTER RR RETURNED ~~#\$~~\$35,819 IN BACK ASSESSMENTS**

B.H.: PENN CENTRAL TRANSPORTATION CO

1970

JE 19,C-6-8

ANNOUNCED RESIGNATION OF 3 MORE DIRECTORS FROM BOARD

AG 21, B-12-5

PHILADELPHIA- NEW RAIL CHIEF TO GET \$165,000 S 4,D-5-8 IDOT  
INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMSN DECIDED THAT 4 XMR TRUSTEES  
SHOULD BE PAID TOTAL OF \$300,000 FOR FIRST YR OF SERVICE

S 9,C-15-8

ASKED FED COURT TO PERMIT BANKRUPT RAILROAD TO DEFER PAY<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
MENT OF ABOUT \$45MILL IN STATE & LOCAL PROPERTY TAXES

S 24,C-11-8 IDOT

PHILA--KTRUSTEES ASKED US DIT COURT FOR PERMISSION TO SELL &  
LEASE PARTS OF NEW HAVEN RAILROAD

---1971---

F 15,A-1-4

MAURICE H STANS HAD INTEREST OF MORE THAN \$300,000 IN SUBSI  
DIARY GREAT SOUTHWEST CORP AT TIME DEPT INVOLVED IN GOV  
EFFORTS TO KEEP FAILING RR ROLLING--SCHWARTZ III

E 15,A-14-1

PENPHIL INVESTMENT COMPANY ACHIEVED 500% PROFIT ON ORIGIN  
AL INVESTMENT BY FUNNELING FUNDS INTO COMPANIES B CKED BY  
PENN CENTRAL



---1971---

MY 23,B-10-1

DETROIT-CHICAGO PASSENGER ~~XX~~ TRAINS RUMMING AHEAD  
OF SCHEDULE OR AT LEAST ON TIME--DOUGLAS

-1972---

JA 20,D-3-2

ARXX DICK ROGOWSKI TRYING TO GET TRAIN ~~DR~~ SKIERS GOING  
UP NORTH-BUT CLASHING WITH PENN CENTRAL OVER WHOSE TRACKS  
TRAIN MUST RUN--BERRY

JA 25,D-5-1

DID NOT SELL SUBSIDIARY TRUCK LINES----AS REPORTED--  
WAS PENNSYLVANIA TRUCK LINES

MR 18,A-1-2

PENN CENTRAL TRANSPORTATIO ~~NO~~ & PETITIONED FED DIST COURT  
MR 17 TO PERMIT \$10,559,000 SALE OF 64 ACRES OF DWT  
RIVERFRONT LAND FOR STADIUM SITE-GLAZIER JE 16, C-18-6  
NY-JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO. WITHDREW FROM GRP PARTICIPATING  
IN BANKRUPTCY REORG.

JE 18, A-21-3

HAS ASKED FED. CT. FOR PERMISSION TO ABANDON 447 MILES  
OF TRACK IN MICHIGAN ---1973---

JL 3, A-17-7

DETROIT OFFICIALS IRKED BY ABOVE'S LEASING OF 18 ACRES OF  
VACANT DOWNTOWN LAND TO PRIVATE FIRM FOR PARKING LOT---  
S. CAIN

**PENN CENTRAL TRANSPORTATION CO.**

**1973**

**JL 15, B-6-1**

**14 RAILROADS ASK FED. JOHN P. FULLAM TO JOIN IN REORG. OF  
PENN CENTRAL; LIST --1974--**

**JA 10, A-6-1**

**DET. FREE PRESS TO BUY 22 ACRES OF ABOVE'S RIVERFRONT LAND AT  
\$3.15 MILL., FOR FUTURE CONSTRUCTION OF NEWSPAPER PLANT**

**---1976---**

**AP 6, C-10-1**

**PHILA-SUFFERS NET LOSS OF OVER \$43 MILLION**

**-1977-**

**MR 24, C-10-2**

**PHILA-JUDGE OKS SALE FOR \$35 MILLION OF WALDORF HOTEL TO  
HILTON CORP**

**AP 24, E-4-1**

**PENNCENTRAL ORDERED TO PAY \$170 MILLION IN BACK TAXES.**

**-1978-**

**JE 26, A-1-6**

**DC-SUPREME COURT RULES NY DOESNT HAVE TO COMPENSATE PENN C  
FOR REFUSAL TO PERMIT BLDG TOWER ABOVE GRAND CENTRAL  
STATION SINCE NO LAND WAS 'TAKEN'**

-1978-

AG 19, A-15-1

BANKRUPTCH PROCEEDINGS SCHEDULED TO END OCT 24.

PENN MUTUAL INSURANCE CO

1995

Ja 25 B 5-1E

Investigation in disappearance of \$1.7million from pension  
fund for Catholic priests in 10 counties

S 27 C-1-2

S 27 C-6-1

PENNA, TONEY - DAYTON GOLF PROFESSIONAL

1946

WINS RICHMOND OPEN CHAMPSP

~~1947~~---

JA 21, 17-4

WINS NORTH FULTON OPEN CHAMPSP

---1948---

S 22, 22-5

WINS NORTH & SOUTH OPEN CHAMPSP.

N 6, 13-3

PENNARIO, LEONARD

PIANIST:

1958

D 19, 36-4

PERFORMS WITH DET. SYMPH. ORCH. 18TH-REVIEW

—1963—

O 11, 8-7-1

PLAYED WITH DET SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA 010 AT FORD AUDITORIUM-GEBERT

PENNAZOLI, JOHN : DETROIT MARINE

1943

Form 1656

F 10, 25-6

KILLED IN ACTION



F 19, R-8-5  
CITY OF DETROIT SEEKS TO BUY OR LEASE WATERFRONT LAND OWNED BY ABOVE  
FOR PORT PROJECT-HARTMANN —1964— AP 30, A-10-3  
LANSING-ATTY GEN. KELLEY FILED SUIT AGAINST ABOVE & 5 OTHER RAIL CO-  
TO STOP THEM FROM ENDING RAIL SERVICE IN PART OF MICH.

# **PENN DIXIE CEMENT CORP**

1933

NET LOSS FOR YR EXCEEDS \$1 <sup>1656</sup> <sub>2</sub> MILLIONS	0 19, 37-3
REPORT FOR YR. ENDED <del>JE</del> 30, 1934	JL 19, 34-6
REPORT FOR YR ENDED S 30, 1934	0 17, 29-5
REPORT FOR YR. ENDED MR 31, 1935	Ap 18, 47-7
REPORT " " " JE 30, 1935	JL 17, 29-7
REPORT " " " S 30, 1935	0 17, 41-7
REPORT FOR YR. ENDED MR 21, 1935	Ap 23, 45-6
OFFICIALS SALARIES FOR 1935	Je 10, 33-8
REPORT FOR YR ENDED JE 30	JL 23, 37-7
TO SPEND \$1,000,000 ON NEW PLANT IN PETOSKEY	S 17, 55-4-5*
NYC-DIRECTORS OK A 3 FOR ONE SPLIT IN COMMON STOCK	F 16, 34-7
ANNOUNCEMENT OF ABOVE'S NEW MODERNIZATION PROGRAM	Mr 1, 33-4
ABOVE'S PLANS TO INCREASE CEMENT PRODUCTION 50%	Je 12, 1-3-1
ANNOUNCES \$4,500,000 EXPANSION PROGRAM IN WEST DES MOINES	S 29, 24-6

---1956---

MY 13, 1-18-6

EMPLOYEES GET PAY INCREASE OF 18 CENTS PER HR-- MY 24, 64-1

HOLLAND-ASSUMES OWNERSHIP OF BUDUS PORTLAND CEMENT CO.

---1957---

MY 18, 12-4

PETOSKEY-300 EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE VOTE TO STRIKE IN SUPPORT OF WAGE DEMANDS

MY 22, 15-3

PETOSKEY-PICKETS MARCH IN FRONT OF ABOVE PLANT HERE IN STRIKE TODAY

JL 9, 4-1

EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE VOTE TONIGHT ON OFFER TO END STRIKE

JL 10, 42-5

ENDS CEMENT STRIKE TODAY

JL 11, 11-1

PETOSKEY, MICH-LIMITED OPERATIONS RESUME AT ABOVE FOLLOWING SETTLEMENT OF STRIKE WHICH BEGAN MY 17TH

---1961---

JE 7, C-5-2 FIN 3

AWARDS INJURED WORKER ROET. BUCHANAN \$50,000

---1965---

MY 17, A-2-4

PETOSKEY- LOCAL 136 OF UNITED STONE & ALLIED PRODUCTS WORKER TO MEET WITH ABOVE TODAY OVER NEW CONTRACT

MY 21, D-14-4

PETOSKEY-LOCAL 136 OF UNITED STONE & ALLIED PRODUCTS WORKERS VOTE TO ACCEPT NEW CONTRACT WITH ABOVE

---1966---

JL 27, D-7-1

PETOSKEY WILDCAT STRIKE AT PLANT 10 HERE BEGAN 4TH DAY WITH NO BREAK

JL 29, B-7-5

PETOSKEY-PLANT 10 FIRED EMPLOYEES INVOLVED IN WILDCAT STRIKE

1656

AG 5, A-19-5

PETOSKEY; WORKERS BACK AFTER UNION VOTED TO END STRIKE

---1967---

MY 2, C-13-7

NY CONTROL WON BY DISSIDENTS

MY 12, B-5-5

WORKERS RATIFY CONTRACT

MY 26, C-10-5-5\*

NY ELECTED ROBERT P LEVINE PRES

JL 7, D-7-2

NY; PURCHASED CTL DIVISION OF STUDEBAKER CORP

AG 17, C-8-7

NY-COMPLETES 96% ACQUISITION OF HAUSMAN CORP.

---1976---N19, B-3-10

SEC CHARGES DETROITER, ARNOLD ARONOFF, FOR VIOLATION  
OF FED. SECURITIES LAW, NEHMAN

----1977-----MY6, A-11-3

MICH. TO CRACK DOWN ON

ABOVE FIRM FOR POLLUTION.

-1980-

S 27, A-1-2

PUZZLED BY ANNOUNCEMENT OF NEW DEVELOPMENT FOR DET RIVER-  
FRONT PROPERTY-ROACH

-1981-

AP 18, D-1-1

TO SELL PETOSKEY PLANT TO DUNDEE CEMENT CO

**- PENN-DIXIE INDUSTRIES**

1977

JL 1, C-6-2

**VIOLATION OF WATER POLLUTION STANDARDS IN PETOSKEY, SETTLEMENT REACHED-PAYNE**

-1978-

O 11, B-10-5 ED

**FORMER MICH STATE SEN EDWARD J ROBINSON & ARNOLD ARONOFF INDICTED FOR DEFRAUDING THE CO OF MILLIONS IN FLORIDA LAND TRANSACTION-HADDEN**

N 7, C-7-1 AM

**PETOSKEY-MAY AGREE TO POLLUTION ORDER-PITT**

N 29, B-19-5 D

**PETOSKEY-TO FIGHT ORDER TO CLEAN UP PLANT-PITT**

D 3, B-10-1V

-1979-

F 23, B-5-1-N

**APPRaiser TESTIFIES IN FRAUD TRIAL.-BALL**

MR 7, B-6-3 ED

**EXBANKER STEPHEN C MILLER TESTIFIES IN ROBINSON FRAUD TRIAL BALL**

AG 30, B-2-4 4DOT

**JEROME CASTLE CONVICTED BY JURY IN LAND SELLING FRAUD**

-1994-

JL 13 B 4-5

**Petoskey - The old cement factory is giving way to a new development.**

PENNEBAKER, MRS. FRANCES: LIVONIA

1971

ABOVE IS GREAT-~~GRAND~~MOTHER AT THE AGE OF MY27, B-1-6W  
55---WISLER

PENNEBAKER, KENNETH C.:

DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

O 19,4-2

APPT. TECHNICIAN FOR THE STATE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

---1938---

JL 25,12-8

DISCUSSES CIVIL SERVICE TESTS OVER RMJ

---1939---

F. 25,5-6

APPT. ASST. CIVIL SERVICE DIRECTOR-POLLARD

MY 27,9-1

APPT. MICH. CIVIL SERVICE DIRECTOR-POLLARD

JE 8,22-4

REPORTS 5,697 STATE EMPLOYEES REMOVED FROM CIVIL SERVICE PROTECTION IN 2 WEEKS-POLLARD

AG 8,7-2

TO RESIGN AS DIRECTOR OF CIVIL SERVICE DEPT. IN MICH. & TAKE SIMILAR POST IN MINNESOTA

---1946---

JE 7,15-7

APTD DIR OF WAYNE COUNTY COUNCIL OF VET AFFAIRS

PENNEFATHER, RICHARD H. - DETROIT WATER BOARD

1934

FRANK X. MARTEL, CAUSES ABOVE TO WITHDRAW AS DELEGATE TO THE REPUBLICAN  
COUNTY CONVENTION

Form 1656

S 7, 1-7

---1937---

JL 30, 32-1

0 6, 1-7

FILES FEE AS CANDIDATE FOR COUNCIL

DEFEATED FOR COUNCIL 0 5, POLLED 10,806

---1960--- JA 24, A-21-1

OBITUARY; DIES AT 66 YRS OF AGE JA 16TH IN DETROIT



1981

PENNEKAMP, ELEANORA : HONORED

JA 28, F-7(1)-1N

OF BLOOMFIELD HILLS NAMED WOMAN OF YR BY COUNCIL OF LUTHERAN  
WOMEN

F 22, V-13-4W

NMAED 1981 WOMAN OF THE YEAR BY COUNCIL OF LUTHERN WOMEN.

**PENNELL, GORDON : FLORIST**

**1983**

**F 4, B-5-1W**

**33, FARMINGTON HILLS FLORIST CONVICTED OF DRUG CONSPIRACY-  
BALL**

**-1985-**

**F 28, E-1-2N**

**Hires DeLorean's attys to defend him on drug chgs-Ball**

1963

PENNEL, JOHN : POLE VAULTER

- MONROE, LA-OF NORTHEAST LOUISIANA STATE BETTERED THE WORLD RECORD WITH LEAP OF 16 FT 6 THREE FOURTHS INCHES AP30 IN MEET WITH NORTHWEST LOUISIANA MY 1, D-1-8
- LONDON-REGAINS WORLD POLE VAULT RECORD AT WHITE CITY STADIUM WHEN CLEARED 16 FEET 8 3/4 INCHES IN INTERNATIONAL TRACK & FIELD MEET JL 14, D-1-3
- WARSAW-HURTS BACK WHILE PRACTICING JL 25, B-1-6
- LONDON-WORLD POLE VAULT RECORD OF 16 FEET 10 1/4 INCHES, HELPED US BEAT BRITAIN IN 2-DAY TRACK & FIELD MEET AG 5, B-1-1
- LONDON-PREDICTED THAT HIS NEW WORLD POLE VAULT MARK WOULD LAST ONLY AS LONG AS IT TOOK HIM TO RETURN TO SHAPE NEXT SEASON AG 6, B-2-4
- MIAMI-BREAKS WORLD RECORD WITH POLE VAULT OF 17 FEET, 3/4 INCH IN GOLD COAST AAU MEET AG 25, D-1-3
- NY-NAMED WINNER OF '63 JAMES E. SULLIVAN AWARD JA 5, D-1-3
- LONDON-THE INTERNAT'L AMATEUR ATHLETIC FEDERATION SAID WOULD NOT ACCEPT ABOVE POLE VAULT OF 17 FT. THREE-FOURTHS INCHES AS WORLD RECORD -1964- JA 10, B-4-5
- RAISED U.S. INDOOR POLE VAULTING RECORD TO 16FT 7 1/2 INCHES IN SAN FRANCISCO -CO JA8- WILL COMPETE IN MOTOR CITY INTERNAT'L TRACK MEET JA14, DET-MID-DLEMAS

--1966--

JA 15, B-1-4

AT MOTOR CITY INTERNAT'L INDOOR TRACK MEET, ABOVE SET RECORD THAT WAS  
COUNTED AS MISS BECAUSE HIS POLE FELL UNDER CROSSBAR-MIDDLEMAS

JA 24, C-5-1

LA-SET WORLD INDOOR RECORD IN POLE VAULT HERE

JL 24, D-1-4

LA-REGAINED WORLD POLE VAULT RECORD

--1969--

JE 22, D-3-5 4th

SACRAMENTO-BETTERED WORLD POLE VAULT RECORD, SOARED OVER BAR AT 17 FEET  
10 $\frac{1}{4}$  INCHES ON HIS 3RD & LAST ATTEMPT AT SACRAMENTO INVITATIONAL

PENNEL, JOHN C. - GROSSE POINTE FARMS HOSPITAL CORPSMAN 1951

---

WOUNDED IN ARM IN KOREA

NY 14, 8-3

PENNELL, JOSEPH - ARTIST

1927

Ag 14, 2-9-2

His small etchings may become more valuable  
than his greater works

H.G.Salsinger

1929

D 10, 1-7

Wife of, wrote book, "Life and Letters of Joseph Pennell", tells how he kept his paintings but lost knight-hood



PENNFELL, LARRY

TV ACTOR

1959

COMES TO DETROIT TO FILM TV SERIES "JOHNNY FAGER"-<sup>MR 20, 25-5</sup>BULGIER



PENNELL, NICHOLAS : ACTOR

1976

Ag 22, H-1-4

FROM FORSYTE SAGA TO THE CLASSICS-HOOVER  
-1984-

JA 27, D-1-1

IN ANN ARBOR AGAIN THIS WINTER, TEACHER CLASSES IN TEXT ANALYSIS. ALSO ACTING WITH MICH ENSEMBLE THEATRE-HAYMAN

PENNELL, OTTO EMMETT:

ELECTRONICS EXPERT: DETROIT

1955

INVENTS TESTING MACHINE TO MAKE HEARING AID PRESCRIPTIONS-NOBLE  
AP 26, 32-5  
-----1957----- 0 9,80-4

WIFE LILLIAN 63, DIES TODAY IN DETROIT  
---1977---

JE 6, C-5-8

OBIT-DIED JE 5, AGE 84

PENNELL, PHIL : HABERDASHER

1976

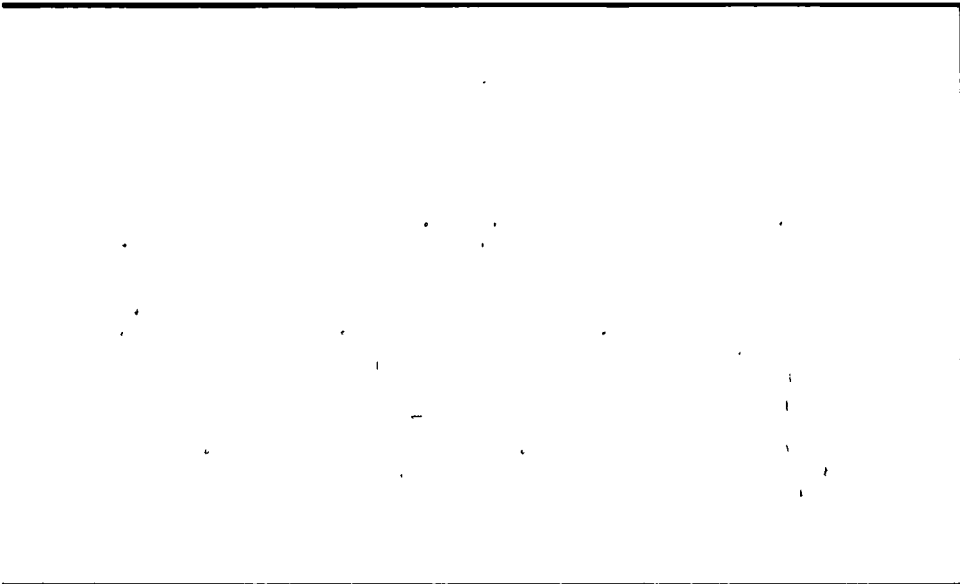
JA 1, E-1-1 U

HIS 'NAPOLEON'S CLOSET' FOR SHORT MEN IS SUCCESSFUL-YOURIST

	Form 1656	
COMMISSIONED AS AN ENSIGN IN NAVAL RESERVE		O 16, 3-2
ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY IN NAVAL AIR STATION AT CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.		O 21, 7-3
		O 21, 3-1
PROMOTED TO LIEUT. JUNIOR GRADE	---1944---	O 19, 8-1
AWARDED NAVY DFC		O 21, 9-8
PHOTO IN O 19 STORY INCORRECTLY	---1946---	O 19, 5-1
AWARDED NAVY'S DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS	---1948---	S 3, 8-5
AWARDED NAVY DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS & 5 AIR MEDALS		

Form 1656

PARENTS, MR & MRS JOHN PINTER, DETROIT, TELL OF HIS RISE - AP 1, 1-4-2  
ARRIVES IN DET. FOR ENGAGEMENT AT MICH. THEATER - S 26, 10-6  
BEGAN HIS STAGE LIFE IN DETROIT; HERE FOR WEEK AT MICHIGAN S 30, 3-16-5  
-----1935----- AG 6, 15-1  
GIVES PARENTS NEW HOME-LOCHBILER AG 18, 3-12-1  
TO TONE DOWN ANTICS FOR MOVIES ---1937--- JA 6, 6-4  
MADE \$69,500 SALARY FR J. WALTER THOMPSON CO. IN 1935 - JA 6, 6-4  
MADE \$100,000 SALARY FR PARAMOUNT PICTURES IN 1935 JL 9, 10-7  
JOE'S DUCK FAILS TO GET CHURCH TITLE IN LOS ANGELES, DIDN'T PAY \$10 FEE  
-----1941----- JA 11, 1-4  
DIED JAN. 10: 36 YEARS OLD-ASHER W. LAUREN JA 12, 1-2-3  
TO BE BURIED AT GLENDALE, CALIF., JAN. 14 JA 22, 18-1  
DELIGHTED MILLIONS IN HIS DAY-EDIT ---1946--- AP 9, 28-5 FINAL  
WIDOW, ELEANOR MAE, DIED APR 8: AUTOPSY TO BE PERFORMED



**PENNER, NORBERT C JR - DET SAILOR**

1944

Form 1656

**JL 5, 17-1**

**WOUNDED**

PENNER, RUDOLPH : GOVERNMENT WORKER

1985

~~F 7, A-1-2~~

DC-HEAD OF CONGRESSIONAL BUDGET OFFICE SAID CONGRESS SHOULD  
DO ALL IT CAN TO REDUCE FED DEFICITS.

-1986-

Ja 7, D-10-1

& Charels Bowsher & James Miller III to control purse  
under fed balanced budget act-Minzesheimer



BENNESS, MRS FRED (CEIL SHURMUR): ANTIQUE DEALER 1971

JE 20, F-13-2

POWERHOUSE OF CREATIVE DECORATING IDEAS--LAMARRE

Mr 25, A-7-1

Verona Pa firm mislabeled camphor as castor oil, bottles  
found in Mich, 20 other states-Gadomski

PENNEY

SEE

PENNY

PENNEYMAN, WALTER

MAIL THEFT: DETROIT

1957

AG 6,11-1  
1H

GIVEN 6 YRS FOR THEFT FROM MAIL

██████ - PENN FOOD CORP.

1976

Je 23, B-2-1 0

REDFORDTWP-STORE RUN BYUAW LOCAL 600 AS NONPROFIT MARKET,  
RETIREEES CAN ALSO DIAL-A-RIDE--WARREN

██████: PENN FRUIT CO.

FILES SUIT IN PHILA. IN EFFORT TO STOP SALE OF BEST MARKETS INC. TO FOOD FAIR STORES	AG 27, 56-6
AC F-WRIGLEY STORES INC. TO ACQUIRE ABOVE	MM 15, 8-6-6 LF
GROUP OF ABOVE STOCKHOLDERS OFFER TO BUY PENN FRUIT	JE 5, 8-6-5
PLANS FOR MERGER OF ACF-WRIGLEY INC. & ABOVE END BY MUTUAL CONSENT	JL 21, 0-9-1
JOHN N. PATTERSON RESIGNS AS PRES. & BARNEY KORCHIN AS VICE PRES.	MY 17, 0-8-8
NY-HILL'S SUPERMARKETS INC. TO BUY 7 SUPERMARKETS OPERATED BY ABOVE	0 12, A-8-3
PHILA. - MAY ACQUIRE MAXAM INC., A DISCOUNT CHAIN	0 15, 0-10-3
PHILA. - & MAXAM INC. ANNOUNCED THEY HAVE DISCONTINUED NEGOTIATIONS FOR MERGER	N 15, 8-7-3
JAMES COOKE NAMED PRES., CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER & DIRECTOR OF ABOVE	JE 4, 0-11-3

1945

PENNICK, JOHN L. - DEARBORN MARINE

AG 10, 19-2

WOUNDED, MARINE

1949

PENNICK, CORP. ROBERT S. : SOLDIER FLIER

JL 4, 3-4

JOHN J. HALL WITH  
JL 6, 5-1 BS 2

CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN ALABAMA FOR KILLING  
PLANE ON HIGHWAY

BOUND OVER TO CHAMBERS COUNTY GRAND JURY



PENNIE, FRANK - FOOTBALL

1965

~~D 29, C 3-5~~

SIGNED BY DET LIONS

~~---1966---~~

AG 17, ~~B-1-7~~

HAD FIST FIGHT WITH BOB KOWALKOWSKI-GREEN

PENNIMAN, CHARLES J: : DETROIT

1940

& WIFE CELEBRATE 50TH WEDDING ANNIV.  
DIED AG 24, 74 YRS.OLD

Form 1656  
---1941---

D 15, 4-20-6

AG 26, 19-3

PENNIMAN, DOROTHY : BARMAID

1980

JE 17, B-1-1

65, HAS WORKED AT REDFORD BOWL & BAR IN NW DET FOR 46 YRS.  
HONORED WITH BIRTHDAY PARTY-WOWK

Form 1656

The Detroit News

	F 8, 1-1	
Brilliant lawyer goes violently insane	F 18, 4-2	
Says he will stay in Battle Creek sanitarium one week, then go away	Jl 5, 4-3	1888
Released from Pontiac asylum, to practice law in Kansas City	S 26, 1-3	1896
Died this morning		

1973

PENNIMAN, HOWARD R.: RESEARCHER

MR1, A-22-1

SAYS S. VIET ELECTIONS 'REASONABLY FAIR'

PENNIMAN, THOS. P. - DET. AETTY.

1928

My 5, 2-6

Dies My 4; service My 7; obit

My 6, 1-1-2

DIES MY4 IN PROVIDENCEHOSP.;FRIEND,MR SHERIFF EDWINE. STEIN NR.

PENNINGTON, ALOIS : MURDERED

1983

JA 19, A-8-1

57, OF DET STABBED TO DEATH WITH HEDGE CLIPPERS. SON LEE  
V. 26 HELD IN HER DEATH & THAT OF HIS  $\frac{1}{2}$  BRO EDWARD KIRKLAND

PENNINGTON, JAMES C "CHRIS" ; MURDER

1996

Ap 3 A-5-5

Pleaded guilty to murdering homecoming queen, said drug dealer forced him to.



PENNINGTON, KENNETH : FIREBOMBING SUSPECT

1995

Ag 16 D 4-6

46, Det., pleaded no contest to firebombing of Warren garbage hauling firm, Oakland Disposal, in 1991-Weller

PENNINO, MICHAEL A : SUIT

---

1984

D 22, A-3-3

LANS-SUES MICH NATL GUARD CHIEF VERNON ANDREWS FOR LEGAL  
MALPRACTICE-FREEDMAN

PENNING, ANN COOPER

U.S.GOV'T EMPLOYEE: D.C.

1957

ABOVE'S JOB AS SECRETARY TO U.S.REF. MARTHA GRIFFITHS-DALL

MR 10, ROTO 7

PENNINGS, BERNARD H. : ST. NORBERT COLLEGE FOUNDER

1951

MADE KNIGHT COMMANDER OF HOLY SEPULCHER BY POP ON 90TH BIRTHDAY, JE 9  
JE 10, 3-15-3

1979

PENNING, ROBERT JAMES - LAW CLERK

JE 12, B-4-1

GD.RAPIDS-TO FACE TRIAL ON 3 CHARGES CLAIMING HE STOLE CRI-  
MINAL INVESTIGATION FILE& SOLD IT

JL 20, B-2-2 ST

GD.RAPIDS-PLEADS GUILTY IN STEALING CRIMINAL FILE& SELLING IT

PENNING, WILLIAM:

GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

1936

Form 1656

ARRESTED AT CHARLOTTE, N.C., ADMITS \$6,450 ROBBERY OF BIG RAPIDS, MICH.  
SAVINGS BANK ON AUG. 4

TO BE RETURNED TO MICH. AS FEDERAL PRISONER

RETURNED TO GR RAPIDS AG 30

PROSECUTION LEFT TO FEDERAL AUTHORITIES

GIVEN 18 MONTHS FOR UYER ACT VIOLATION

AG 17, 20-8

AG 19, 2-8

AG 31, 4-2-XTRA

S 2, 2-2-MAIL

W S 17, 38-4 NITE

PENNINGTON, MISS ANN - ACTRESS

1916

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 20, 12-2 sc

Doing an imitation of Mary Pickford

S 24, 8-7

Working in "The Rainbow Princess", has many  
scares

~~67~~

PENNINGTON, ANN - ACTRESS

1927

D 15, 1-3

Says knees need exercise not flannels -  
Geo. W. Stark --1933-- S 9, 18-3  
INDET. FOR PERSONAL APPEARANCE-1971----N5, 0-6-2  
FORMER DANCER ACTRESS AGE 77, DEAD.



PENNINGTON, ARTHUR P.: ROBBERY CHG.: DETROIT

1953

HELD IN JACKSON, MICH JAIL FOR THE ROBBERY OF DET. GASOLINE STATION  
RELEASED ON ROBBERY CHG.

JE 22, 2-1

JE 26, 35-4

PENNINGTON, BRYANT : MURDER CHARGE

1986

0 24, B-4-1

19, of Det., sentenced to 25-50 yrs in killing of WSU student Benjamin Vite shot while working on ice cream truck

1962

PENNINGTON: C. WILLIAM: U.S. RUBBER CO. EXEC.

MY 11, C-20-1

ELECTED VICE PRESIDENT & GROUP EXEC. OF ABOVE CO.

PENNINGTON, CALVIN : DETROIT : MURDER WITNESS

1966

N 28, A-1-7

WATCHED WILLIE JAMES HARPER SHOOT TO DEATH ALLEN JAMES FORSTER & DOUGLAS WARD AFTER USING NARCOTICS-FOUND IN AUTO OF HARPER-NEAL JR.

N 28 A-1-1 6\*

NOW CHARGE AS YET MADE AGAINST ABOVE IN MURDER OF 2 MEN IN FLAT OF WILLIE JAMES HARPER-NEAL JR. N 29, A-8-1  
POLICE SAID ABOVE & HARPER WERE UNDER INFLUENCE NARCOTICS WHEN ARRESTED-HARPER CHG.MURDER-ABOVE NO CHG.AS YET-NEAL JR

PENNINGTON, CATHY: DETROIT

---

1972

F13, F-14-1 N

ABOVE AND PAMELA MAKIN, 17 OF TROY SHARE ROYAL HONORS AS  
QUEENS OF THE SWEETHEART BALL SPONSORED BY WOMEN'S SYMPH-  
ONY OF DETROIT

CHARLES

PENNINGTON, C. P. - DETROIT

1939

NAMED NATL. LEADER IN BUSINESS FOR LINCOLN NATL. LIFE INSURANCE Co.  
DIED JA 22, 63 YRS. OLD

Form 1656

--- 1952 ---

JL 12, 28-4

JA 23, 9-4

1974

BENNINGTON, CLIFFORD : OAK PARK CUSTOMIZER

AP 25, C-1-1

& A ROBERT LAWRENCE, OAK PARK CUSTOMIZE LUXURIOUSLY,  
LUXURY CARS. WILLCOX

PENNINGTON, DALE R. - DEARBORN SOLDIER

1945

FREED FROM GER. PRISON CAMP

MY 4, 25-5



PENNINGTON, DEE C.: J.L.HUDSON CO.

1956

RETIRES AS CORPORATE SECRETARY & DIRECTOR OF ABOVE

MY 7, 36-1

-----1971-----

JL15, C-20-6

OBIT: DIED JULY 14, AGE 85

PENNINGTON, HERSHELL LEE: STABBED

1970

JA 8, A-14-1

STABBED BY DAVID WM. BLAND IN FIGHT AT CADILLAC MOTOR CAR DIV. PLANT AT 2860  
CLARK

PENNINGTON, ILLA: SISTER OF MRS. G. MCGOVERN 1972

JL 14, C-2-1

MIAMI- TWIN SISTER OF Mrs. GOERGE MCGOVERN, WIFE OF  
PRES. CANDIDATE MISTAKE BY REPORTERS AS MRS. G. MCGOVERN.

PENNINGTON, JANICE: BEAUTY

1994

Je 17 D 1-4

New book, The Price Hasn't Always Been Right-McWilliams

1970

PENNINGTON, JOHN E 111: SDS MILITANT

D6, A-4-1 1DOT

CAMBRIDGE- NATIONAL SEC. OF STUDENTS FOR DEMOCRATIC  
SOCIETY GETS 3MONTH SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR DISRUPTING CT.

PENNINGTON, JOSEPH L ; INMATE

1981

AP 25, A-3-3

ACTS AS OWN ATTNY, ASKS STATE TO PAY FEE, \$10,980 TO HIM

PENNINGTON, KATHY LOU : BEAUTY

1982

JE 13, A-2-1-5DOT

MUSKEGON-25, NAMED MISS MICH 1982.

S 10, A-1-2

ATLANTIC CITY-MISS MICH TO VIE IN MISS AMERICA-HOOVER

AC-misses THE MARK-HOOVER

S 9312A-A-6-3

ATLANTIC CITY-NOT AMONG 10 FINALISTS-HOOVER

PENNINGTON, KEITH : MURDER CHARGE

1986

S 7, A-3-6

19, & D'Angelo Stewart 17/ & Timothy Taylor held in killing of Nigerian student Benjamin Vite 28 last June during robbery-Garnt



PENNINGTON, KENNETH : SLAIN

1977

MR 25, A-5-6

OF DEARING STABBED, WAS 56

1970

PENNINGTON, LAWRENCE A: ARMS POSSESSION

JL 13, A-1-1

LANING-MICH. SUPREME CT. STRUCK DOWN SECTION OF STATE  
CONSTITUTION WHICH PERMITTED ILLEGALLY SEIZED FIREARMS TO  
BE USED IN EVIDENCE IN CRIMINAL CASES- PHILLIPS.

**PENNINGTON, LEE VESTER : MURDER CHARGE**

**1983**

26, OF DET HELD IN DEATH OF HIS MOM ALDIS 57 &  $\frac{1}{2}$  BOR EDWARD  
KIRKLAND 36. BOTH ATTACKED WITH HEDGE CLIPPERS

JA 19, A-8-1

S 27, A-3-6

**SENTENCED TO 2 LIFE TERMS.**

PENNINGTON, LLOYD

MURDER: DETROIT

1957

AG 24, 13-2  
AROVE, 15, STABBED TO DEATH IN TEEN AGE GANG FIGHT BY 15 YR OLD NORMAN  
HOLMES-COURTAGE

AG 27, 1-1  
3 BOYS ROBERT FORTNER, NORMAN HOLMES, & JIMMY STAIRS FACE JUV. CT. IN MUR-  
DER OF AROVE-HARRIS

STAGES ONE-MAN REVOLT VS SOCIAL SECURITY TAX-SENDS PAYMENT INSTEAD TO  
 GEO. E. ROBINETT, YPSI, PENSIONER - COUSINS MR 12, 1-4

LAW SHOULD NOT SAY "MUST" HAS RIGHT TO REVOLT VS FORCE PENSION PLAN-  
 EDIT MR 13, 34-1

LINCOLN PARK BUSINESSMEN AROUND ABOVE, PAY TAX, BUT PRAISE ABOVE-COU-  
 SINS MR 13, 4-1

INVITES OSCAR EWING TO DEBATE ON TAX DISPUTE MR 16, 1-14-6

GEO. F. ROBINETT, YPSI PENSIONER, MEETS ABOVE-RETURNS CHECK-RATHER HE'D  
 USE IT FOR COURT FIGHT MR 23, 1-6-4

ENTERS RACE FOR GOP NOM. TO CONG. 16TH DIST JE 14, 14-5

DEFEATED IN AG 5 PRIMARY IN 16TH DIST FOR CONG. POLLED 3855 (INC)  
 0 4, 14-5

CHALLENGES GOV'T TO CONFISCATE HIS PROPERTY TO COLLECT \$81 HE OWES IN  
 '51 TAXES -----1953----- JA 6, 1-5

ABOVE HAS TAX LIEN FILED AGST HIS BUSINESS BY A.M. MENNINGER OF INTERN  
 AL REV. BUR. JA 8, 1-8

SOCIAL SECURITY LEVY TAKEN FROM SAVINGS ACCOUNT-TO TAKE CASE TO HIGHE  
 COURT

PENNINGTON, IRVING - GRAND RAPIDS REP.

1954

WILL NOT SEEK 3RD TERM BECAUSE OF ILLNESS

MY 6, 35-1

-----1955-----

\$ 12, 35-4

OBITUARY; DIES \$ 11TH AT 68 YRS OF AGE IN GRAND RAPIDS, MICH

FENNINGTON, JACK:

DEARBORN, MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

WINS 1938 DET. NEWS SOAP BOX DERBY-GAHAGAN  
LOSES OUT IN 2ND ROUND AT NATL. DERBY-GROEHN

JL 31,1-1-7  
AG 15 6-3

PENNINGTON, KENNETH: FIREBOMBING

1993

Je 11 B 1-6D

Pennington, Francesco, Carlo Bommarito charged with vandalizing & firebombing Warren Waste Transfer-Lengel



PENNINGTON, LEE J : EMBEZZLER

1967

JL 12, B-7-3

CHGED WITH BLANK CHECK EMBEZZLEMENT

PENNINGTON, PATRICIA: SLAIN

1990

D 28 B 3-1

34 yr old Det man is held in stabbing death of 58 yr old woman in his home in the 11700 block of Nardin Pk.

PENNINGTON, PEIL: FOOTBALL

1974

MR 20, E-3-4

U-MASS. QTRBACK, 23, SIGNS CONTRACT WITH DET. WHEELS OF WFL

PENNINGTON, PETRIS THOMAS: MURDERER

1991

S 12 B 4-5D

On police's most wanted list; killed in drug related dispute  
-Lengel

PENNINGTON, RENARD : SHOOTING

1984

RENARD

JL 16, B-7-10

14, DETROITER FACES ARRAIGNMENT IN ABOVE SHOOTING OVER MO  
PED

JL 17, A-3-4

SAME

PENNINGTON, ROBERT M. - DET MARINE

1945

AG 6, 15-1

WOUNDED, 2ND TIME, OKINAWA

Je 14 E 1-6

3 partners in Pennington Ventures of Chicago, nation's largest black-owned commercial printing firm, announced purchase of TAS Graphic Communications of Det-Henderson

PENNEY , J.C. - CHAIN STORE KING

1928

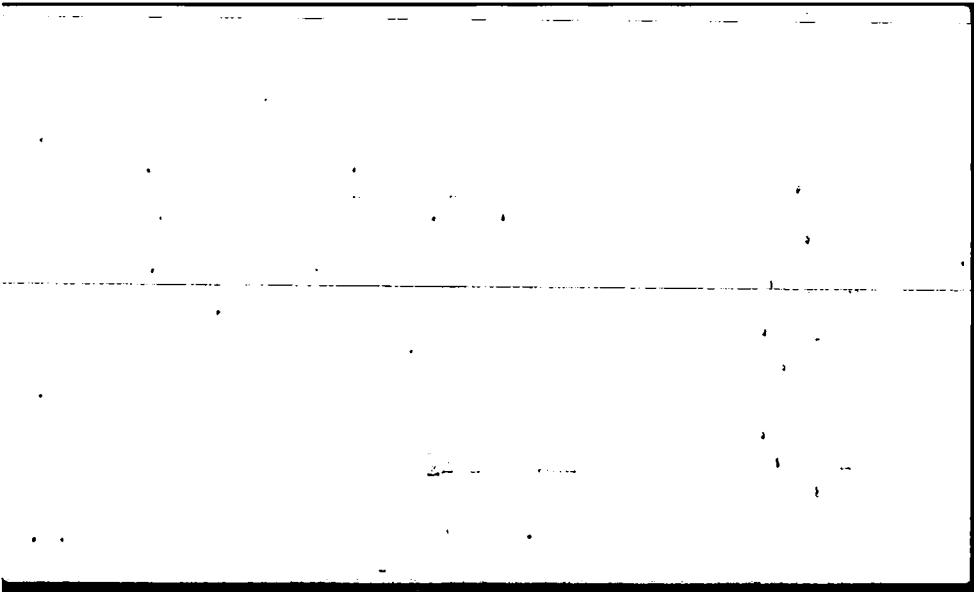
Form 1656

The Detroit NewsD 23, 6-6-2

Winter home in Biscayne Bay ready for visit  
of Herbert Hoover-Hamilton M. Wright, Jr.



REPORT	Form 1656	F 18,1-11-8 2*
REPORT FOR 1934	---1935---	F 3,4-11-7
REPORT FOR 1935	---1936---	F 9,4-16-6
WM.H.KINGSLEY ELECTED MEMBER BOARD OF TRUSTEES		MY 13,2-2-8 LST
	---1939---	JA 12, 33-6
JOHN A STEVENSON ELECTED PRES. OF		D 2, 35-7 NITE
	---1942---	
APPOINTS BILL A.SCHAUER GENERAL AGENT IN DETROIT		F 7, 4-15-6
	---1943---	AP 18, 4-14-7
FLORENCE E.LORF OF DET.PICKED AS NATION'S OUTSTANDING INSURANCE WOMAN.		
		JA 28, 13-5
AWARDS NATL.HONOR TO FLORENCE E.LORF,DETROIT		D 30, 13-8
	---1944---	
FLORENCE E.LORF WINS NATL.HONORS FOR WOMEN		
WM. H. KINGSLEY RETIRES	---1958---	JA 15,



PENNOCK, MERB - BB.

1927

O 4, 1-4 Maik

Above out of Yankee lineup because of injury

---1933---

D 14, 1-7 CM

CHI-GIVEN UNCONDITIONAL RELEASE BY NY YANKEES.

---1934---

JA 6, 20-7

JA 21, 4-1-1

RELEASED BY NY YANKEES

---1935---

JA 2, 17-8

SIGNED BY BOSTON RED SOX

---1943---

N 25, 31-1

D 1, 22-3 BSMD

TO BE MGR. OF PIEDMONT LEAGUE CLUB, CHARLOTTE

---1948---

JA 31, 13-2

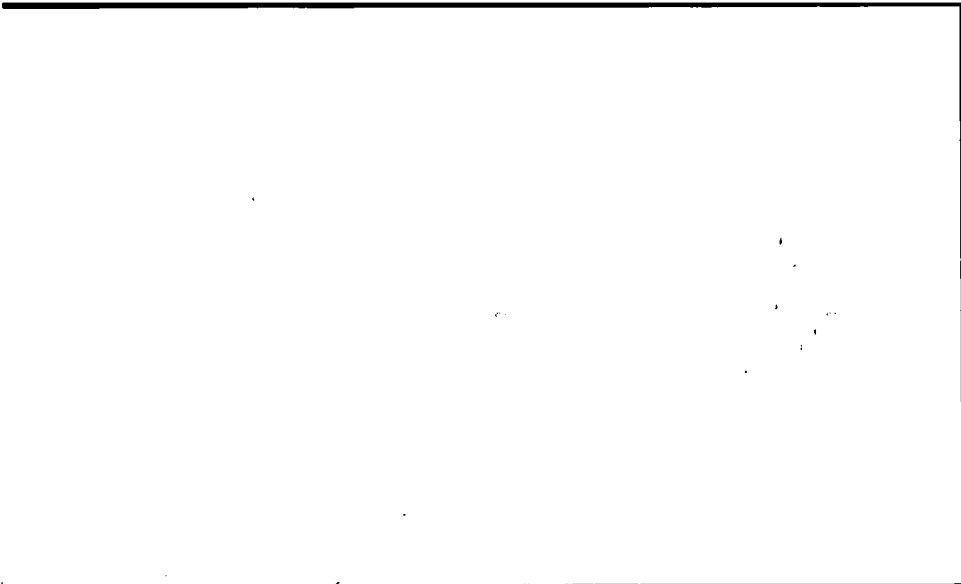
F 27, 25-2

OFFERED POST AS GENERAL MANAGER OF PHILS

NAMED GENERAL MANAGER OF PHILS

DIED JA 30, 53 YRS. OLD-GREENE

ELECTED TO BB HALL OF FAME



PENNOCK, MARIJKE

AIRLINE CRASH:

ROYAL OAK, MICH

1958

ABOVE, 18, JUST MISSES TAKING KLM AIRLINER TO DETROIT TO FAMILY IN ROYAL OAK, WHICH CRASHED IN ATLANTIC KILLING 99-BLANCHARD

AG 14, 1-8

ABOVE'S ENTRY INTO U.S. SUCCEEDS-MCMANIS

S 12, 1-5

ARRIVES ONE IN ROYAL OAK, MICH.

S 13, 3-5

PENNOCK, THOMAS G. - COAST GUARD OFFICER

1957

ASSUMES COMMAND CUTTER WOODBINE AT GD. HAVEN-

JL 19, 38-4 1H

1953

PENNOCK, WILLIAM J.- WASHINGTON RED

AG 3, 1-6 NITE

DIES AG 2 DURING RECESS OF TRIAL FOR RED CONSPIRACY AG 4, 24-1  
DIED OF POISONING

**██████: PENN-OLIN CHEMICAL CO**

**1960**

**OLIN MATHIESON CHEMICAL CORP & PENN SALT CHEMICALS CORP ARE PLACING  
JOINTLY \$6.5 MILLION INTO SUBSIDIARY CALLED ABOVE**

**F 16, R-8-5**

**--1963--**

**MY 2, C-18-8 FIN5**

**WILMINGTON, DEL-U.S. DIST JUDGE EDWIN STEEL DISMISSED GOVT COMPLAINT  
AGAINST ABOVE OF VIOLATING ANTI-TRUST REGULATIONS**

**D 10, C-18-5**

**WASH.-SUP. CT. AGREES TO CONSIDER WHETHER ANTITRUST LAWS WERE VIOLATED  
BY FORMATION IN 1960 OF ABOVE**



PEN NOUTH, :PREMIER

1953

N 13, 63-2 5\*

RESIGNED FROM POST KING NORODOM SIHANOUK NO YET ACCEPTED THE RESIGNATIONS.

---1975----AP 28, A-11-1

TOBE RETAINED AS PRIME MIN. OF CAMBODIA AFTER ITS FALL TO COMMUNISTS- PRINCE NORODOM SIHANOUK TO BE CHEIF OF STATE

PENNOW, WILLIAM H.:

JANITOR: WARREN, MICH

1962

SCHOOL NAMED FOR ABOVE, JANITOR

F 7, E-0-1 Z6

PENNSALT MFG. CO. STOCKHOLDERS TO VOTE IN PLAN TO CHANGE FIRM NAME  
 TO ABOVE AP 24TH Ap 2, 38-6  
 FORMS WHOLLY OWNED SUBSIDIARY IN CANADA TO BE KNOWN AS PENNSALT CHEMICALS OF CANADA LTD. Ag 29, 46-6  
 ABOVE'S NEW WYANDOTTE PLANT TO GO INTO OPERATION IN SEPT. -----1958----- Ag 23, 8-1  
 PHILA-DIRECTORS VOTE TO SPLIT COMMON 3 FOR 1 -----1959----- My 21, 48-8  
 ENDS NEGOTIATIONS TO BUY A 50 ACRE SITE IN KING OF PRUSSIA, PA. PARK  
 FOR TECHNICAL CENTER D 22, C-6-8  
 OLIN MATHIESON CHEMICAL CORP & ABOVE ARE PLACING JOINTLY \$6.5 MILLION  
 INTO SUBSIDIARY CALLED PENN-OLIN CHEMICAL CO. ---1960--- F 16, B-8-5  
 \$1,500,000 BUILDING IN WYANDOTTE TO PRODUCE ALKYL-ALKANOL AMINES HAS  
 BEEN GIVEN BY ABOVE MR 17, A-21-3  
 PHILA-TO ACQUIRE INTEREST IN THE DUTCH CHEMICAL FIRM OF VONDELINGENPLAAT Ag 2, B-9-3 FIN 5  
 AGREES WITH UNION ON CONTRACT ---1961--- Mr 29, B-4-8  
 DOWNRIVER RESIDENTS OF WYANDOTTE COMPLAIN TO POLICE ABOUT FUMES COMING  
 FROM ABOVE O 11TH O 12, C-21-4  
 ANNOUNCES MULTIMILLION DOLLAR ADDITION TO FACILITIES IN WYANDOTTE ---1963--- F 13, B-12-1

—1963— MY 2, C-18-8 FIN5  
WILMINGTON, DEL-U.S. DIST JUDGE EDWIN D. STEEL DISMISSED A GOVT COMPLAINT  
AGAINST ABOVE CHARGING VIOLATION OF ANTI-TRUST REGULATIONS

AG 2, B-11-3  
PHILADELPHIA-DIRECTORS ABOVE & F.J. STOKES CORP. APPROVE ACQUISITION OF  
STOKES FOR \$22 MILLION IN STOCK —1965— JA 24, B-15-5 2\*

2 EMPLOYEES SUFFERED SERIOUS HAND BURNS IN FIRE AT IT'S RIVERVIEW PLANT  
MR 25, C-9-1

5 CHILDREN OF EMPLOYEES EACH AWARDED \$2,400 SCHOLARSHIPS-KATHLEEN A.  
FERRON OF GROSSE ILE & CRAIG S. SQUIRE OF SOUTHGATE AMONG THEM

AP 13, A-3-4 5\*  
CITY PLANS TO START ANTITRUST ACTION AGST ABOVE, 2 OTHER FIRMS, CHARGING  
COLLUSION IN BIDDING JE 4, A-1-2

UNDETERMINED NUMBER OF PERSONS INJURED WHEN EXPLOSION & FIRE ROCKED EAST  
PLANT AMMONIA SECTION OF ABOVE JE 4, A-1-7 6\*

ARTHUR KRYK, 39, KILLED, MRS. NANCY ZYJEWSKI & WYANDOTTE FIREMAN INJURED  
IN EXPLOSION & FIRE AT ABOVE JE 5, B-4-6

INVESTIGATION UNDERWAY TO DETERMINE CAUSE OF EXPLOSION THAT KILLED 1,  
INJURED 2 ---1966--- O 2, B-1-1

WASH-JUSTICE DEPT FILED SUIT AGST ABOVE & 2 OTHER DENTAL  
FIRMS D 9, D-8-7

PHILA-\*8 SETTLE PRICE FIX

1967

**██████ : PENNSALT CHEMICALS CORP.**

MR 10, D-13-6

**SAN FRAN-NAMED IN SUIT BY STATE OF ILLINOIS FOR CONSPIRING  
TO OVERCHARGE STATE & 9 CITIES FOR PRODUCTS**

O 6, B-11-8

**DET. COMMISSION ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS URGES BOYCOTT OF AB-  
OVE UNTIL ADOPTS EQUAL EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES**

---1968---

N 27, D-3-1

**& WALLACE & TIERNAN INC PLAN TO MERGE**

---1969---

Ap 14, A-14-1

**STEELWORKERS& MINISKIRTED OFFICER WORKERS PICKETED ABOVE IN WYANDOTTE  
CAUSING STRIKE-KERWIN**

PENN SQUARE BANK

1982

O 24, E-1-6

T E DEEPER MICHIGAN NATIONAL CORP. DELVES INTO T E ENERGY L  
LOANS IT BOUGHT FROM THEM, T E DRIER THE WELL LOOKS.-McNAUGH  
TON.

PENNSYLVANIA: AERO AIRCRAFT

1977

F24, A-7-1

HARRISBURG- PA. PLANE CREASHKILLS PENN. TRANSPORTATION SEC.  
WILLIAM SHERLOCK AND 7 OTHERS. PLANE LEASED BY STATE.

F 25, A-6-1

HARRISBURG-DAY BEFORE HIS DEATH SHERLOCK HAD CRITICIZED  
PLANE

Form 1656  
EXONERATED BY STATE SENATE OF CHARGES PERMITTED "OPEN CONNIVANCE WITH  
GAMBLERS"

MY 15, 2-3BSMO 1

----- -1955----

F 16, 67-3

HARRISBURG-3-MAN COP PA. ATHLETIC COMMSN. IS REPORTED ON WAY OUT

F 17, 50-6

JIM CROWLEY OF ABOVE SAYS HE PLANS TO RID RACKET ELEMENT FR BOXING



FOUNDED BY AARON LEVY 163 YRS AGO: DREAM REALIZED O 19, 63-1  
ABOVE TOWN GIVES NATION LIVING LESSON IN TOLERANCE O 24, 7-4

-----1953----- JE 22, 14-6  
ABOVE PUTS ON PAGE 21ST SHOWING BROTHERHOOD OF PIONEER MAN

-----1958----- AP 22, 3-8 5\*

FIRE DESTROYS SALEM LUTH. CHURCH

20 BABIES DIE IN DIARRHEA EPIDEMIC  
28TH BABY DIES IN DIARRHEA EPIDEMIC .

MY 5, 1-3  
MY 7, 31-6

S 17 A 2-1

Old steel mill town;history; hopes to rebuild

F 23, 5-1

JUSTICE OF PEACE, TOM GOLDEN, REFUSES TO COLLECT \$75,000 IN BACK TAXES  
FR TOWNS PEOPLE, HIS FRIENDS -----1956-----

MY 16, 3-6

SCHOOLS CLOSE TODAY BECAUSE 23 TEACHERS OF DISTRICT SAY THEY WON'T  
WORK UNTIL THEY ARE PAID

MY 17, 11-3

TOWN'S 23 SCHOOL TEACHER AGREE TO RETURN TO THEIR CLASSROOMS TODAY AF-  
TER A DAY'S IDLENESS TO PROTEST NON PAYMENT OF SALARIES

PENNSYLVANIA : CITIES BETHEL PARK

1984

JL 4, A-4-1

LYNN MILLER 21, MUNICIPAL TAX CLERK ALSO A TEAMSTER, IS CALLED ON TO HAUL GARBAGE IF COLLECTORS ARE OUT.

Form 1656  
FOUNDED 200 YRS.AGO ON CHRISTMAS EVE D 24, 19-6 NITE  
---1949--- D 3, 17-7  
STAR OF BETHLEHEM TO GLOW TONIGHT TO MARK XMAS D 4, 1-1-7  
FAMED STAR TURNED ON - TO REMAIN LIGHTED UNTIL JA 2  
---1952--- S 24, 4-4 BS 2  
EDITORIAL WORKERS OF GLOBE TIMES STRIKE D 5, 2-3  
ABOVE DOES AWAY WITH LIGHTER & CARNIVAL EFFECT FOR XMAS; HAS ONLY "STAR  
OF BETHLEHEM ON TOP OF SOUTH MT. -1965-- JL 7, E-6-1  
SUCCESS OF NEW TEACHING OF READING CALLED THE INITIAL TEACHING ALPHABET  
SO GOOD THAT WITH FALL CLASSES THE NEW SYSTEM TO COMPLETELY REPLACE  
TRADITIONAL METHOD OF TEACHING-MCGILL

PENNSYLVANIA: BLOOMSBURG

1983

AG 20, A-1-6

BLOOMSBURG BANK-COLUMBIA TRUST GIVING AWAY GUNS TO ATTRACT CUSTOMERS

PENN.- BOYERTOWN

1908

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 14, 1-7

Theater fire panic takes 160 lives, injures 75



PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: BUTLER

1958

JA 22, 14-1  
MRS. KATHERINE GAYLORD'S READY ALOUD FR M BIBLE FOR 2 HRS IN FIGHT TO  
HALT ELECTION OF NEW COUNCILMAN HAROLD CULLEN

PENN.- CANONSBURG

1911

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 27, 1-1

28 dead in theater when film explodes

**PENNSYLVANIA : CITIES : CENTRALIA**

1981

MY 20, E-2-1

**VOTERS APPROVED PROPOSAL TO LEAVE TOWN & EXCAVATE 19-YR OLD  
UNDERGROUND MINE FIRE.**

-1983-

AG 14, B-6-1

**HARRISBURG-EVACUATION OF 400 CENTRALIA FAMILIES TO BEGIN**

1973

PENNSYLVANIA : CHARLEROI : TEACHERS

JA 2, A-3-4

CHARLEROI AREA TEACHERS ASSN TO ABIDE UNDER PROTEST WITH  
NEW ORDER TO PUNISH TIME CLOCKS; CALLS IT REPRISAL FOR LAST  
YEAR'S STRIKE; OTHER SCHOOL EMPLOYEES NEED NOT USE CLOCKS.

PA: CITIES: CHESTER: MAYOR

1992

Mr 22 A 8-1

Mayor Barbara Bohannan-Sheppard took office on promise to eliminate corruption and crime, then she hired Robert Hill, a convicted murderer and rapist as main aide

TAXES NEWSPAPER'S INCOME U 17, 16-1  
---1951--- S 7, 3-7  
TIMES CELEBRATES 75TH BIRTHDAY S 7  
-----1956--- S 9, A-11-1  
CHESTER TIMES HIT BY STRIKE TODAY S 10, 34-1 88  
CHESTER TIMES PUBLISHER FIRES 125 IN 3 UNIONS IN STRIKE-  
---1964--- AP 24, A-18-7  
CHESTER-SCHOOL OFFICIALS, WHOX CLOSED CITY'S 18 PUBLIC SCHOOLS AP 22  
BECAUSE THEY FEARED SAFETY OF PUPILS, SAY THEY WILL REOPEN SCHOOLS NEXT  
WEEK ---1965--- O 27, A-3-5  
CHESTER-CHARLES JR. & PEGGY STEWARD SUSPENDED FROM SCHOOL BECAUSE THEY  
BROUGHT OWN LUNCHESES TO EAT INSTEAD OF PAYING 35¢ EACH FOR SCHOOL-SUPPL-  
IED MEALS

PENNSYLVANIA : CLAIRTON : SCHOOL : NEGRO

1973.

AP 11, C-8-4

SCORES OF PUPILS CLASHIN HALLS OF SCHOOL; POLICE ARREST  
23.

PENNSYLVANIA: CITES : DANVILLE

---

1980

JE 8, C-12-4

DANVILLE OHIGHS SCHOOL BAND LEADER MAKES BAND NATIONALLY  
FAMOUS



PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: DARLIG

1949

DOES RUSH MAIL BUSINESS AROUND VALENTINE'S DAY

--1951--

POSTOFFICE SWAMPED WITH 1951 VALENTINES

F 7, 1-7

F 14, 2-5

15 DIE, 50 MADE ILL OF SMOG  
 RAIN EASES SMOG, DEATH TOLL AT 19:30 GO TO HOSPITALS  
 FIND FLUORINE GAS IN SMOG  
 THOS. A. SHORT, 80, DIES, 20 TH VICTIM  
 VICTIMS OF SMOG GET FREE VACATION AT WILMINGTON, N.C.  
 DEATH FOG HERE INVESTIGATED BY US  
 FOG AGAIN SHROUDS CITY FOR 3 DAYS  
 SMOG LINKED TO ZINC PLANT BY DR. CLARENCE A. MILLS  
 TO MAKE TEST OF FATAL SMOG OF LAST OCT.  
 4-DAY SMOG EXPERIMENT GOES ON  
 OVER 90 ILL TODAY IN GOVT. TESTS  
 SMOG TEST ENTERS FINAL STAGE  
 SMOG EXPERIMENT ENDED  
 AMER. STEEL & WIRE CO. SUED FOR \$560,000 IN SMOG DEATHS  
 GOVT. REPORT FINDS SMOG GASES PERIL SICKLY  
 PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE INQUIRY TERMS SMOG THREAT TO LIFE  
 US EXPERTS STUDY NEW SMOG  
 MEMORIAL SERVICES HELD FOR SMOG DEAD  
 HARRISBURG-BLAME FIXED FOR SMOG  
 WASH-AIR POLLUTION CALLED HERE TO STUDY SMOG SUCH AS HIT ABOVE  
 DORON-AMER. STEEL & WIRE CO. TO INSTALL NEW GAS WASHING EQUIPMENT TO  
 PURIFY FURNACE GASES AT ITS PLANT

O 31, 1-1-5  
 N 1, 6-3  
 N 4, 37-2  
 N 8, 1-1 BS 2  
 N 17, 11-5  
 D 1, 37-1  
 D 6, 1-6 NITE  
 D 25, 4-1  
 AP 18, 1-7 BS 2  
 AP 19, 33-4  
 AP 20, 51-2  
 AP 21, 18-5  
 AG 22, 1-1 NITE  
 S 8, 51-6 BS 2  
 O 6, 7-3 NITE  
 O 13, 24-4  
 O 21, 26-6  
 O 31, 2-7  
 N 18, 53-3  
 AP 30, 1-19-7  
 S 17, 26-5

Ap 28 A-5-2

EDINBORO, Pa.-Prayer meeting held at W. Parker Middle School,site of recent shooting by 14-yr-old Andrew Wurst

PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: ERIE: MAYOR

1954

DIST. ATTY. DAMIAN McLAUGHLIN FILES 8 MORE CHG. AGST THOS. FLATLEY ACCUS  
ED OF TAKING BRIBES FR. GAMBLERS WHILE MAYOR OF ABOVE 0 19, 39-4  
THOS. FLATLEY REFUSES TO RESIGN AS MAYOR 0 19, 19-6  
CITY COUNCIL SETS UP 3 MAN COMMSN. TO RUN CITY GOV'T 0 20, 32-8 1H

Form 1656

MY 15, 1-7

CELEBRATION MARKS RUN OF 'OLD 171' LAST TROLLEY

---1938---

F 24, 1-5

REV. RALPH C. MCAFEE, DET., TO ACCEPT PASTORATE CALL TO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CONVENT, ERIE

-----1952-----

N 19, 27-2

ERIE DISPTACH STRIKE OF NEWSPAPER GOES INTO 7TH DAY

N 23, 1-3-1

8 DAY NEWSPAPER STRIKE ENDS; EMPLOYEES GO BACK TO WORK AT ERIE DISPTACH

-----1955-----

MY 24, 34-4

ERIE-MAYOR ARTHUR GARDNER NAMED HIS GOP OPPONENT IN LAST NOVEMBER'S ELECTION, HERBERT FOSTER, TO BE INSPECTOR OF DETECTIVES

-----1956-----

N 26, 24-4

ERIE, -APPEALS FOR U.S. HELP AS SNOW ENVELOPES TOWN

PENNSYLVANIA - EVERSON

1935

Form 1656

WATER CO.UNPAID SO IT WRECKS ALL HYDRANTS, CITY DESTITUTE FOR WATER

JA 22, 1-1

WATER GUSHES FROM HYDRANTS, FREEZING

JA 23, 6-4

P.S.STAHLNECKER, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMS'R, CONDEMS TOWN WATER CO. FOR  
SMASHING HYDRANTS, ORDERS THEM FIXED

JA 30, 9-4-SF

PENNA - GERMANTOWN - HISTORY

1933

Form 1656  
250TH ANNIV CELEBRATED 0 7  
ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATED

The Detroit News

0 9, 10-8  
0 29, 1-14-4 MICH

	1656	Je10, 4-1
WHERE MICH. PLACED HER MONUMENTS IN HONOR OF		TROOPS WHICH FOUGHT THE
3 DAYS BATTLE	----1933----	S24, 1-3-6 MICH
U.S. IMPROVING FAMOUS BATTLEFIELD		M19, 1-1-5 MICH
SPIRIT OF LINCOLN STILL RULES GETTYSBURG--LEE		
	----1934----	AG5, 1-16-8 MICH
GOVT PLANS TO SPEND \$50,000 AT ABOVE		AG17, 32-8-EXTRA
\$50,000 TO BE SPENT ON BLDG'S FOR ABOVE BY US		
	----1936----	My6, 4-8 NITE
HAVE 2 NEWSPAPERS 118 YRS OLD		My7, 26-1
GETTYSBURG'S ANCIENT NEWSPAPERS		JL25, 17-7-WSC
PEACE MONUMENT AT GETTYSBURG PROPOSED		
	----1938----	Ap18, 4-1
CITY MAKING READY FOR REUNION OF VETS		My24, 1-2
FEEBLE RANKS OF VETS TURN TASK OF CARING OF GRAVES TO SONS & GRAND-		
SONS	----1942----	N21, 1-1
OBSERVED 79TH ANNIV. OF LINCOLN'S GETTYSBURG ADDRESS		NOV.21
	----1948----	O21, 24-4
PLAN BIGGEST CELEBRATION LINCOLN'S GETTYSBURG ADDRESS		



MARK 89TH ANNIV. OF ONE OF BLOODIEST BATTLES OF CIVIL WAR	-----1949-----	JL4, 28-1
FOLKS IN ABOVE AWAIT PRES. IKE WITH HISTORICAL CALM	-----1955-----	030, 1-1-1
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S FARM HOME AT GETTYSBURG	-----1956-----	N18, ROTO 5
GETTYSBURG COLLEGE IS MAPPING PLANS TO SET UP A NAT'L CIVIL WAR INST.	-----1958-----	JA14, 28-6
GETTYSBURG BATTLEFIELD PRESERVATION ASSN. PURCHASE SITE TO PRESERVE HISTORIC LAND	-----1960-----	S18, A-17-4
VANDALS HAVE CAUSED \$10,000 TO SITE OF BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG	-----1964-----	MY31, D-10-5 3*
PROPOSED 320' OBSERVATION TOWER TO BE ERECTED ON GETTYSBURG BATTLEFIELD OBJECT OF CONTROVERSY	-----1971-----	JL21, A-3-1
BRUCE CATTON CIVIL WAR HISTORIAN OPPOSES OBSERVATION TOWER AT GETTYSBURG BATTLEFIELD		AG5, C-2-1

027, A-15-4

PENNSYLVANIA TO APPEAL TOWER RULING.

01974-

F 2, A-14-5

TOWER SPARKS NEW BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG.

F13 C-1-1

DUE TO ENERGY CRISIS ETERNAL FRAME AT PEACE MEMORIAL OUT.

PENNSYLVANIA : GETTYSBURG

1984

MEMORIALS TO CIVIL WAR, EISENNOWER-KONEIUS<sup>0 28</sup> L-1-2

1974

PENNSYLVANIA : GREENSBURG : NEWSPAPERS

MY 14, A-1141

NEWSPAPER, TRIBUNE-REVIEW, OWNED BY \$1 MILLION CONTRIBUTOR  
TO NIXON'S REELECTION CAMPAIGN, URGED PRES TO RESIGN, ASKED  
CONGRESS TO IMPEACH HIM BEFORE NOV GENERAL ELECTIONS.

PATRIOT & EVENING NEWS SOLD FOR \$2,500,000 TO EDWIN F. RUSSELL  
---1948---  
TELEGRAPH SOLD TO S.I. NEWHOUSE  
HARRISBURG PATRIOT, DEMOCRATIC PAPER, INDORSES GOV DEWEY FOR PRES

AG 26, 2-6

JA 19, 9-8

O 24, 1-16-2

PENNSYLVANIA: HARRISBURG: SCHOOLS: NEGROES

1972

PHILADELPHIA---PENN. SUP. CT. TURNED BACK CHALLENGES TO  
A BUSSING PLAN DEVELOPED BY ABOVE BOARD TO ACHIEVE RACIAL  
DISCRIMINATION

AP 23, D-18-6

1927

My 15, 2-4-1

Susquehanna waterfront dump turned into beauty  
 spot Player ---1937--- AG 24,9-5  
 125 MEMBERS OF HARRISBURG CHAMBER OF COMMERCE TO VISIT DET. AG 25  
 ---1938--- MY 26, 51-2  
 POISONOUS CHEMICALS TO GUARD STATE VAULT  
 ---1939--- N 8,2-6  
 DR. HOWARD E. MILLIKAN ELECTED MAYOR N 7  
 ----1960--- MR 7,  
 -1-980- O 15, A-8-1 AM  
 HARRISBURG-POLICE DENIES KKK IN POLICE FORCE

PA. - HAZELTON

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 19, 32-6

Mayor Has.G.Harvey, only man re-elected to  
office, running for ~~thirxxx~~ fourth term.

----1959---- MR 5, 2-4

FIRE SWEEPS UP ELEVATOR SHAFT OF GARY HOTEL; 4 KILLED

Form 1656

N 13, 8-1

MEMBERS OF VICHY FRENCH EMBASSY STAFF INVITED TO MOVE INTO HERSHEY  
HOTEL AS US GUESTS  
---1942---

JA 3, 1-4-7

DISBANDING HERSHEY ZOO WARNS IT HAS NO PETS AVAILABLE

-1991-

My 15 C 1-2

Don't kiss off Hershey as a one-attraction town, there's  
more than you can savor in just a day-AlStark



1927

S 15, 21-1

5 councilmen of Homestead sentenced to  
serve year and a day each in Atlanta peniten-  
tiary for violation of prohibition law

--1965--

JL 7, E-12-1

PITTS-HISTORY OF IRON MINES STRIKE IN 1892 RECALLED-WOLFF

PENNSYLVANIA : CITIES : HONESDALE : HOTELS

1978

N 6, A-7-1

ARSON MAY BE CAUSE OF FIRE THAT DESTROYED ALLEN MOTOR INN.  
9 BODIES FOUND IN RUBBLE, 3 OR 4 PEOPLE MISSING.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 30,2-2

A SKELETON CITY IN FIRM GRIP OF POVERTY AS BONUS ARMY MARCHES ON TOWARD IT

---1935---

JA 4,3-3

MAYOR EDDIE McCLOSKEY STEPPING OUT LEAVES SOLOMON'S TASK FOR HIS SUCCESSOR, DANIEL J SHIELDS

---1937---

JE 24, 23-1

LETTER OF CITIZENS COMM & STEEL WORKERS' COMM PROTESTING ACTION OF GOV EARLE IN ABOVE DECLARING MARTIAL LAW

---1938---

JE 2,2-5-BLST

MAYOR DANIEL J. SHIELDS & COUNCILMAN FULTON I. CONNOR CHARGED WITH BRIBERY, EXTORTION & MALFEASANCE IN OFFICE

S 8,41-4

MAYOR SHIELDS OF ABOVE. CLEARED OF CHARGES

-1974-

MY 16, A-14-5

MAYOR HERBERT PFUHL JR INDICTED ON CHARGES OF BRIBERY, EXTORTION AND CONSPIRACY BY CAMBRIA CO GOV JRUY.

PENNSYLVANIA : KUTZTOWN

1957

E 25, 44-7

REPORT ON OWN-SCHLOSSBERG

LEVITTOWN EVENING PRESS ORDERED SHUT DOWN AFTER 7-WEEK DISPUTE

\$ 21, 9-1

PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: LEVITTOWN: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS

1957

Ag 28, 10-4 1H

SCHOOL OFFICIALS REVEAL FIRST NEGRO TEACHER, MAN & WOMAN, HAVE BEEN HI  
D FOR JOBS

PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: LEVITTOWN: SCHOOLS

1964

NY 28, A-13-4

LEVITTOWN-EX-PRES. EISENHOWER FLEW HERE FOR SURPRISE VISIT TO NEW  
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BEARING HIS NAME

PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: LEVITTOWN

1957

---

RE-ACTIONS NOW THAT FIRST NEGRO FAMILY HAS MOVED IN	S 5, 22-1 1H
COURT ORDER CLOSING ANTI INTEGRATION "CLUB"	S 27, 10-4
1ST NEGRO FAMILY WM. J. MYERS JR., TO MOVE IN ON ALL-WHITE NEIGHBORHOOD,	N 29, 10-1
HOLDS THANKSGIVING PEACEFULLY —1958—	JE 26, 17-1
PEACE PREVAILS AS 2ND NEGRO MOVES IN	



PENNSYLVANIA : LIGONIER

1949

DECLARE DIVIDEND FOR MOTORISTS WHO PAY TRAFFIC FINES PROMPTLY

JA 10, 1-4

JE 2, 32-3

2 THEATERS CLOSE DOORS DUE TO 10% AMUSEMENT TAX

----1958----

26, 13-1

PRES. IKE TO SPEAK AT BIRTHDAY OF TOWN

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 5, 7-2 sp

6 different fares in town, charged range from  
3 and fraction to dime

---1941---

JE 16, 23-2

STRIKE CALLED IN STREET, SANITATION &amp; WATER DEPTS.

JE 18, 16-8

MUNICIPAL SERVICE WORKERS REJECT PEACE PLAN

JE 20, 35-8

STRIKE OF MUNICIPAL SERVICE EMPLOYEES ENDS WITH WAGE INCREASE

N 6, 12-3

J. FRANK BUCHANAN ELECTED MAYOR TO END 28-YR. REIGN OF GEO. H. LYSLE

---1946---

JL 16, 3-3 BS 2

150 CITY EMPLOYEES GO ON STRIKE

Form 1656

HEIRS OF HENRY WILLIAM STIEGEL, 'THE BARON', GET ROSE FROM EVANGELICAL  
LUTHERAN CHURCH, AS RENT FOR CHURCH PROPERTY

J E 11, 1-4

---1944---

JE 10, 1-1

RED ROSE TO PAY ZION CHURCH RENT

---1948---

JE 12, 10-3

ONE RED ROSE TO BE PAID JE 13 FOR CHURCH RENT

JE 14, 9-3

ZION EV. LUTHERAN CHURCH PAYS ANNUAL CHURCH RENT OF ONE RED ROSE

---1950---

JE 12, 12-2

ZION EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH RENT PAID WITH ONE ROSE

---1951---

JE 10, 1-21-4

ZION EV. LUTHERAN CH. PAYS ANNUAL RENT OF ONE ROSE

---1952---

JE 9, 6-8

LANCASTER-ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH OF MANHEIM GIVES ANNUAL ROSE PAYME'T

-----1953---

JE 15, 6-4

MYERSTOWN-ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH GIVES ANNUAL ROSE PAYMENT FOR RENT

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 3, 2-1

Solomon E. Sallan and five other Detroit men indicted in bank fraud case involving Wilmot D. Husted, cashier of the bank; Salan furnished \$10,000 bail before Commissioner J. Stanley Hurd, Detroit federal commissioner

PENNSILVANIA - NAUCH CHUNK - NEWSPAPERS

1954

JL 7, 5-8-BB

TIMES OF ABOVE RENAMED JIM THORPE TIMES

Form 1656

N 21, 8-2

BOVT. TO BUILD HUGE TNT PLANT NEAR ABOVE

----1954----

F 23, 35-3

WM. A. DEARMENT, WHO HELPED MAKE PAYROLL DEDUCTI N ON TOWN'S NEW ONE PCT.  
EARNED CINDME TAX, FORGETS TO PAY TAX HE FOUGHT FOR

-----1955-----

N 2, 9-5

FIRE DESTROYS 80 YR OLD LAFAYETTE HOTEL TODAY

1964

PENNSYLVANIA - CITIES - MERION

---

D 14, A-21-8

260-YR-OLD GENERAL WAYNE INN, CENTER FOR SPIES DURING REVOLUTIONARY  
WAR, DESTROYED BY FIRE DEC. 13

**PENNSYLVANIA - CITIES - NORRISTOWN - HOSPITALS**

**1977**

**Ag 2, A-3-2**

**HARRISBURG-EMERGENCY ROOM OUTLET CROSS-LABELED OXYGEN&LAUGH-  
ING GAS, CAUSED 35 DEATHS, INVESTIGATED**

**Ag 3, B-6-3**

**NORRISTOWN-OXYGEN MIX-UP MAY HAVE KILLED 5 IN HOSP.EMERGENCY  
ROOM AT SUBRUBANGEN.HOSP., FOR 6 MONTHS**



TOWN INHERITS \$10,000,000 FROM MRS MARY FRAZIER=  
UNIQUE BEQUEST-EDIT

AG 18, 3-1

AG 22, 1-16-1

O 27, 46-7

STILL DEBATES HOW TO SPEND \$1 MILLION

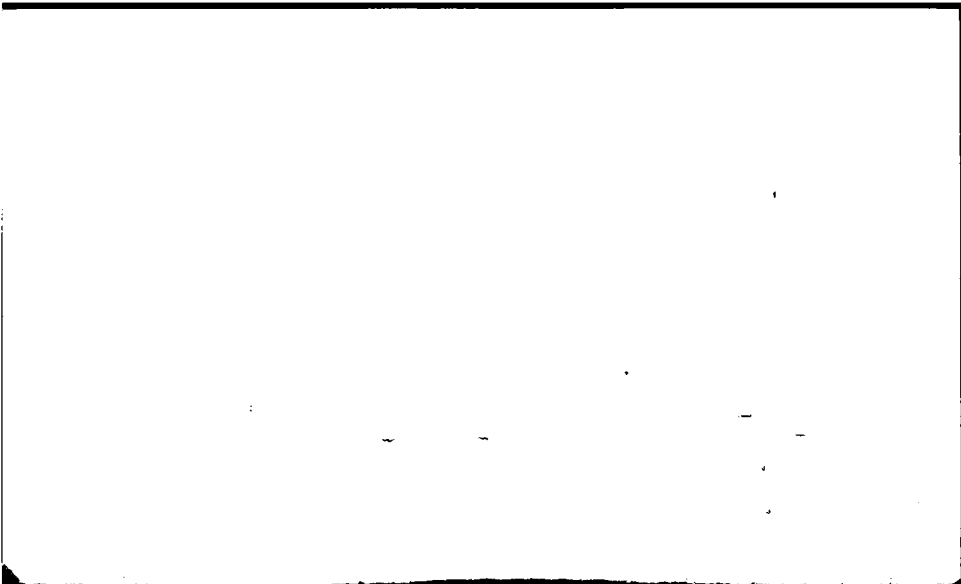
~~1949~~

AG 29, 1-6

TOWN SLICES \$1,320,000 LEFT IN WILL MRS MARY F FRAZIER=  
-----1955-----

S 25, 1-10-1 3\*

REPORT ON ABOVE & ITS POP. OF 1.800-BALL



PENNSYLVANIA: PHILADELPHIA: ACADEMY OF MUSIC

1935

Form 1656

LOSING MONEY FOR 10 YEARS, MAY BE SOLD AT AUCTION

J 14,1-16-7-NICH

WORK BEGUN ON \$14,167,500 APT HOUSE PROJECT

JE 29, 42-1

~~—1960—~~

D 6, C-6-5

PENNSY RY SEELS AIR RIGHTS OVER SECTION OF TRACKS TO PENN TOWERS, INC  
FOR \$2,500,000; 30 APT BLDG TO BE BUILT

PENNSYLVIANNA: PHILADELPHIA: ARENA

1991

Je 11 D 2-6

The Flyers and 76ers will stay remain in Philadelphia,  
playing a new 21,000-seat arena to built

PA. - PHILA. - ~~MUSEUM~~

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 26, 49-5 mich.

"New Type" museum to be built, with lack of 'hands  
off' signs

---1937---

AG 12, 4-8 CITY

VERNON HOUSE, PHIL. LANDMARK, TO BE ART CENTER

PENNSYLVANIA CITIES: PHILADELPHIA: BANKS: GIRARD TRUST 1961

(DORN EXCHANGE BANK)

JUSTICE DEPT'S ANTI TRUST SUIT AGST MERGER OF ABOVE WIT PHILA. NAT'L  
BANK-LIVINGSTON

J 5, D-15-5

J 7, C-6-3

DELAY HEARING ON PROPOSED MERGER OF PHILA. NAT'L & ABOVE

—1962—

JA 16, B-4-8

FED. JUDGE CLARY DISMISSES GOVT SUIT TO BLOCK MERGER WITH PHILA. NAT'L

MR 21, C-11-1

U.S. ANTI-TRUST SUIT PILES UP PROBLEMS-LIVINGSTON  
US SUP. CT. TO RULE ON VALIDITY OF MERGER OF PHILA. NAT. BANK & ABOVE

MY 21, A-12-6 FIN 5

—1966—

JA 12, B-13-7

PHILA-S. STEPHEN S GARDNER TO BECOME PRES JAN 31

—XXX1973—

F 5, A-13-1

CASH-CHANGING RATES TO 6½%

F 7, A-19-1

3 BANKS ROLL BACK RISE IN PRIME RATE, ABOVE ON E.

PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: PHILADELPHIA: BANKS: PHILADELPHIA 1961

NATIONAL BANK

JUSTICE DEPT'S ANTI TRUST SUIT AGST ABOVE'S MERGER WITH GIRARD TRUST  
CORN EXCHANGE BANK-LIVINGSTON JL 5, D-15-5

DELAY HEARING ON PLANNED MERGER OF ABOVE WITH GIRARD TRUST CORN EXCH-  
ANGE JL 7, C-6-3

--1962-- JA 16, B-4-8

FED. JUDGE CLARY DISMISSES GOVT SUIT TO BLOCK MERGER WITH GIRARD TRUST  
CORN EXCHANGE MR 21, C-11-2

U.S. ANTI-TRUST SUIT PILES UP PROBLEMS-LIVINGSTON MY 21, A-12-4 FIN5

US SUP. CT. TO RULE ON VALIDITY OF MERGER OF ABOVE AND GIRARD TRUST  
CORN EXCHANGE BANK



Je 19, 1-12-3

Merger of the banks of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers with the Mitten Management, Inc. being negotiated. Je 25, 2-1  
 Merger falls through; Brotherhood says it has better offer.

CHESTNUT ST TRUST & SAVINGS FUND SOCIETY, CLOSED 37 YRS, HAS \$31,530 UNCLAIMED	1933	0 8, 1-5-1
	---1934---	AG 18, 2-5
BANKS URGE ABOLITION OF POSTAL SAVINGS	--1939--	AG 18, 3-2
4 MEN ROB WYOMING BANK & TRUST CO. OF \$33,100	---	0 21, 27-5
PA. COMPANY FOR INSURANCE ON LIVES & GRANTING ANNUITIES TO DISCONTINUE INTEREST PAYMENTS	Form 1656 The Detroit News	

DREXEL & Co. AND FIRST NATL. BANK EXCHANGE OFFICES  
 PHILA BANKS GET \$9 MILLION BACK: TRIED TO KEEP ABOVE FR CLOSING IN 1934  
 PHILA-ABOVE TO MERGE WITH PENN. CO. FOR BANKING & TRUSTS  
 PHILA-PENNS LVANIA Co. FOR BANKING & TRUSTS & FIRST NAT'L BANK OF PHILADELPHIA OK MERGER  
 PHILA- FIDELITY-PHILA. TRUST CO. & ROOSEVELT BANK ANNOUNCE PLANS FOR MERGER  
 PHILA-PROVIDENT TRUST CO. & TRADEMEN'S BANK & TRUST CO. MERGE; AP 28TH IS MOVING DAY; BILLIONI CAS MOVED UNDER GUARD  
 BANK LAWYERS TO FIGHT ATTY. GEN. ROBT F. KENNEDY'S SUIT TO HALT MERGER OF PHILA. NATIONAL BANK & GIRARD TRUST CORN EXCHANGE BANK-LIVINGSTON  
 SUP. CT. DECIDED THAT MERGING PHILADELPHIA NAT'L BANK & GIRARD TRUST CORN EXCHANGE BANK WOULD VIOLATE ANTI-TRUST LAW  
 SUP. CT. APPROVED APPLICATIONS OF 1950 CLAYTON ANTI-TRUST LAW AMENDMENT TO BANK MERGER, ACQUISITIONS CAN BE BANK STOCK ONLY NOT ASSETS OF 2 BANKS  
 PHILADELPHIA-DIRECTORS OF PROVIDENT NATL. BANK & CENTRAL-PENN NATL. BANK COMPLETED AGREEMENT TO MERGE

---1943---

S 6, 24-1

---1947---

MR 4, 22-4 BS 2

---1955---

JE 24, 54-6

S 20, 54-1

---1956---

L 5, 36-1 5\*

---1957---

AP 29, 1-2

---1961---

JR 2, D-7-4

---1963---

JE 17, B-5-1

JE 18, C-7-1

---1965---

N 11, D-11-1

PA: PHILADELPHIA: BANKS

1969

Mr 7, D-7-1

CENTRAL PENN NATIONAL BANK PLANS TO BECOME 1ST BANK TO MOVE  
TO SUBURBS.

--1970--

Mr 10, B-6-7R

NY-LINCOLN NATIONAL BANK FIRST TO ANNOUNCE REDUCTION OF  
PRIME LENDING RATE TO 8%

S8, C-7-2RACE

PHILADELPHIA-CITY BANK OF PHILADELPHIA HAS BEEN CLOSED  
BY PENN. DEPT. OF BANKING.

S14, D-9-4

LOAN RATE CUT TO  $7\frac{1}{2}$  PCT BY BIG PHILADELPHIA BANK-SMITH.

---1971---AP14, C-2-4

FIRST PENNSYLVANIA BANKING AND TRUST CO. TO VOTE ITS 1  
MILLION SHARES OF GM STOCK INFAVOR OF CORP. REFORM PROPOSALS

AP15, D-15-1

PA BANK- FIRST PENNSYLVANIA BANKING AND TRUST CO DISPUTES  
VOTE ON GM SHARES.

JE 22, C-6-6

PROVIDENT NATIONAL BANK OF PHILADELPHIA TO SUE DONALD  
PARSONS.

---1973---

F 5, A-13-1

WASH-FIRST PENNSYLVANIA BANKING & TRUST CO. CHANGING RATES TO  $6\frac{1}{2}$ %

-1990-

S 21 E-2-4

United Bank of Phila is first black-controlled commercial  
bank since Citizens & Southern closed in '56

1952

PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA- BUILDINGS- BROAD STREET STATION

AP 28,6-4

PA.RR LAST TRAIN LEAVES FR ABOVE STATION-70YR.CLD BLDG TO BE RAZED

PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: PHILADELPHIS: BUILDINGS: CITY HALL 1954

INEFFICIENCY F CITY HALL & STILL HOW WELL LOVED IT IS \$ 21, 31-2  
--1962--  
A MEDAL, BUT HURRY (BLDG. SUP'T CHARLES A. I. SHERIDAN NOW LONGER TO GIVE  
JUDGES OWN WAY ON ELEVATORS)-EDIT JA 30, A-22-2

PENNSYLVANIA : PHILADELPHIA - BUILDINGS - INDEPENDENCE HALL 1951

SEC INTERIOR CHAPMAN SAYS US FACES SUPREME TEST IN BATTLE VS REDS  
JA 2, 29-8  
CLEARING AWAY OF BLDG FOR MALL NEAR HALL TO START SOON  
AP 22, 1-21-8

-----1953-----  
AG 25, 1-8  
MRS. CATHERINE CAMPBELL, BORN IN INDEPEDNECE HALL IN 1876, DIES AG 24TH  
S 10, 30-4  
GENERAL FED. OF WOMEN'S CLUBS TO RESTORE ABOVE TO 1776 CONDITION; COLL  
ECT MONEY  
S 15, 27-6

PHILA-GENR'L FED. OF WOMEN'S CLUB LAUNCHES DRIVE TO RESTORE ABOVE TO  
ITS EXACT CONDITION  
-----1955-----  
MY 23, 18-6

PHILA-WORK OF GENR'L FED. OF WOMEN'S CLUBS TO RESTORE ABOVE'S ASSEMBLY  
ROOM-MCINTYRE  
JL 5, 15-4

PHILA-SEN. BARKLEY SAYS AT DEDICATION OF ABOVE'S MALL THAT IT SHOULD S  
MBOLIZE STANDARDS OF LIBERTY  
-----1956-----  
AG 21, 4-1  
TIMBERS TO BE AUCTIONED  
-----1957-----  
N 21, 42-1

PHILA-FED-STATE-CITY PROGRAM TO CLEAN UP AREA AROUND ABOVE-GERSON  
---1965---  
AP 6, A-18-5

SINCE 1960 GOVT HAS SPENT \$1.2 MILLION TO KEEP ABOVE FROM COLLAPSING

-1990-

Ag 26 A 3-1

Independence Hall, site of the 1776 signing of the Declaration of Independence, needs fixing



PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA - BUILDINGS : KENNEDY STADIUM

1963

D 25, A-18-1

CITY CHANGES NAMED OF PHILA. STADIUM TO ABOVE

PA: PHILADELPHIA: BLDGS: ONE MERIDIAN PLAZA

---

1991

F 25 B 8-1

Investigators tried today to determine the cause of a 19hr  
inferno in a skyscraper that killed 3 firefighters and  
injured at least 13 others

PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA - BUILDINGS - PENN CENTER

1960

INT BUS MACHINES BUYS TRACT IN ABOVE FOR OFFICE BLDG SITE

N 23, A-21-3 FIN 5

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 29, 6-3-1

C. Howard Crane and Associates of Det engaged for plans of immense cultural structure to be erected.

---1933---

N 19, 1-4-3 2\*

INDEPENDENCE HALL KEEPS HISTORIC RING

---1934---

O 7, 4-2-3 2\*

PLANS COMPLETED FOR HUGE INDOOR-OUTDOOR STADIUM

D 20, 8-3-1H

NEW POSTOFFICE BLDG. CAN BE REACHED BY MOTOR, RAIL, AIRPLANE &amp; BOAT

---1935---

MR 24, 1-20-7 2\*

ROOF GARDEN AIRPORT ON NEW P.O. BUILDING TO MELT SNOW FOR MAIL PLANE

JE 9, 1-11-1

N W P.O. BLDG TO HAVE ROOF LANDING AREA FOR AUTOGIROS; TESTS MADE-JAS

V PERSOL

---1936---

MY 1, 54-5

NEW FEDERAL COURT BLDG. TO BE ERRECTED ON PRESENT SITE OF OLD POSTOFFICE

---1938---

D 25, 1-1-5

MAY SELL INDEPENDENCE HALL TO GOVT

---1942---

AP 6, 2-5

OLD BLDG. OF EDISON ELECTRIC LIGHT CO. BEING RAZED TO PROVIDE IRON &amp; STEEL FOR W.A.S.

---1945---

AP 15, 1-2-4

BELL IN INDEPENDENCE HALL TO TOLL AP 15 DURING BURIAL SERVICES OF PRES. ROOSEVELT

---1947---

MY 6, 9-2 NITE

CARL ZIEGLER SAYS STATUE WM PENN ATOP CITY HALL DANGEROUS MENACE

AG 20, 1-4 NITE

CLOCK ATOP CITY HALL STOPS, DISRUPTS DOWNTOWN OFFICES -AG 22, 1-8 BS 2  
CITY HALL ROCKED BY EXPLOSION IN DETECTIVE BUREAU

---1948---

MR 5, 20-4

PHILA MET. BOXING ARENA, DESTROYED BY FIRE -  
INDEPENDENCE HALL BARRED FOR RALLIES -

JE 6, 1-17-8 3\*

---1950---

MR 16, 1-8 NITE

ROGER L. STEVENS, ANN ARBOR, BUYS SUBURBAN SQUARE IN ARDMORE

JL 20, 14-6

NATL. PARK SERVICE TO TAKE OVER INDEPENDENCE HALL, -D 31, 1-2-1  
INDEPENDENCE HALL TO BE TRANSFERRED JA 2 FROM CITY TO FEDERAL CONTROL

---1962---

AG-3, B-6-1

REOPENED AFTER 2 YRS OF RESTORATION WORK

---1965---

AG 18, B-21-3

PHILA-PLANS FOR 57 STORY OFFICE BLDG DISCLOSED BY MAYOR TATE

---1975---

MR 14, D-7-5 RACE

FBI PROBES CONSTRUCTION OF WM 22-STORY FED. CT. HOUSE WHOSE  
FOUNDATION SINKING INTO GROUND; BUILDERS McCLOSKEY & Co.

**PENNSYLVANIA : PHILADELPHIA : BUILDINGS**

---

**1984**

**My 4, A-4-1**

**FIRE HITS HARRISON CT BLDG. SPREAD TO OTHER BLDGS.**

PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA - CHURCHES - CATHOLIC

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 23, 1-5

REV. SIMPLICIANO GATT HELD PRISONER IN HIS CHURCH, OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL

---1935---

JL 7, 5-15-4

FARISHIONERS OF CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNCIL LOSE BATTLE FOR CHURCH; COURT RULES DECISION OF DIOCESE HOLDS GOOD

PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA - CHURCHES - EPISCOPAL

1965

S 27, A-1-4.6\*

COURT ORDER PREVENTS REV. WM. VAUGHN-ISCHE JR. FROM PREACHING AT CHRIST  
CHURCH-HE WANTS TO TURN MEMBERS INTO JOINING SYRIAN ANTIOCHIAN ORTHO-  
DOX CHURCH



1933

**PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA - CHURCHES**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**INTER-RACIAL ECONOMIC CONF TO BE HELD IN 25TH ANNIV CELEBRATION OF PHILA.FED.OF CHURCHES** JL 19, 28-6  
D 13, 1-22-4-2\*

**OLD SWEDES' CHURCH CALLS THEFT FR CHURCH LAST SPRING A BLESSING, NOW GETS POLICE PROTECTION, 230 YRS OLD** D 26, 3-2  
---1945---

**ST GEORGE'S CHURCH, 176 YRS OLD, BURNS**

**HISTORIC FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH HIT BY FIRE**

JA 13, 1-7 BS 2

**BOVE OPENS CRUSADE TO SAVE OLDEST METHODIST CHURCH IN WORLD** D 12, 4-8-1  
---1954--- HOCH

-1987-

F 7, A-11-3

**Amer's oldest independent black church Mother Bethel A.M.E. Church marked its 200th anniversary**

PA. - PHIL. - CITY PLANNING

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 21, 4-1

Modern city planning Edit.

-----1954-----

S 21, 31-1

DOWNTOWN PHILLIE GETS VITAL TRANSFUSION-BINZEN

-----1963-----

N22, A-25-7

RICHARD J. MCCONNELL OF FORUM FOR DET AREA METROPOLITAN GOALS TOLD FORUM  
M OF PHILA INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORP COMMUNITY PLANNING & GROWTH-KONZ  
ELMAN

PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA - CIVIC CENTER  
1927

Ap 24, 2-7-1

Spends millions to reclaim rivers; Fairmount  
Parkway leads to highways Player  
Ap 27, 24-2  
Ed.-Story of work a lesson for Detroit.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 8, 16-6

Judge Leopold O. Glass & Judge Charles L. Brown  
fight over office of presiding judge of municipal  
court

---1933---

D 16, 1-4

JUDGES ORDERED TO BE ON TIME ---1935---

F 4, 26-6 1 HOME

COST \$2 MILLION YEARLY

S 1, 1-5-2

27 OF CITY'S 28 MAGISTRATES INDICTED; MALFEASANCE

S 11, 2-2-MAIL

JOHN J. O'MALLEY, CHIEF MAGISTRATE, ACQUITTED ON MIS-CONDUCT IN OFFICE

S 13, 17-2

MAGISTRATE JACOB DOGOLE FREED OF CHARGES OF UNLAWFUL CONDUCT IN OFFICE

---1936---

JE 15, 16-7-BLST

GRAND JURY RECOMMENDS CRIME INDICTMENT OF 5 JUDGES

JE 16, 15-6-NITE

SAME ---1947---

O 30, 9-6

ROBT. F. MILLEN, NEGRO. APPT. JUDGE MUNICIPAL COURT

---1948---

N 25, 1-1

MEMBERS OF DEADLOCKED JURY SERVED TURKEY FOR THANKSGIVING DINNER

---1950---

JE 3, 2-8

GRAND JURY REPTS RACKETEERS PICKED THEIR OWN JUDGES FOR CASES - JE 21, 16-1  
TO BE NO TRAFFIC CRT SESSIONS IN PHILA THIS WEEK: SUMMONS FORMS EXHAUSTED

---1950--- 0 4, 2-4 NITE  
A MURDER TRIAL POSTPONED 2 WEEKS DUE TO WORLD SERIES  
---1964--- D 17, A-8-4 FIN3  
PHILA-PHILA BAR ASSOC. NEW CODE ENDORSED BY BD GOV. WOULD RESTRICT  
NEWSMEN IN THEIR COVERAGE OF CRIMINALCASES

-1986- 0 26, A-7-3  
2 municipal judges indicted on chgs they took payoffs from  
union Mr 16, A-3-5

-1987-  
Nun, Sister Ann Colleen Dougherty may be barred from trial  
of 4 accused of killing her brother Thomas unless she wears  
street clothes Mr 16, A-3-6-4DOT

Judge Juanita Stout removed herself from Dougherty trial  
to avoid ruling on motion to bar nun

-1992 F 16 A 14-1  
Defendant doesn't show up for preliminary hearing in muni-  
cipal court, prosecutor holds up a photo, The witness says,  
"That's the one," and hearing proceeds.

PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA - DOWNTOWN

1956

JE 14, 30-3

10-TO-20 YEAR REDEVELOPMENT PLAN UNVEILED

---1973---

S 30, E-1-1

DET. CAN LEARN FROM PHILA.DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT-STORCH

1927

S 21, 2-1

Republican organization under Wm. P. Vare  
apparently still in control

N 9, 46-4

Harry A. Mackey defeats J. Hampton Moore for  
mayor by 154,582 majority.

---1933---

N 8, 32-4

VARE MACHINE BEATEN IN CITY ELECTION.

---1924---

S 19, 2-6

DEMS GAINING BUT GOP'S STILL LEAD IN PRIMARIES

N 4, 14-3

OUR SUPERIOR ADMINISTRATION-EDIT

---1935---

N 5, 28-1 C M

2 JUDGES GET BLOODY NOSES IN TURBULENT VOTE

N 6, 1-3

RESULTS OF VOTE

N 6, 11-3 NITE

S DAVIS WILSON ELECTED MAYOR IN GOP WIN

519,865 REPUBS., 403,851 DEMS. REGISTERED	---1936---	O 10, 20-1
EARLY VOTE RUSH ONE OF CITY'S GREATEST		N 3, 10-4
	---1937---	N 3, 39-1
RESULTS OF NOV 2 ELECTION	---1938---	O 17, 26-1
SEN. JAS. J. DAVIS ASKS INVESTIGATION OF ACTIVITIES OF THE PHILADELPHIA		
REGISTRATION COMM'SN	---1939---	N 8, 2-7
ROBT. E. LAMBERTON ELECTED MAYOR	N 7 ---1940---	N 5, 24-3 B S
PLANE TAXIS SERVING GOP VOTERS		
	---1941---	S 11, 28-5
MRS. HELEN ALEXANDER NOMINATED FOR SCHOOL BOARD ON WE, THE PEOPLE PLAT-		S 15, 2-1
FORM	---1943---	
WM. C. BULLITT, BERNARD SAMPLE NOMINATED		F 15, 4-2
	---1944---	
NEW VOTER REGISTRATIONS 3 TO 1 REPUBLICAN		
	---1946---	N 4, 1-2 BS 2
PHILA-DEM. CITY COMM. PROVIDE BABY SITTERS SO MOTHERS CAN VOTE		MY 16, 11-4
	---1949---	
DET. OFFICIALS STUDY PHILA. VOTING SYSTEM-PATTON		MY 10, 18-5
	---1951---	JL 24, 21-1
10 TEEN-AGERS PLEAD GUILTY TO REGISTERING FOR GENERAL ELECTION		
PRIMARY ELECTION JL 24		



REV. DR. DANIEL A. POLING WITHS GOP NOM FOR MAYOR JL 25, 27-8

--1955--

W THACHER LONGSTRETH GOP CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR OF ABOVE MY 18, 50-4  
N 8, 18-1

ELECTION TODAY FOR MAYOR OF ABOVE DRAWS NATIONAL ATTENTION

DEM. WIN UPSET VICTORY IN ABOVE ELECTION

N 9, 1-5  
N 9, 56-1

RICHARDSON DILWORTH ELECTED AS MAYOR OF ABOVE

-----1956-----

N 1, 3-8

FED. GO. JURY INDICTS 7 ELECTION BOARD OFFICIALS IN VOTE FRAUD

---1959---

MY 20, 36-2

PHILA-HAROLD E. STASSEN WON GOP NOM. FOR MAYOR

N 3, 8-8-1

HAROLD E. STASSEN & RICHARDSON DILWORTH BATTLE FOR MAYOR TODAY

N 4, 8-6-4

PHILA-HAROLD STASSEN DEFEATED IN RECORD MARGIN

--1963--

O 30, C-17-7

PRES KENNEDY SPEAKING AT DEMOC DINNER IN PHILA 5 DAYS BEFORE STATE & CITY ELECTIONS IN TEST OF HIS VOTE POWER

O 31, A-1-1

PHILA.-PRES. KENNEDY SUPPORTS MAYOR JAMES H.J. TATE FOR ELECTION NOV. 5

---1963- - N 5, B-7-1  
 CIVIL RIGHTS REVOLT TO GET TEST IN ELECT ONS N 6, A-1-7  
 RACE ISSUE "BACKLASH" FAILS TO PRODUCE ELECTION UPSETS IN PHILADELPHIA  
 TERHORST My 27, D-10-6  
 ---1965--- O 31, B-10-4  
 PHILADELPHIA-LESS THAN 3% OF VOTERS TURN OUT IN ELECTION IN ANTI-PROVE  
 ERTY PROGRAM  
 POWER GOP TO GET VOES TO BE TESTED HERE & ELSEWHERE THRUOUT NATION  
 N 3, C-20-1  
 PHILA-RESULTS N 2 ELECTION ---1967--- MY 17, C-2-1  
 PHILA-MAYOR JAMES H J TATE CRUSHED FORMER CITY CONTROLLER  
 ALEXANDER HEMPHILL IN INTRAPARTY FIGHT FOR PARTY NOMINATION  
 FOR MAYOR N 8, B-15-1  
 JAMES H.J. TATE REELECTED MAYOR OF CITY  
 ---1971--- MY 19, A-21-1  
 FRANK L RIZZO WON DECISIVE VICTORY IN MAYORAL PRIMARY  
 N 3, A-1-3  
 FRANK RIZZO ELECTED MAYOR. -1975- MY 21, D-12-3  
 WINS EASILY N 5, A-7-3  
 FRANK RIZZO, WINS ELECTION FOR MAYOR -OTHER RESULTS  
 LISTED.

1977

~~PENNSYLVANIA; PHILADELPHIA : ELECTIONS. MY 18, D12-4~~

EDWARD RENDELL WON PRIMARY OVER INCUMBENT DISTRICT ATTY.  
F. EMMETT FITZPATRICK.

-1978-

S 23, A-6-1

FRANK RIZZO URGING CITIZENS TO "VOTE WHITE". RIZZO WANTS TO  
CHANGE CITY CHARTER SO HE CAN SEEK 3RD TERM. N 8, A-3-3

PHILA-VOTERS REJECT A CHANGE IN CHARTER

-1979-

MY 16, A-5-1

PHILA-DAVID MARSTON WINS GOP NOMINATION FOR MAYOR.

N 7, A-10-1

WILLIAM J. GREEN ELECTED MAYOR. -1983-

MY 18, A-1-6

PHILA-W. WILSON GOODE DEFEATED EX-MAYOR FRANK RIZZO TO WIN  
DEM MAYORAL PRIMARY.

1987-

MY 20, A-3-3

Phila-Mayor Wilson Goode to face Frank Rizzo again

-1991-

MY 22, A-3-3

Phila-Frank Rizzo wins mayoral GOP primary

**PENNSYLVANIA : PHILADELPHIA : CITY EMPLOYEES**

**1 9 2 9**

Form 1656

JE 28, 27-1

**MORE THAN 400 MEMBERS OF LAMBSKIN CLUB, MAKE 2 DAY STOPOVER IN DET.  
ON THEIR TENTH ANNUAL PILGRIMAGE**

---1938---

JA 15, 3-4

**19,000 EMPLOYEES GO PAYLESS ON 1ST PAYDAY OF 1938**

---1939---

JA 13, 8-2

**19,000 EMPLOYEES FACE PAYLESS PAY DAY**

JA 14, 18-6

**PAY OF 20,000 HELP UP: NO FUNDS**

MR 1, 27-7

**EMPLOYEES GET ANOTHER PAY-LESS PAY DAY**

---1944---

JA 6, 1-2

**DPW TIED UP AS 3,000 WALK OUT**

JA 7, 2-6

**PRISONERS GUARD CITY WATER PLANTS**

JA 15, 5-4

**FEAR STRIKE MAY CAUSE SERIOUS EPIDEMIC** ---1945---

II 22, 1-4

**SOME GARBAGE MEN MAKE MORE THAN \$5,000 A YR.**

---1950---

S 7, 13-3

**PROPOSED NEW CITY CHARTER GIVES SANCTION TO CHRISTMAS GIFTS FOR CITY  
WORKERS**

---1967---

AG 1, A-11-1

**CITY OPENS "JOBMOBILE" A \$4.9 MILLION CRASH PROGRAM TO  
PROVIDE 500 IMMEDIATE JOBS FOR THOSE IN MOSTLY NEGRO  
AREAS**

---1970----

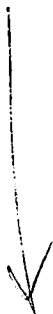
JE 11,C-12-1

MAYOR JAMES H J TATE LAYING OFF SOME TO SAVE MONEY FOR SAL-  
ARY INCREASES ■ FOR REST

-1976-

MR 23, A-1-4

U.S SUP COURT UPHOLDS CITY ORDINANCE REQUIRING CONTINUEING  
RESIDENCY FOR CITY EMPLOYEES



**PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA - EMPLOYEES**

**1976**

**JL 1, A-12-8**

**PHILA-MUNICIPAL WORKERS ON STRIKE WHEN NEGOTIATORS FAILED TO  
HAMMER OUT WORK CONTRACTS**

**--1977--- F8,B-5-3**

**PHILADELPHIA- NEWSPAPER GUILD STRIKES PAPERS HERE.**

**-1978-**

**JL 14, A-5-1**

**REJECTING LAST MINUTE CONTRACT OFFER, NON-UNIFORMED MUNICI-  
PAL WORKERS GO ON STRIKE**

**JL 15, A-1-4**

**IMMEDIATE IMPACT OF STRIKE WAS MIXED. AGREEMENT TRYING TO  
BE WORKED OUT.**

**JL 16, A-3-3**

**CITY WORKERS ENTER 2ND DAY OF WALKOUT**

**JL 17, A-13-1**

**STRIKING WORKERS DEFY INJUNCTION ORDERING THEM BACK TO WORK  
DISPUTE CENTERED AROUND CITY'S PLAN TO LAY OFF CITY WORKERS  
TO PAY FOR CONTRACT AWARDED POLICE**

**JL 18, A-5-1**

**NO NEGOTIATIONS SCHEDULED IN 5TH DAY OF WALKOUT**

**JL 19, A-19-1-AM**

**OFFICIALS ANNOUNCE PLANS TO DEAL WITH HEALTH HAZARD POSED  
BY TRASH DURING STRIKE**

-1978-

JL 19, A-19-1

LEADERS OF PRISON GUARDS & SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES AGREE TO RETURN  
TO WORK, SANITATION WORKERS REMAIN ON STRIKE

-1981-

MR 16, B-10-1 AM<sup>TH</sup>

MR 17, A-3-1

PHILA-TRANSIT STRIKE

COMMUTERS WALK, BIKE, DRIVE DURING STRIKE

-1986-

J1 5, B 1-1

Phila-Striking municipal workers boo mayor  
trash piles up during strike talks

J1 12, B 6-2

J1 15, A-6-4

Phil-mayor postpones trash removal

J1 17, A 7-1

Phila-judge orders sanitation workers back to work-Katz

J117, A-7-13dot

Phila-Philly trashmen defy court

J1 18, A-5-1

Phila-back-to-work order defied

J1 18, A-5-14dot

Phila-judge urges city to fire defiant workers

J119, A12-3

Phila-sanitation workers return to avoid firings-

PENNSYLVANIA : CITIES: PHILADELPHIA : EMPLOYEES 1986

Jl 20, A 17-6

Phila-garbage removed by workers bowing to court order

Jl 21, A-2-5

Phila-strikers on job without pact

Jl 22, A-4-1

Phila-strike ends with no contract

Jl 23, A-2-1

Will Det cash in on strike?-Aleprt

A g 4, A-4-1

City's trash collectors and other blue-collar workers voted  
to accept two-year pact.

-1992-

O 6 A 3-3

Philadelphia - 15,000 employees walked off their jobs to-  
day.

O 7 A 2-6

Philadelphia - Strike ended after just 14 hrs when the  
unions approved a tentative contract.

--1997--

F 19, A-6-4

DC-US Sup.Ct. strikes down its set-aside law, rules it dismantles affirmative action



1936

PENNSYLVANIA: PHILADELPHIA: FINANCES: BONDS

Form 1656

F 14,36-3-WSC

CITY WILL OPEN BOND BIDS DESPITE SUIT TESTING LEGALITY OF BONDS

---1966---

O 21, A-6-4

PHILA-EDWARD WEILAND SAYS CITY ABOVE OWES HIM \$13,760 ON  
\$2,000 BOND ISSUED BY CITY IN 1868

-1975-

N 27, A-14-1

SELLS \$25 MILLION BONDS FOR RECORD HIGH 9.49%

PENNSYLVANIA : PHILADELPHIA : FINANCES : TAXES; INCOME 1939

- PHILA. COUNCIL PASSES 1½% TAX ON WAGES <sup>Form 1656</sup> D 13, 2-1 B S  
1½% TAX PLACED ON ALL INCOMES BY CITY COUNCIL D 14, 21-5-CITY  
--1940-- JA 9, 25-3  
WOMAN CONTESTS CITY'S TAX ON PAY JA 11, 14-2-NITE  
SUIT FILED TESTING CONSTITUTIONALTY OF NEW TAX LAW JA 13, 17-6  
POSTAL TELEGRAPH & CABLE CO. WORKERS STRIKE IN PROTEST TO NEW TAX  
--1948-- JA 20, 12-5  
PHILA-SAGINAW STUDIES PHILA WAGE TAX  
-----1959----- JA 13, 23-3 1H  
U.S. SUP. CT. REJECTS A CHALLENGE TO CITY'S 1939 INCOME TAX LAW WHEN  
IT IS APPLIED TO THE SALARIES OF NONRESIDENT FED. EMPLOYEES  
--1961-- O 28, A-7-4  
PHILA MAYOR RICHARDSON DILWORTH IN DET.; SAYS INCOME TAX A LIFESAVER  
---1962--- MY 26, A-1-6  
LENNOX L. MOAK, TAX EXPERT, URGES DET. OFFICIALS TO ACT EARLY TO ESTABLISH  
ENFORCEMENT PROGRAM FOR INCOME TAX

# PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA - FINANCES - TAXES

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 28,19-2

COUNCIL SEEKS OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE ~~XXXX~~ WHEN PUBLIC OPINION KILLS  
WAGE & OCCUPATION TAXES /---1938---

N 27,1-2-6

CITY LEVIES AN INCOME TAX

D 19,2-7

MAYOR WILSON SENDS OUT XMAS GREETINGS & A TAX REMINDER

---1939---

D 28, 15-3

PHILA. TAXES ALL WHO HAVE ANY INCOME AT ALL

---1940---

F 5,4-6-NITE

PENN. SUPREME CT. UPHOLDS CITY'S TAX ON WAGES

---1948---

MY 26, 45-4

6 CITY EMPLOYEES SUSPENDED AFTER SHORTAGE \$300,000 IS FOUND. JE 8,1-3BS2

PHILA-TAX SCANDAL QUIZ ORDERED

N 14, 1-1-2

ACCOUNT OF PHILADELPHIA'S EXPERIENCE WITH PAY TAX

-D 20,10-6

PHILA TAX ON WAGES YIELDS \$208,729,000 SINCE 1940

---1949---

MY, 26-4

DET. OFFICIALS IN PHILA., GET LOWDOWN ON WAGE & INCOME TAX-PATTON

AG 10, 21-3

TAX RECEIVER GETS 2ND TAX PAYMENT FROM 28 PERSONS

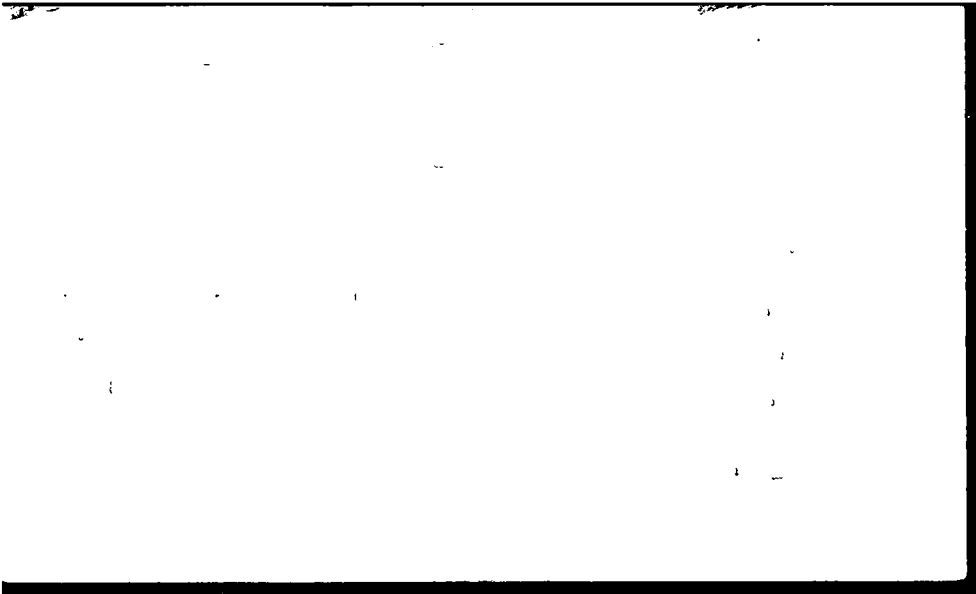
AG 12, 2-8

TAX RECEIVER, W. FRANK MARSHALL FACES TRIAL FOR MISMANAGEMENT

---1951---

S 20, 16-4

LOT LISTED AS VACANT HOUSED A HOME, FIVE GARAGES & BUILT IN ROOM



1932

**PA - PHILADELPHIA - FINANCES**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 4, 25-5

**Mayor Hampton Moore takes office facing problem of raising money to pay 26,000 salaries due D 31,1931** N 13,1-14-3

**THOUSANDS PROTEST PROPOSED LEVY ON INCOMES; STRIKE THREATENED**

D 9,13-2

**PAYROLLS CUT, MANY FIRED** ----1934----

J 24, 22-7

**TREASURER WILL B. HADLEY PAYS \$16 MILLION BILL - \$3 BILL PUZZLES HIM**

----1935----

J 14,1-3-8

**CITY TO BE IN RED \$10,000,000 THIS YEAR**

----1937----

F 17,8-2

**LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE INTO COST OF LOCAL GOVT. IN PHILA**

----1938----

Ja 27,1-6-BLST

**TAXPAYERS DEMONSTRATE PROTEST AGAINST 2% SALES TAX** F 13,1-1-5

**COUNCIL FAILS TO UNRAVEL BUDGET SNARL**

----1939----

Ja 25,2-8

**TAXPAYERS CLAMOR FOR BILLS BUT HAVE TO WAIT TILL COUNCIL ADOPTS A BUDGET**

J 31,7-3

**CITY OBTAINS \$41,000,000 LOAN**

N 2,15-4-CITY

**CITY BUSTED, REFORM ISSUE OF BOTH POLITICAL PARTIES**

---1940--- J 10, 20-2  
 TO HAVE \$2 OR \$3 MILLION CASH DEFICIT AT END OF 1940  
 ---1942--- O 22, 43-2 BSMD  
 REFINANCING OF MAXIMUM OF \$162,296,000 IN OUTSTANDING OBLIGATIONS PRO-  
 POSED ---1946--- MY 22, 12-6 NITE  
 VOTERS APPROVE 4 BOND ISSUES  
 ---1969--- F 16, D-12-1  
 CITY OF PHILA LOOKS TO LOANS TO END THEIR FISCAL CRISIS  
 ---1974--- N 3, A-16-4  
 BENFRANKLIN'S TRUST FUND FOR ~~XMMX~~LOANS FOR YOUNG, MARRIED  
 CRAFTSMEN, FALLS SHORT OF \$17 MILL. GROWTH  
 -1976- MY 16, A-13-5  
 PHILA-MAYOR MAY HIKE VISITOR TAX FOR BUDGET DEFICIT  
 -1985- MY 18, A-1-1  
 City to get \$1 million from fed govt to rebuild area gutted  
 by fire in confrontation with radical cult MOVE.  
 Mayor W. Wilson Goode jokingly said Bill S 18 A 1-1 1 Dot  
 Cosby's salary for next 5 years could pull Phila. out of  
 bankruptcy. Phila. is Bill's hometown

S 18 A 1-1 1 dot

Philadelphia projects a \$206 million deficit by June.

-1991- Ja 13 A-3-1

Pa. teachers' pension board will vote on its share of \$150-million bailout plan to keep financially wobbling Phila on its feet during winter

MY 17, A-15-5 ST

4 FIREMEN KILLED FIGHTING SHOPPING CENTER BLAZE

-1980-

MR 7, A-7-1

PHILADELPHIA-FIRE FIGHTERS REJECT NEW CONTRACT

~~11/1092~~\*\*\*X--1982--

AG 15, A-6-1

JAMES NERO, 29, FIREFIGHTER, STABBED GIRLFRIEND, SHOT CO-WORKER AND WOUNDED TWO OTHERS ON RAMPAGE.

-1991-

F 25 B 8-1

Investigators tried today to determine the cause of a 19hr inferno in a skyscraper that killed 3 firefighters and injured at least 13 others



PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA - FRANKLIN INSTITUTE

1935

Form 1656

MR 31, 1-3-5-1\*

VANDALS TAKE EVERYTHING THAT ISN'T BOLDED DOWN IN INST.

---1941---

JE 5, 2-2

TO EXHIBIT COMPLETE COLLECTION OF WEATHER FORECASTING EQUIPMENT

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 13, 4-2

Edit-Bill to adopt vity manager form of govt.  
introduced in Legislature

---1938---

N 19, 20-7

CHARGES AGAINST MAYOR S DAVIS WILSON DISMISSED

N 20, 1-10-3

SPECIAL GRAND JURY DISBANDED ---1939---

E 2, 22-2

PROPOSED NEW CHARTER CALLS FOR NON-PARTISAN ELECTIONS-EDIT

---1949---

JL 19, 27-5

3 CITY OFFICIALS GOING TO PHILA TO STUDY CITY GOVT

---1953---

O 23, 46-1

STUDENTS MUNICIPAL REFORM INEVITABLE TO APPRAISAL OF WHAT CITIZENS GRO  
HAVE DONE IN ABOVE.-EDT

---1963---

N 19, R-13-1

RICHARD J. MCCONNELL, ADDRESSING NATIONAL MUNICIPAL LEAGUE, SAYS UNITED  
PUBLIC ACTION IS BEST MEDICINE FOR BIG CITY ILLS-KONZELMAN

PENNSYLVANIA:

PHILADELPHIA:

GRAFT

1938

Form 1656  
POLICE SUPT. EDWARD HUBBS INDICTED ON CHARGES OF PERJURY-N 22,2-5-MAIL  
MAYOR S. DAVIES WILSON ASSAILS GRAND JURY N 27,4-15-8

---1938---  
MAYOR WILSON INDICTED AGAIN F 24, 27-8  
MAYOR S. DAVIS WILSON & 4 POLICE OFFICIALS INDICTED ON CHARGES OF MIS- F 28,4-3  
BEHAVIOR IN OFFICE MR 2, 42-3  
POLICE CHARGED WITH PERMITTING VICE ---1962--- S 6, C-19-2  
CT. PERMANENTLY ENJOINS PAYMENT OF CITY FUNDS TO FINANCE SPECIAL GD.  
JURY IN ESTIGATION OF ALLEGED CORRUPTION IN CITY HALL

---1969---  
PHIL- SPECIAL GRAND JURY REQUESTED TO BLAST LID OFF CORRUPT AP 2, C-7-4 RACE  
ION IN ADMIN. OF MAYOR JAMES H. TATE.

---971---<sup>N</sup> 19, A-15-4  
INQUIRER NEWSPAPER CHARGES POLICE GRAFT

**PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA - HISTORY**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 18,2-2

**ST. PHILIP'S SCHOOL, FAMOUS LANDMARK, BUILT IN 1763, RAZED**

~~---1934---~~

JA 2,6-4 1HOME

**OLD PHILADELPHIA NAMES ON LIST OF INNS**

~~---1937---~~

F 20,4-5-NITE

**LARGE MODELS OF 4 EXECUTIVE MANSIONS TO BUILT BY PNA**

-1973-

S 16, A-6-1

**PHILA---CITY ASKS FOR \$80,000 IN BICENTENNIAL FUNDS TO RESTORE MOUNTAIN OF DUSTY RECORDS LEFT FROM 1876 CENTENNIAL  
CELEBRATION.**

-1974-

JA 20, A-2-1

**WOULD OFFICIAL STATE BUG BE MITE TOO MUCH? KENTERA**

-1995-

S 25 A 6-2

**Philadelphia-Guided tour offers visit to taverns where our famous forefathers drank, called Tippler's Tour**

PA- PHILA- RESIDENCES ~~11-11-31~~

1931

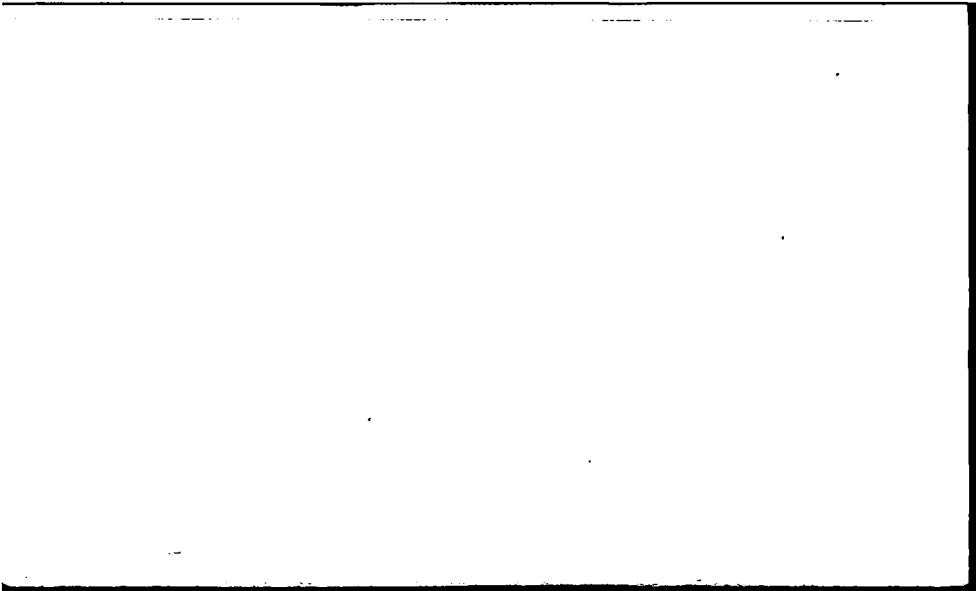
Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 4, 1-5-6 SM

"First White House," old Powel mansion, to be demolished to make way for public garage.

Jl 11, 5-8

Old Powel House to be preserved



PENNSYLVANIA:

PHILADELPHIA:

HOSPITALS

1938

Form 1656

JL 21, 1-4-BLST

CRUELTY & LAXITY CHARGED AT PHILA. HOSPITAL FOR MENTAL DISEASES

---1945---

F 4, 1-5-5

62YR. OLD KENSINGTON HOSPITAL TO CLOSE DUE TO NURSE SHORTAGE & LACK OF FUNDS

---1947---

JA 23, 18-1

22 OF 60 BABIES ILL IN GENERAL HOSP.

JA 24, 1-1 BS 2

1 BABY DIES, 34 ILL OF INFANT DIARRHEA AT GENERAL HOSP.

JL 14, 9-3

MATERNITY WARD PHILA GEN HOSP CLOSED AGAIN: DIARRHEA OUTBREAK

---1950---

MR 30, 1-8

9 MALE MENTAL PATIENTS DIE IN FIRE IN BELLE VISTA SANATORIUM

MR 30, 1-8 LF

NICHOLAS VERNA, PATIENT, ADMITS SETTING BELLE VISTA FIRE

MR 31, 16-1

XXX VERNA SAYS HE WANTED TO BE A HERO

---1952---

AP 8, 2-7

8 INTERNS, RESIDENT TRAINEES REFUSE TO SING LOYALTY OATHS - WILL WORK FOR NOTHING AT GEN. HOSPITAL

---1957---

MY 16, 22-4

MISERICORDIA HOSPITAL NOW CONTACTS DOCTORS BY RADIO EVEN WHEN OUTSIDE HOSPITAL & ITS GROUNDS

---1959---

JE 17, 24-3

30 STAFF MEMBERS AT PHILA GENL HOSP HIT BY STRANGE MALADY

---1965---

JL 13, R-8-8

PHILA.-ORIGINAL BLDG, HOUSING METHODIST HOSPITAL TORN DOWN-\$43.44 IN  
GOLD & SILVER COINS FOUND IN CORNERSTONE

-1978-

O 12, A-11-1

DC-REP. EILBERG & DANIEL FLOOD GOT \$14.5 MILLION IN FED.  
GRANTS FOR HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL & MEDICAL COLLEGE IN PHILA

-1980-

MR 18, A-1-1 AM

PHILA-HOSP MIXES SURGERY ON 2 PATIENTS: VIRGINIA

EDMONDSON 54 & ANNIE ROBINSON 50

AP 6. A-11-1

IN MIX-UP, VIRGINIA EDMONDSON GETS PART OF ANN ROBINSON'S  
PARATHYROID OPERATION .



# PENNSYLVANIA\* PHILADELPHIA- HOTELS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 29, 11-8

Walter Rosenberg syndicate buys Ritz-Carlton  
From Widener estate.

---1930---

Mr 24, 17-3

Walton roof garden raided; padlock threatens.

CITY TAVERN OF 1776 RECALLED WITH FINDING OF STOCKHOLDERS AGREEMENT  
1933 D 22, 2-2 1H

RECORDS OF 'CITY TAVERN' IN 1776 FOUND ---1943--- JA 26, 25-5-8  
RITTENHOUSE HOTEL SWEEP BY FIRE

---1944---

Ag 22, 2-7 BSMD

BARCLAY HOTEL ORDERED TO REFUND EXCESS FOOD PRICES

---1946---

N 1, 37-3

PHILA-OVER 600 EMPLOYEES BELLEVUE-STRATFORD GO ON STRIKE

---1947---

JA 24, 14-5  
N 16, 1-24-1

TANK COLLAPSE FLOODS BRAKE HOTEL

658 SERVICE EMPLOYEES END STRIKE IN BELLEVUE-STRATFORD

---1948---

MY 23, 1-3-3 3\*

GOVT TO PAY BENJ FRANKLIN HOTEL \$3,000 FOR DAMAGE DONE BY SPARS

-----1957----- MR 4, 17-7  
PHILA-NEW \$15 MILLION SHERATON HOTEL OPENS TODAY  
-----1959----- D 4, B-8-4 IH  
PITTS-DEDICATED NEW HILTON HOTEL  
-----1973----- JL 5, A-4-1  
PHILA. HOTEL FIRE KILLS 1, HURTS 16.  
-1976- AG 19, C-12-1  
PHILA-FIND 19 VIOLATIONS OF PLUMBING CODE AT BELLEVUE-  
STRATFORD, WHERE ILL AMER. LEGIONAIRES STAYED  
N 10, C-5-1  
PHILA-BELLEVUE-STRATFORD HOTEL, TO CLOSE NOV 18, DUE TO "LEGION-  
NAIRE DISEASE"  
N 16, B-8-1 STATE  
HOTEL AGAIN LINKED TO LEGIONAIRE DISEASE BY HEALTH  
OFFICIALS.  
N 17, D-2-1  
ILL FATED PHILADELPHIA HOTEL DENOUNCES NEWS MEDIA.-WILL-  
ING.  
N 17, D-2-1  
3 UNIONS PROTEST CLOSING OF HOTEL N 21, B-10-1  
PHILA-2 WOMEN ALLOWED TO STAY IN CLOSED HOTEL TIL WEDNESDAY  
N 2, B-9-1  
-----1977-----  
PHILA-PHILADELPHIA SHERATON SOLD TO PA. REAL ESTATE FIRM FOR  
\$7.5 MILLION

PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: PHILADELPHIA: JAIL

1957

Ap 3, 64-1

WILLIE CASTLE, PAROLED FR. BROADMEADOWS PRISON, WANTS BACK IN TO APPEAR  
IN STAGE SHOW; GIVEN 60 DAYS --1964--

MY 20, 9-14-5

PHILADELPHIA-FED. JUDGE FORBIDS USE OF PRISONERS IN LINEUPS UNLESS  
POLICE HAVE PRISONER'S PERMISSION

-1988-

Mr 17 A-8-1 No-dot

Philadelphia-7 guard chgd in start of crackdown on jail  
abuse.

PENNA. - PHILA. - LIBRARY

1927

J3 27. 32-6

\$7,000,000 library opened with unusual facilities for storing and preserving books; room for blind under blind graduate of the Overbrook School for the Blind

---1934---

MR 8.16-7

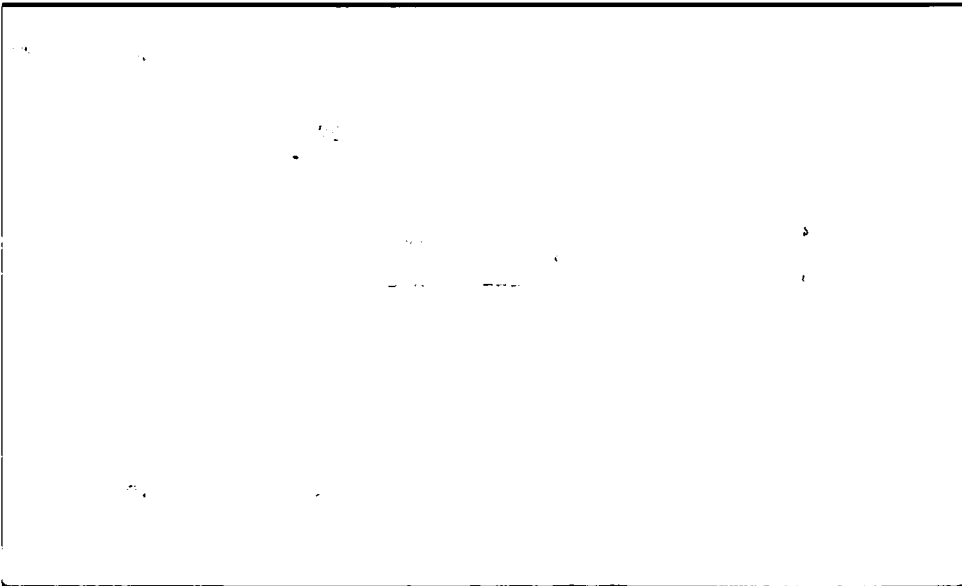
CAMPAIGN STARTED TO GET READERS FOR 200,000 VALUABLE BOOKS IN MERCANT

-JLE LIBRARY

---1935---

My 23.19-6

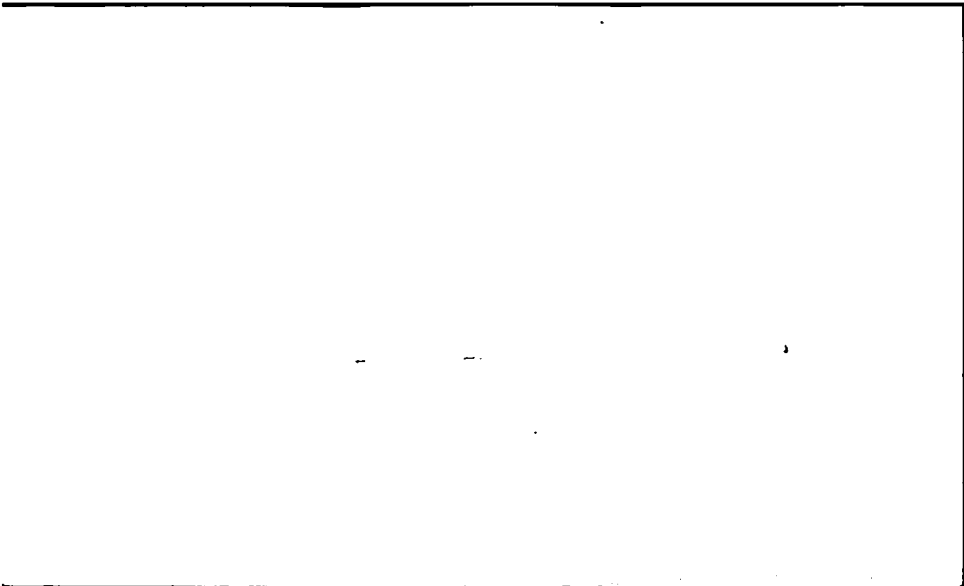
HAS COLLECTION OF EARLY PERSIAN WRITINGS



Mr 5, 18-3

#7 in <sup>11</sup>enshaw series on markets tells  
of above -----1933----- S 5,33-7  
OLD MARKET HOUSE TO BE RAZED

-----1953----- AG 23, 1-17-1  
CITY CLEANS UP ITS MARKETS AREA



N 9, 46-4

Harry A. Mackey elected by 154,582 majority  
over J. Hampton Moore ---1935---

N 15, 2-6 BL STR

MAYOR-ELECT S DAVIS WILSON ASKS CUT IN SALARY FROM \$18,000 TO \$15,000

--1938--

S 10, 4-7

INDICTED BY GRAND JURY ON 49 COUNTS WITH "MISBEHAVIOR IN OFFICE"

--1939--

AG 11, 3-2-WSC

MAYOR S. DAVIS WILSON RESIGNS BECAUSE OF ILLNESS

---1943---

J. 21, 20-3

N 3, 1-5

WM. C. BULLITT TO BE CANDIDATE

BERNARD SAMUEL DEFEATS W. C. BULLITT FOR MAYOR

---1951---

D 9, 1-7-7

TICKET SCHEME TO DRAW FULL HOUSE FOR INAUGURATION OF JOS S CLARKE, JR

---1959---

F 27, 6-2 5

PHILA-GOP LEADERS ASK HAROLD STASSEN TO BE PARTY CAND. FOR MAYOR



---1959---

MR 4, 2-5 5\*

HAROLD STASSEN ACCEPTS OFFER OF GOP LEAD S TO BE THEIR CAND. FOR MAY-  
OR

---1965---

S 21, A-12-8

PHILA.-MAYOR JAMES H.J. TATE ANNOUNCED HE WILL BE CANDIDATE FOR REELEC-  
TION IN 1967

--1967--

MR 5, A-24-4 2\*

PHILA.-DIST. ATTY ARLEN SPECTER WAS NAMED GOP CHOICE FOR  
MAYOR IN MAY PRIMARY

--1971---

MY13, A-16-1 RACE

HARRISBURGH-PHILADELPHIA CANDIDATE DENOUNCED.

MY 16, A-1-1

ABOUT 500 PERSONS BACKED UP FRANK RIZZO AT RALLY--RYAN

-1972-

AG 30, B-4-1

RIZZO SHAKES UP PHILADELPHIA-BIOGRAPHICAL.-DRAUGHON

-1973-

JA 17, A-14-1

BESIEGED BY CONTROVERSY.MCFALL

AG 6, A-5-1

PHILA---PAPERS BULLETIN AND INQUIRER REPORT HE USES 33MAN  
SPECIAL POLICEUNIT TO SPY ON POLITICAL ENEMIES.

AG 14, A-3-1 RACE

MAYOR RIZZO AND PETER CAMIEL  
TAKES LIE DETECTOR TEST ON CITY PROJECTS DISCUSSION.

PENNSYLVANIA : PHILADELPHIA : MAYOR

1973

Ag 15, A-13-7

MAYOR RIZZO DENIES HE LIED DESPITE POLYGRAPH TEST INDICATION

Ag 17, A-18-3

RIZZO FACES GRAND JURY PROBE ON CHARGES OF POLITICAL  
BRIBERY AND SPYING.

MR 29, A-3-2 RACE

PHILA-MAYORFRANKL.RIZZO EX FACED WITH RECALL

AP 1, A-12-4

PHILA-MAYORFRANKL.RIZZO RECALL SOUGHT BY GRP Ag 25, E-5-4

PHILA-RIZZO WINGS ROUND IN RECALL BID

-1978-

JL 2, B-12-1

WON'T SEEK REELECTION FOR MAYOR, BUT WILL AWAKEN AMER. AGA-  
INST SPECIAL PRIVILEGES FOR MINORITIES.

S 18, A-5-3

PHILA-GUNS FOR HIS 3RD TERM -1979-

MY 16, A-5-1

DAVID MARSTON WINS GOP NOMINATION FOR MAYOR.

-1983-

MY 15, B-1-6

W. WILSON GOODE FACES FRANK RIZZO FOR DEM PRIMARY

-1983-

My18, A-1-6

W. WILSON GOODE DEFEATED EX-MAYOR FRANK RIZZO TO WIN DEM  
MAYORAL PRIMARY.

My 19, A-10-1

GOODE SEES VICTORY IN NOV.

N 7, A-1-2

PHILA-W WILSON GOODE ELECTED MAYOR, 1ST BLACK MAYOR-LEONAR

N 9, A-1-1

GOODE ELECTED MAYOR.

B 27, B-8-5 D

PHILA-1ST BLACK MAYOR AIMS FOR JOBS, JOBS, JOBS

-1984-

JA 3, A-11-1

W. WILSON GOODE SWORN IN YESTERDAY.

-1987-

F 27, A-4-1NoDot

Phila-Frank Rizzo opens his GOP campaign to reclaim mayor's job

My 15, A-3-1

PHILADELPHIA -Candidates Wilson Goode and Frank Rizzo wage  
nasty lively race.

Jl 5 A-12-1

Phil-Mayor Goode again trying to fight off rival Rizzo.

--Ryan -1991-

My 22, A-3-3

-Frank Rizzo wins GOP primary

My 19, A-3-6

7 campaigning to lead city.

N 6, A 12-4

Edward Rendell wins over Joe Egan, Goode couldnt run

CITY PLANS 37-FT STATUE OF WILLIAM PENN-  
~~---1949---~~  
RESTORATION Wm. PENN TREATY MONUMENT ASKED

JA. 5, 4-6

NR 15, 30-7

1934

PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA - MUSEUMS

Form 1656

MR 16,27-3 C S

COINING PRESS INSTALLED IN FRANKLIN MEMORIAL INSTITUTE  
MODEL OF ROME BEING REPAINTED BY CIA

MR 26,4-3

---1935---

JE 4,1-2 WSC

REJMOUNT PARK REJECTS GIFT OF \$200,000 GEMS OF LATE MRS EMMA T GARY;  
POLICE GUARD FOR GEMS WOULD BE TOO COSTLY

MR 26,4-3

---1938---

JE 28, 3-2 RACE XTRA

CROWD AT SWEDISH-AMER HISTORICAL MUSEUM HEAR PRINCE GUSTAF ADOLF BY TELEPHONE

MR 23, 32-1L

---1955---

PAINTING BY RENIOR IS STOLEN FR ABOVE MUSEUM

---1957---

AG 11, ROTO 22

DET.AREA BOY SCOUTS SPEND DAY IN FRANKLIN INST.-TERNES

---1966---

O 10, B-5-1

PHILA-GROUND BROKEN FOR ARMY & NAVY MUSEUM AT INDEPENDENCE HALL

---1967---

AG 23, A-14-8

ST. GAUDENS' STATUE OF DIANA TO REMAIN IN PHILADELPHIA MUSEUM OF ART

-1973-

MY 31, C-8-3

HEAVENLY LIGHTMADE BY ROCKNE BREBS WITH LASERS.RICHARD

-1978-

JL 18, 8-2-7-AM

MAY GET 1ST WOMAN DIRECTOR

--1979-----JL 29, A-6-2

JARRYNG VIBRATIONS CAUSED BY CONSTRUCTION DAMAGING  
SOME OF DISPLAYS AT MUSEUM (ATWATER KENT)

-1995-

F 17 A 5-3

Insectarium gets more than 75,000 visitors a year

**PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: PHILADELPHIA: NEWSPAPERS: BULLETIN FOR 1956**

(SEE MISC. FOR MISC.)

F 27, 3-6

SECY OF STATE DULLES SPEAKS TO MEETING OF ABOVE; COMMENTS ON RUSSIAN  
AID  
---1958--- JE 27, 47-1

TRUCK DRIVERS WHO ENDED 29-DAY STRIKE TURNED AWAY AT EVENING BULLETIN

D 21, C-8-2

WALTER LISTER NAMED EXEC. EDITOR & WM. B. DICKINSON MANAGING EDITOR

---1960--- N 2, 2-13-7

PHILA-TO SUPPORT NIXON FOR PRESIDENT ---1963--- AP 10, A-11-1 LF

PRES. ROBERT L. TAYLOR, CITY EDITOR EARL SELBY FOUND IN CONTEMPT OF COURT  
FOR FAILURE TO REVEAL SOURCE OF STORY AP 16, A-1-7

PHILA-CT FINED ROBT L. TAYLOR, PRES & EARL SELBY, EDITOR, \$1,000 EACH &  
SEN C THEM TO 5 DAYS IN JAIL-PLANNED TO CARRY APPEAL TO PA SUPT CT

JL 16, A-3-2

ROBERT L. TAYLOR CLEARED OF CONTEMPT OF COURT CHARGES BY PA. SUP. CT.

---1964--- MY 5, B-15-4

NY WINS 1964 PULITZER PRIZE FOR LOCAL INVESTIGATIVE REPORTING

---1967--- AG 13, A-6--1

PHILA-PAYPER OFFERS FREE JOB WANTED ADS FOR UNEMPLOYED



-1974-

AP 28, A-15-4

PHILA---EVENING BULLETIN, INQUIRER AND DAILY NEWS TO HIKE  
PRICE OF DAILY BY 5CENTS.

D 1, A-8-1 2DOT

EVENINGBULLETIN SUN.EDITION HALTED N30 BY WORK STOPPAGE BF  
MAILROOM EMPLOYED

--1980--

AP 5, A-7-1

WILLIAM L. MC LEAN III, PUBLISHER, SAYS TALK TO SELL PAPER  
TO FLORIDAY FIRM ARE UNDER WAY.

AP 23, A-19-5

CHARTER MEDIA PURCHASING BULLETIN

JL 6, A-1-1

RAYMONF MASON & KARL ELLER BUY PAPER-DUNN

--1981--

Ag 7, A-6-3AM

PHIL-UNION LEADERS MET YESTERDAY WITH EXECS IN HOPES OF A-  
VERTING SHUTDOWN.

Ag 14, A-4-1

TALKS TO SAVE PAPER CONTINUE-FLEMING

Ag 17, A-1-2

PHILA-UNIONS ACCEPT CUTS

-1982-

JA 7, A-5-1-2DOT

PAPER UP FOR SALE AGAIN

JA 27, A-5-1-4DOT

TO FOLD JA 29 AFTER 134 YRS.

PENNSYLVANIA : CITIES : PHILADELPHIA : NEWSPAPERS 1982

BULLETIN JA 28, A-6-1-20  
61

PHILA-REPORTERS PREPARED STORES FOR LAST ISSUE.

-1983-

JA 2, G-6-1

PHOTO OF EXEC EDITOR CRAIG AMMERMAN BEFORE LAST ISSUE

**PENN: PHILA: NEWSPAPERS: DAILY NEWS**

**1975**

**JE 22, B-2-3**

**PHILA-STRIKE CLOSES IT & INQUIRER; NWSPR& MAG EMP UNION  
ANGERED OVER STALLED CONTRACT TALKS**

**JE 23, A-6-4**

**2 PAPERS CLOSE TIL STRIKE OVER**

**JE 24, A-10-3**

**STILL CLOSED; WAITING FOR MAILERS**

**JE 25, A-2-1**

**STRIKE ENDS, NEGOTIATIONS CONTINUE**

**-1982-**

**O 1, A-4-1**

**-1985-**

**F 8, C-14-5**

**ON STRIKE**

**SUED BY EX-MAYOR FRANK RIZZO FOR LIBEL.**

**PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: PHILADELPHIA: NEWSPAPERS: EMPLOYEES 1958**

TEAMSTERS UNIONS HALTS CIRCULATION OF PHILA INQUIRER MY 31, 15-1  
BULLETIN  
TEAMSTER PICKETS TIE UP 3 CITY PAPERS; JE 1, A-16-1  
FED MEDIATORS MAY ENTER NEWS SHUTDOWN IN PHILA. JE 2, 2-3  
PHILA-READERS SWAMP PAPERS ON STRIKE HERE TO GET NEWS JE 10, 9-1  
SETTLEMENT REACHED IN 27-DAY TEAMSTER STRIKE VS BULLETIN & INQUIRER JE 26, 17-1 BB  
PROPOSAL AIMED AT ENDING 5-WEEK STRIKE VS INQUIRER CONSIDERED JL 7, 2-3 1H  
PHILA. GUILD ENDS 38-DAY STRIKE VS INQUIRER JL 9, 20-7  
--1974-- JL 11, A-20-1  
PHILADELPHIA-STRIKING GARAGE MECHANICS VOTE TO ACCEPT CONTRACT ENDING 1-DAY STRIKE AT INQUIRER & DAILY NEWS  
-1977- F 11, B-5-1  
PHILA-3RD PAPER STROOK F 15, A-13-2  
PHILA-DRIVERS, MAILERS ORDERED BACK TO WORK

PHILA-COURT ENDS PICKETING

-1977-

F 16, A-20-3

MR 3, D-14-3

PHILA-GUILD ENDS LONG STRIKE AT 2 PAPERS

---1979-----01, A-6-2

PHILADELPHIA PAPERS SETTLE WITH STRIKERS, 2 HOURS SAFTER  
STRIKE DEADLINE PASSED

-1985-

0 13, A-6-1

Phila-5wk strike leaves void in Phila-Hartocollis.

0 18, B-9-2 4dot

Phila-Pact may settle newspaper strike

PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: PHILADELPHIA: NEWSPAPERS: INQUIRER 1957

TO SELL PAPER ON S 16TH FOR 1 CENT S 13, 28-5  
BUYS PHILA. DAILY NEWS D 9, 6-1  
PHILA. GUILD ENDS 38-DAY STRIKE VS ABOVE- J 9, 20-7  
--1960-- S 14, D-20-4  
INDORSED NIXON-LODGE FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT  
--1963-- MR 29, C-16-1  
COULD NOT PUBLISH PAPER MR 29 AS PRINTERS MET PROTESTING THE FIRING  
OF A COMPOSING ROOM EMPLOYEE-MEET CALLED ILLEGAL BY MANAGEMENT  
MR 31, A-6-7  
DISPUTE SETTLED-PAPER PUBLISHED MR 31  
--1969-- O 29, C-3-1  
PURCHASED BY KNIGHT NEWSPAPERS--  
--1971-- N19, A-15-4  
POLICE WIVES PICKET PAPER FOR STORIES ON POLICE GRAFT  
D19, A-6-5  
PHILADELPHIA- 6 POLICEMEN SUE PAPER ON CHARGES OF FALSE  
SERIES ON ALLEGED POLICE CORRUPTION F 6, A-11-4  
--1975--  
TEAMSTER WILDCAT STRIKE HALTS DISTRIB. OF EDITIONS F6

--1975--

F 10, A-5-1

RESUMES PUBLICATION F9 AFTER 3-DAY TEAMSTERS' WILDCAT STRIKE  
JE 22, B-2-3

PHILA-INQUIRER & DAILY NEWS STRUCK BY NWSR & MAG EMP  
UNION ANGERED OVER STALLED CONTRACT TALKS JE 23, A-6-4

2 PAPERS CLOSE TIL STRIKE OVER  
STILL CLOSED; WAITING FOR MAILERS JE 24, A-10-3

STRIKE ENDS, NEGOTIATIONS CONTINUE  
JE 25, A-2-1

STRIKE OF GUILD MEMBERS AVERTED.

N9, E-2-6

-1976-

MR 21, B-7-2

PHILADELPHIA-LABOR TROUBLE STOPPED 2 EDITIONS MR 22, C-8-2

PHILA-MAYOR RIZZO BLAMED FOR LAPSED EDITIONS, DIDNT CALL  
POLICE TO HALT 10HR CONSTRUCTION UNION EMPLOYEES DEMONSTRATION  
AP 18, B-6-1

-1978-

AP 18, B-6-1

NEW YORK-WON THE 1978 PULITZER PRIZE FOR PUBLIC SERVICE FOR  
A SERIES OF ARTICLES SHOWING ABUSES OF POWER BY POLICE

**PENNSYLVANIA:CITIES:PHILADELPHIA:NEWSPAPERS:INQUIRER 980**

NY-WINS 6TH CONSECUTIVE PULITZER      Ap 15, A-3-3  
FED. JUDGE HELD JAN SCHAFFER, REPORTER, IN CONTEMPT AFTER      JL 11, A-5-1 AM  
SHE REFUSED TO ANSWER ABOUT ABSCAM CALL.      -1981-      JA 19, A-6-3-4DO  
US SUP CT REFUSED TO SPARE REPORTER FROM SERVING JAIL TERM  
FOR REFUSING TO DISCLOSE SOURCES.      -1982-      O 1, A-4-1  
ON STRIKE      -1986-      Ap 22, A-4-1  
DC-Sup Ct ruled that those who sue for libel bear burden of  
proving statement is false. Court ruled in favor of Inquirer  
-Olson      -1987-      Ap 17 A-1-3  
NY-Wins 3 Pulitzers.      -1988-      Ap 8 A-10-1 W  
Nat'l Journal cries foul over Pulitzer going to Inquirer  
with stories patterned on earlier Journal article.



-1988-

Ap 12 A-3-1

Pulitzer prize upheld.

-1990-

My 4 A 9-1

Philadelphia-Richard Sprague won a libel award from the Philadelphia Inquirer for compensatory & punitive damages

D 20 A-3-1

Birth control editorial jolts City of Brotherly Love.

D 23 A-3-6

Phila- Apologizes publicly for editorial that had been attacked as racist because it suggested poor, black women be given incentives to use long-term birth control

PENNSYLVANIA -PHILADELPHIA -NEWSPAPERS -  
PHILA. NORTH AMERICAN

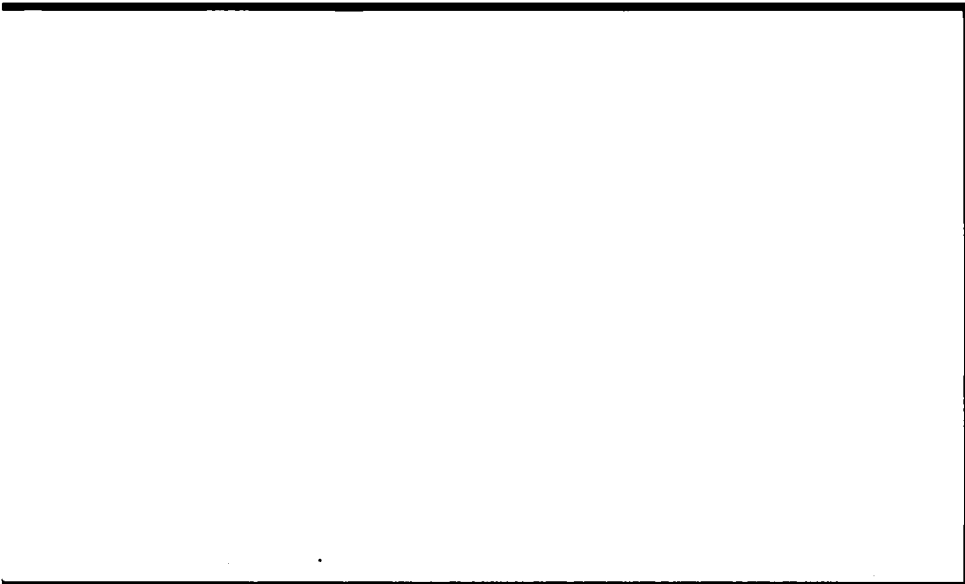
---

1834

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 20, 1-3

Oldest newspaper in America, celebrates centenary Sept. 20; reduces price from three cents to one cent



# PENNSYLVANIA-PHILADELPHIA-NEWSPAPERS

1928

Form 1656	The Detroit News	Je 9, 5-4	Mail
David Stern buys Record fr. Rodman Wanamaker estat			
--1929--	My 15, 2-3		
Edw. B. McLean, DC publisher, sues Record for million			
--1930--	Mr 5, 20-2		
Curtis-Martin Newspapers, Inc. buys control of Phil			
Inquirer.	---1934---	JA 22, 3-1	
PHILADELPHIA RECORD URGES ROOSEVELT TO ADOPT ITS 5 POINT RECOVERY			
PROGRAM	---1936---	JL 31, 2-5	
"INQUIRER" SOLD TO M. L. ANNENBERG	---1938---	N 3, 2-2 BS	
INQUIRER INDICTED FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT	---1939---	AP 20, 22-6	
STANLEY WALKER NAMED EDITOR-IN-CHIEF OF PHILA EVENING PUBLIC LEDGER	---1940---	O 18, 15-1	
BLOG. HOUSING SEV. ITALIAN NEWSPAPERS BOMBED OCT. 18	---1941---	JA 1, 24-8	
EVENING PUBLIC LEDGER SOLD TO NEW CO. HEADED BY ROBERT CRESSWELL			

---1942---

MY 1, 3-1  
MY 14, 44-4

PHILA HEROLD, EKLY, BARRED FROM MAILS FOR SEDITION  
HEROLD SURRENDERS ITS SECOND-CLASS MAILING PRIVILEGES -D- 20, 1-12-7  
INQUIRER & RECORD INCREASE PRICES OF SUNDAY EDITIONS

---1946---

MY 20, 8-3  
S 21, 2-6  
S 29, 1-1-5

NEWSPAPERS TRUCK DRIVERS STRIKE 5 DAYS OLD  
RECORD TO OMIT ADS DUE TO NEWSPRINT SHORTAGE  
RECORD PUBLISHES SUNDAY EDITION ON BROWN WRAPPING PAPER -D 4, 38-8  
RECORD CIRCULATION & ADS INCREASE DESPITE STRIKE

---1947---

JA 13, 21-2 BS 2  
F 1, 2-1

REWARDS \$2,000 OFFERED FOR VANDALS WHO THREW PAINT IN HOME RECORD EXEC

RECORD SOLD TO EVENING BULLETIN DUE TO STRIKE-STALEMENT -F 3, 15-3  
SAYS BUYERS ARE WELCOME

F 5, 22-2  
F 6, 6-6

RECORD DISAPPEARS: SOLD TO EVE BULLETIN-EDIT  
HOUSE LABOR COMM. TO INVESTIGATE SALE OF RECORD

F 10, 4-7

SAM EUBANKS, OFFICIAL AMER NEWSPAPER GUILD HITS AT J DAVID STERN OF  
RECORD FOR CAUSING STRIKE

MR 10, 1-2 FINAL  
MR 11, 2-7

EVE. BULLETING ADMITS DISPLAY ADS BEGINNING MR 18  
SAME

MR 21, 2-2 BS 2

7 HURT IN COLLAPSE OF ROTO PLANT BEING CONSTRUCTED BY PHILA INQUIRER

AP 27, 4-7-6

FORMER EMPLOYEES OF EVENING PUBLIC LEDGER MUST BE GIVEN VACATION & SEV-  
ERANCE PAY  
ROBERT ALLEN SUES RECORD FOR \$20,750

N 19, 19-1

- INQUIRER TRANSMITS 1ST FACIMILY NEWSPAPER IN COUNTRY D 31, 2-8  
 ---1950---  
 ITU WITHDRAWING CHARGE PITTSBURGH MAILERS UNION O 11, 52-4  
 ---1951---  
 INQUIRER SUPPORTS DEM.CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR 1ST TIME IN HISTORY O 23, 16-MAIL  
 ---1952---  
 PHILA-SEN KEFAUVER TO JOIN PANEL ON HONEST GOVT OF PHILA.BULLETIN MR 3, 45-8  
 FORUM  
 ---1954---  
 "BULLETIN" HOLDS FORM ON YOUTH CRIME MR 10, 36-1  
 ALERED GRUENTHER SAY US HAS POWER TO DECIDE WHETHER THERE WILL BE 3RD MR 11, 42-1  
 WORLD WAR  
 ---1955---  
 MY 4, 55-8  
 BERNARD A BERGMAN IS NAMED EDITOR OF ABOVE  
 JE 1, 28-7  
 PHILA-UNVEILES TO PUBLIC LATEST IN MODERN NEWSPAPER PLANTS  
 AG 24, 64-1  
 PHILA-MATTHEW H.McCLOSKEY, BD. CHR. OF ABOVE, BECOMES SOLE OWNER OF PAPER  
 N 7, 22-1  
 PUBLIC OFFICIALS AND NEWSPAPERS-EDIT. ---1957--- D 9, 6-1  
 PHILA-PHILA.DAILY NEWS ACQUIRED BY TRIANGLE PUBLICATIONS

	--1969--	0 29, C-3-1
DAILY NEWS PURCHASED BY KNIGHT NEWSPAPERS-		
	--1974--	F27, A-9-2
CALLS FOR IMPEACHMENT OF PRES NIXON	JL 1, D-15-3	
ALL 3 MAJOR NEWSPAPERS EXPECTED TO CONTINUE PUBLISHING DE-		
SPIKE WALKOUT BY 600 TRUCK DRIVERS	JL 3, A-9-4	
TEAMSTERS SETTLE 2-DAY STRIKE AT INQUIRER, DAILY NEWS & EVENING		
BULLETIN	JL 5, C-7-5	
NEWSPAPER STRIKE SETTLED	JL 11, A-20-1	
STRIKING GARAGE MECHANICS END 1-DAY WALKOUT AT ENQUIRER &		
DAILY NEWS		
	-1980-	JA 21, A-11-1 4DOT
PHILA-STRIKE ENDS PAPER		JA 25, A-8-3-4DOT
PHIL JOURNAL RESUMED PUBLICATION AFTER 4-DAY DELIVERY STRIK		
	-1981-	AG 4, A-14-1
PHILA BULLETIN FACES CLOSING AUG 16		
	-1985-	S 8, A-8-2
9 unions strike Phila Inquirer & Daily News		S 10, D-8-1
Strike may be lengthy		0 23, B 8-2
Phila-strike ends		

PENNSYLVANIA : PHILADELPHIA : NEWSPAPERS

1985

0 24, A-9-1

46day strike at Inquirer & Daily News ends with 4yr pact  
-1987- Je 25 E-1-2

JOA foes win fight over files on Phil. newspaper war of the  
1970s.--Gruley



MR 24, 2-8  
SGT FRANK D. ALLABAUGH KILLS SELF TO BEAR RACKET INQUIRY  
--1972-- JL 12, C-4-2  
PHILA-HUGH MCNICHOL, NICANDRO IANNAONE, LAWRENCE GERACE & MICHAEL SANTIVASCI  
SUSPENDED FOR SWITCHING SUSPECTS IN DRUG CASE FOR BRIBE  
--1973-- MY 31, A-12-8 1DOT  
FORMER POLICE LT. JOS. MARKER AND 2 CIVILIANS LOUIS AGNES &  
NORMAN FELT FOUND GUILTY OF STAGING FAKE RAID AND TAKING  
\$30,000 IN BLACKMAIL FOR 5 COLLEGE STUDENTS  
-1974- MR 11, B-5-2  
PHILA--PA. CRIME COMMISSION REPORT CITES WIDESPREAD POLICE  
CORRUPTION.

**PENNSYLVANIA : PHILADELPHIA : POLICE : SUITS AGAINST** 1979

Ag 13, A-1-6

**DC-US FILES SUIT AGST MAYOR RIZZO & POLICE FOR CONDONING  
POLICE BRUTALITY.**

Ag 14, A-1-2

**PHILA-RIZZO CALLS SUIT A PLOY. VOWS TO FIGHT SUIT.**

Ag 15, B-1-1

**LANS-NAACP'S JOE MADISON SAYS SUIT MAY HAVE AVERTED VIOLEN  
CE-KEITH**

Ag 16, A-1-1

**PHILA-STORY BY JONATHAN NEUMANN IS BASIS FOR LIBEL SUIT  
PHILA WILL FILE AGST THE WASHINGTON POST.**

Ag 16, A-6-1

**PHILA-MAYOR RIZZO GOES ON TV TO DEFEND CHGS OF BRUTALITY**

Ag 17, A-15-2

**WASH-JUSTICEDEPT. SUIT AGST MAYOR & OTHER OFFICIALS IN ABUSE  
OF CITIZENS BY POLICE, DEALS WITH HUMAN RIGHTS-ROWAN**

O 31, A-4-2

**PHILA-POLICE BRUTALITY SUIT DISMISSED**

Form 1656

MR 9, 24-3

NEW REGIME POLICE DEPT. TO ABOLISH CHANGES MADE BY GEN. SMEDLEY BUTLER  
AS DIR. OF PUB. SAFETY

AG 31, 52-7

LINKED WITH GRAFT, RECORDS SEIZED BY PROSECUTOR SHOW PAYMENTS

S 1, 2-2

GRAND JURY FIND POLICE IN PAY OF CRIME RINGS

S 4, 13-2

MAYOR MACKEY ORDER THAT ALL QUESTIONABLE PLACES CLOSED WITHIN 24 HRS

RESULTED IN SENDING ALL TO COVER

S 6, 48-7 LH

BOOTLEG KING MAX HOFF LINKED WITH EDW. S. GOLDBERG GANG WARFARE WEAPON  
DEALER

S 8, 16-3

DIST. ATTY. JOHN MONAGHAN ASSERTS POLICE & OFFICIALS AIDS CROOKS, PUSHES  
WAR ON GANGSTERS

S 9, 1-4-2

SOCIETY LEADERS CALLED IN RUM QUIZ

S 10, 6-5

"BOOTLEG BLUE BOOK" USED IN RUM INQUIRY

S 11, 14-7

GOV'T TAKES HAND IN INQUIRY

S 13, 42-1

RUM RECORDS OF POLICE OFFICIALS ALLEGED TO HAVE RECD PAY SEIZED IN RE-  
CENT RAID

S 13, 2-2

POLICE FOUND TO HAVE RECD. GIFTS FR. MAX BOO BOO HOFF

S 17, 24-1

GEO. W. ELLIOTT, FORMER DIR. OF PUB. SAFETY, TO TESTIFY IN INQUIRY

S 18, 2-3 NITE

LOUIS FARIES & HARRY BENNETT DETECTIVES, ARRESTED S 17TH WHEN BERNARD

J. McNichols, BOOTLEGGER, CONFESSED TO PAYING \$1,500 BRIBE MONEY

---1928---

S 20, 39-1

POLICE CAPT. WM. C. KNOELL, DETECTIVES JOHN SELLS & HERBERT LAYCE ARRESTED WHEN 14 SAL IN KEEPERS TESTIFIED THEY HAD PAID THEM PROTECTION

S 23, 1-2-4

FURTHER EVIDENCE SEIZED SHOWS BANK DEPOSITS OF PROTECTION MONEY

S 26, 1-7

CHAS. COHEN, POLICE CAPTIAN & 22 OLICEMEN APRESTED S 26TH

S 27, 12-5

BOOTLEG CONSPIRACY CASEAIED IN FED. CT. IN NOV.

S 3, 1-3-4

MAYOR HARRY A. MACKEY ORDERS TRANSFER OF EVERY OFFICER & PATROLMAN IN CITY

O 5, 58-4 L<sub>H</sub>

TRAFFIC SQUAD ACCUSED OF BEING TO BLAME FOR RUM RUNNING O 9, 2-6

COMPLETE REVAMPING OF FORCE URGED BY GRAND JURY DURING INQUIRY

O 10, 1-7 MAIL

"SAM" GRIGGIN, MILLIONAIRE COP, INQUIRY BEGUN

O 14, 1-20

ALL POLICE MUST LIST ASSETS

O 15, 16-2

L & GERUSON HENRIE, ALLEGED "BEER BARONS" HAVE NAMED SEVERAL CITY DET ECTIVE PAID MONEY FOR PROTECTION

O 16, 26-5

EUGENE H. TABBUTT, EX MEMBER OF RAIDING SQUAD TESTIFES ONE UNIT RECD \$25,000 IN 6 WKS IN 1926

O 19, 68-4

1 POLICE CAPT VOLUNATRIPLY TURNS OVER \$1,500 GRAFT MONEY O 20, 18-4

MATTHEW PATTERSON, PHILA, POLITICIAN, DENIES O 19TH ACCEPTING BRIBE MON

O 21, 10-11-5

Y FR. BOOTLEGGERS

MATTHEW PATTERSON & CHAS. W. SCHOENLEBER CONVICTED OF CONSPIRACY & BRIB BERY O 20TH

Form 1656

JAS. H. ELLISON, POLICE CAPTAIN, COLLAPSES AFTER QUESTIONING

O 22, 2-8 LH

INVESTIGATING 15 BANK ACCOUNTS, DEPOSITS OF 10 MILLION DOLLARS UNDER  
FICTITIOUS NAMES

O 23, 2-8

GOVT. JOINS QUIZ INTO MYSTERIOUS OWNERS OF 16 BANK ACCOUNTS, TO DETER-  
MINE WHETHER INCOME TAX RETURNS ARE PAID

O 24, 2-6

NEARLY 1/3 OF POLICE COMMANDERS DECLARED UNFIT TO HOLD ANY CITY OFF-  
ICE, BY SPECIAL GRAND JURY

O 30, 9-1

MAYOR MACKEY TO CREATE AN ALMOST NEW FORCE

O 31, 23-6

21 CITATIONS AWAIT OFFICERS IN RUM &amp; VICE INQUIRY

N 9, 6-4

CALEB J. BRINTON, ASST. SUPT. OF POLICE DECLARED "UNFIT" ON REFUSAL TO  
TELL GRAND JURY WHERE HE GOT HIS WEALTH

N 14, 44-3 L

POLICE CAPTS. JOHN FREEMAN, JAS. B. CROSS &amp; JAS. ELLISON DISCHARGE

N 17, 3-5

DIR. HARRY C. DAVIS RESIGNS; SEE POLITICAL BATTLE BETWEEN MAYOR MACKEY  
& WM. S. VARE

N 24, 15-7

NOW LINKED WITH GAMBLING

O 5, 18-2

G.O.P. WARD LEADERS FACE GAMBLING QUIZ

O 6, 16-3

—1929—

85 DISMISSED AFTER GRAND JURY BRIBE INQUIRY

MR 14, 52-3

POLICE CLEARED BY DEC. GRAND JURY

O 10, 17-4

---1933---

JL 9, 1-2-4-

BIG STILL NR FOURTH & YORK STREETS STATION BRINGS SHAKEUP

MR 4, 1-1-2 MICH

METROPOLITAN POLICE AREA FORMED FOR CRIME CLEANUP

---1935---

F 7, 20-3

POLICE FORCE RATES AMONG BEST IN COUNTRY

---1937---

S 20, 2-2 BLST

MAYOR WILSON ASKS FOR STATE INQUIRY

S 22, 2-7

POLITICS RULED OUT IN POLICE INQUIRY

O 5, 1-2 BLST

JUDGE CURTIS BOK ASKS ATTY.GEN. CHAS. J. MAGIOTTI TO SUSPENSE DIST.

ATTY. CHAS. F. KELLY IN QUIZ INTO GAMBLING & ALLEGED POLICE LAXITY

---1938---

N 20, 1-9-8

WM. ROCKS, ATHLETE, KILLED BY COP

---1939---

JL 5, 1-1 BS

SHAKEUP FOLLOWS UNDERWORLD PLOT ON GAMBLING CRUSADE

---1940---

MR 9, 1-3

DR. ARTHUR P. KEEGAN SAYS 1/2 OF CITY'S POLICE ARE SOFTIES-

JE 9, 1-2-7

30 PHILA. POLICE TOO HEAVY FOR HORSES

---1944---

D 2, 1-5

HIS POLICE HORSE RECOGNIZES LT. ERWIN LETAK, ARMY FLIER AFTER 2 YRS

---1947---

JA 5, 1-4-2

POLICEMAN SLAYS BOY FLEEING FR. SCENE OF THEFT

F 16, 1-4-8

POLICE RADIO HEARD IN SERVICE OF FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

AP 15, 6-4

STATE SUP. CRT. RULES POLICEMAN WHO RISKS LIFE TO SAVE ANOTHER MAY RECV

ER FOR INJURIES HE SUFFERED

Form 1656

MY 20, 16-3NI

POLICEMAN JOHN UTLEY, CEO. MERIMAN, MICHAEL MURPHY FINED FOR PLAYING CAR  
DS WITH KILLER WM. K. HALLOWELL AG 5, 49-1

PATROLMAN HAROLD JONES TURNS IN WAYWARD SON, HAROLD

---1949---

S 10, 12-8

REMAINING 16 MOUNTED POLICE ORDERED REPLACED BY MEN ON MOTORCYCLES

N 19, 1-8

6 POLICEMEN FIRED FOR SLEEPING ON DUTY

---1950--- 1951---

MR 30, 2-2

ASS'T POLICE SUP'T GEO. RICHARDSON RELIEVED JOB AFTER KEFAUVER QUIZ  
NOW RUNS PAWNBROKERS DIV. ---1953---

MR 18, 56-2

NARCOTICS SQUAD CHIEF, WM. LEINHAUSER, FIRED FOR NEGLECT OF DUTY

---1954---

F 17, 1-5

PATROLMAN ROB'T H. SCHOPPEY IN TAX BELEMLIA WHEN HE HOLDS DOWN JOB WITH  
DEPT. & UNDERCOVER JOB FOR POLICE AT HOSPITAL; CAN'T FIGURE TAXES

---1955---

AP 27, 35-4 1H

POLICEMEN WANT TO BE CALL DETECTIVES

-----1956---

O 8, 2-3

PHILA-POLICE COMMISSIONER ORDERS POLICE TO QUIT WEARING SUEDE SHOES &  
LOUD SOCKS WHILE ON DUTY N 14, 77-7

PHILA-5,000 JAM CITY HALL IN QUEST FOR POLICE PAY RAISE

-----1957-----

MY 10, 10-6

PHILA-POLICE OPEN NEW HDQRS IN SUBWAY

-----1958-----

AG 3, A-16-6 3\*

PHILA-35 PATROLMEN, SERGEANTS & DETECTIVES SUSPENDED FOR VARYING PERIODS BY POLICE COMMR. THOS. GIBBONS

--1961--

JA 16, A-4-5

POLICEMEN TO WEAR NAME TAGS ON JACKETS IN EFFORT TO WIN FRIENDS

---1965---

D 10, A-8-6 5\*

PHILA-2,000 OFF-DUTY POLICEMEN & PARK GUARDS PICKETED CITY HALL PROTESTING CITY REFUSAL TO PAY \$1.6 MILLION IN OVERTIME PAY BEFORE CHRISTMAS

---1966---

O 9, H-11-1

PHILA-CAPTAIN CLARENCE FERGUSON DUE TO RETIRE JULY 39, '67  
WAY SOUGHT TO BLOCK RETIREMENT

--1967--

MY 7, A-8-1 2\*

PHILA-CIVIL SERVICE EXAMS FOR 3,000 POLICE OFFICERS CANCELLED HERE

JL 21, B-5-2

PHILA-PHILA STREETS GET HEAVY DUTY POLICE PATROL

\* JL 23, B-3-1

POLICEMAN DIES; CHARGE LAX MEDICAL TREATMENT

AG 4, A-10-8 LF

PHILADELPHIA-PATROLMAN COSMOS ARCARO FINISHES 14 HRS. OF DUTY-HELD FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT FOR LOOKING BORED IN CT.



S 9, B-1-3

NEGRO POLICE ARE TRYING TO OUST JOHN J. HARRINGTON PRES.  
OF THE FRATERNAL ORDER OF POLICE FOR SUPPORTING GOV. WALLACE

--1969--

O 15, A-11-1 1DOR

PHILA-\$1.25MILLION BAIL SET FOR 13 PERSONS ACCUSED OF BOMBING  
POLICE PARKING LOT--

D29, A-10-1 LF

PHILADELPHIA- POLICE ADVISORY BOARD DISCONTINUED.

---1970---

AG 30, A-2-3 5DOT

PHILADELPHIA PA POLICEMAN KILLED 2ND OFFICER SHOT BY YOUNG  
UNIDENTIFIED MAN IN COBBS CREEK PARK SECTION OF TOWN.

AG 31, A-4-3

7 POLICEMEN SHOT HERE OVER THE WEEK END. S6, A-15-4 HOME  
CITY OF PHILADELPHIA ON EDGE- MUCH TENSION DUE TO NATL  
BLACK PANTHER RALLY.

D19, A-6-5

6 POLICEMEN SUE NEWSPAPER FOR SERIES ON ALLEGED  
POLICE CORRUPTION

---1972---

My28, A-2-4 HOME

PHILADELPHIA--FEDERAL JUDGE JOHN P. FULLAM HAS ORDERED  
POLICE DEPARTMENT TO FILL ITS VACANCIES BY HIRING ONE BLACK  
FOR EVERY TWO WHITES IN ORDER TO CORRECT A RACIAL IMBALANCE  
IN HIRING

N30, C-7-1

State Justice Dept. investigating report of police bugged  
telephones in HQ's of other troopers investigating alleg-  
ed police corruption

D 27, D-17-1

PHILA--HUNDREDS OF POLICE SEEK KILLER OF PATROLMAN THOMAS  
FITZGERALD, 28, SHOT TO DEATH WHILE DIRECTING TRAFFIC.

F 9, A-8-5

-9873-

PHILA--COURT ORDER UPHOLDING HIRING RATIO.

-1974-

~~XXXXXX~~

My 23, A-8-7 RACE

DC--LEAA OKS \$305,000 GRANT TO PA. ATO HELP SET UP SEPCIAL  
PROS OFFICE TO PROBE POLICE DEPT. CORRUPTION.

---1975---

AP 1, A-4-5 RACE

US SUPR. CT. AGREES TO REVIEW RULING REQUIRING PHILA. POLICE  
TO PROBE COMPLAINTS OF POL CE MISCONDUCT, ETC.

NY 2, C-7-1

JAMES M GRATH WHO FOR 9 YRS DRESSED AS OLD LADY IN UNDER  
COVER WORK QUITTING.

**PENNSYLVANIA - CITIES - PHILADELPHIA - POLICE**

**1977**

PHILA-3 WHITE POLICEMEN STOOD TRIAL, CHGD WITH BEATING BLACK  
MAN WHO RAN RED LIGHT, HAD 9 EYEWITNESSES-TAYLOR

N 25, A-1-5

DC-U.S SUPREME COURT RULES COP MAY ORDER DRIVER OUT OF CAR  
NIGHTSTICKS WITH ELECTRIC CHARGES TO BE BANNED. POLICE USED  
THEM ON EXPERIMENTAL BASIS.

D 6, A-6-1 1DOT

-1978-

JL 14, A-2-1-2-DT

DC-SUPREME COURT UPHOLDS ORDER FOR POLICE TO HIRE 20%  
WOMEN

N 17, A-3-1

ALPHONSO DEAL QUILTS  
OHILA-US SEEKS TO PREVENT CITY FROM HIRING NEW OFFICERS.

Ag 15, A-3-4

Ag 17, A-6-1

PHILA-OFFICER THOMAS S. BOWE JR. ACQUITTED BY JURY IN SHOOTING  
DEATH OF CORNELL WARREN, PRISONER ESCAPING  
PHILA-CITY FILED \$20 MILL. LIBEL SUIT AGST WASH. POST OVER  
ARTICLES BY JONATHAN NEUMANN ABOUT POLICE BRUTALITY

Ag 22, A-16-2

-1980-

AP 25, B-2-4 AM

DC-JUSTICE DEPT APPEALS DISMISSAL OF SUIT AGAINST PHILA  
POLICE DEPT

AG 30, A-12-3

PHILA-WHITE COP JOHN ZIEGLER<sup>34</sup> FACES MURDER COUNT IN DEATH  
OF BLACK WM GREEN<sup>17</sup>

-1983-

MY 17, A-4-1AM

5 EX OFFICERS CONVICTED IN EXTORTION SCHEME

-1984-

MR 9, A-2-5

13 POLICEMEN INDICTED FOR RACKETEERING

g 11, A-9-1<sup>5</sup>

7 former police convicted of taking bribes in a \$50,000 extor  
tion ring.

S 25, A-6-1

7 EX-OFFICERS SENTENCED FOR PARTICIPATING IN EXTORTION  
CONSPIRACY TO PROTECT ILLEGAL GAMBLING.

-1985-

My 15, A-1-3

Area police comment on Phila's dropping of device (bomb) on  
house of back to nature grp that destroyed 60 other houses-  
Martindale

PENNSYLVANIA : CITIES : PHILADELPHIA : POLICE

1985

My 15, A-6-5

Police dropped bomb on house occupied by back to nature grp,  
MOVE. 60 other houses burned. Neighbors cry murder

N 20, B-6-1

6-pt program unveiled to root out corruption & reorg dept

D 19, E\_15-2

Phila-Kevin TUCKER named police chief

-1986-

Ja 4, B-7-4

PHila-6 wk state of emergency ends

Mr7, A-4-5 1dot

PHILADELPHIA-Special commission investigating city's violent  
t confrontation with MOVE recommended grand jury.

-1988-

Ja 28, A-3-2

NY-test shows way to cut strain of shift rotation-Raeburn

---1988-----My 3,A-2-13dot

Philadelphia mayor ilson Goode will face fire  
bombing blame. Je 2, A-3-1

7 officers netted \$120,000 in swiping drugs & money from  
dealers -1990- 0 24 A 1-1

3 philadelphia police sergeants have been demoted bec they  
are too fat. Stephen Guckin, Joseph McGoldrick, John Harkins

-1991- Ap 7 A-3-1

Phila- Black motorist who died after scuffle with 2 white  
officers died of heart attack brought on by cocaine over-  
dose: investigation will continued into death of Michael  
Grant, 35. -1994- N 29 A 5-5

3 employees charged with mishandling police emergency calls  
that might have prevented a teen's murder will be fired

PENNSYLVANIA : CITIES : PHILADELPHIA : POLICE 1995

0 29 A-6-1

Dirty cops in Philadelphia wreaked havoc on justice system

N 13 C 1-1

Arthur Colbert ,29,falsely arrested by Phila.cops in '91;  
blew the whistle on them;helped uncover corruption--Basheda

-1996-

Ja 02 A5-5

Philadelphia-Pa.-Police dept. keeping secret list of  
officiers considered "potential menaces";so many scandals

Nr 21, A-4-5

Judge tosses 60 drug convictions, police set them up

Je 25 A 5-1

Phila-City ordered to pay \$1.5 million for police firebomb-  
ing of MOVE row house in '85;cops responsible must pay week  
ly

-1997-

D 08 C 3-2

Arthur Colbert, Detroit, 31, featured in Time mag; helped  
clean up Phila. police dept.; was beaten; filed complaint-Hurt



**PA. - PHILADELPHIA - POPULATION**

**1930**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**Jl 16, 25-3**

**Final figures show 1,961,458, increase of 7.54% over 1920**

**---1952---**

**JA 21, 2-7**

**OFFICIAL 1950 CENSUS FIGURE 2,071,605**

**----"1953----**

**N 3, 1-6**

**CENSUS TAKEN BY ABOVE SHOWS IT IS STILL NATION'S 3RD BIGGEST CITY**

**D 9, 1-3**

**LOSES STATUS AS 3RD LARGEST CITY IN U.S. TO LOS ANGELES, CALIF.**

**---1960---**

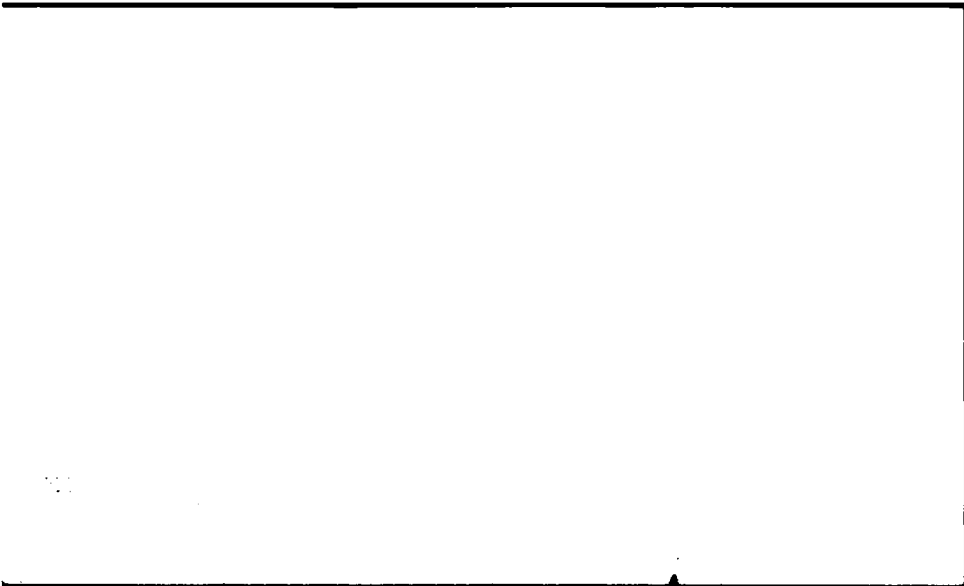
**JA 12, A-2-5 LF**

**CONCEDES THIRD SPOT TO LOS A; HAS 2,207,200 PEOPLE**

**--1960--**

**D 1, A-12-5**

**PHILA-JUDGE REJECTS CHALLENGE OF CENSUS COUNT**



PENNSYLVANIA:

PHILADELPHIA:

FORT

1937

Form 1656

AP 29,12-3

PORT FACES SHORTAGE OF WHARFAGE FACILITIES

---1948---

PHILA ALLOTS \$163,000,000 TO PORT ---1961---

COAST GUARD REOPENED PORT AFTER FLAMABLE CHEMICAL SPILLED INTO DELAWARE RIVER

BUILDS \$100 MILLION PORT IN DELAWARE RIVER, PUBLIC & PRIVATE FUNDS-HART

NANN

'S LARGEST ON DELAWARE RIVER

JD 13, 12-8

A 19, 8-13-8

AG 6, A-12-1

AG 6, A-12-1 1\*

PENNSYLVANIA : CITIES : PHILADELPHIA : PUBLIC WELFARE 1941

---

Form 1656

D 4, 12-4

HAROLD EVANS & DISMISSED EMPLOYEES TO STAGE PROTEST WALKOUT AT BOARD OF  
REVIEW INQUIRY

--1971--

S 9,A-12-3 RACE

PHILA COUNTY BD OF ASST REPORTED CITY WELFARE ROLLS IN  
JL GREW TO 306,717 --15.7% OF POPULATION

ASK \$500,000 FOR REPAIR & REDECORATION ~~FOR~~ PROJECTS

JA 15, 50-5

---1952---

AP 9, 4-2NITE

CITY TO CHAIN TRASH BASKETS TO POLES TO PREVENT THEETS

---1954---

My 6, 23-5

CITY SEEKS MEN WHO CAN CRAWL THROUGH 18IN SEWERS

-1978-

JL 20, A-10-1-2-DT

CITY & WORKERS REACH TENTATIVE AGREEMENT. WORKERS HAD BEEN  
ON STRIKE SINCE JL 14

JL 24, A-4-4 AM

PHILA-GARBAGE STRIKE ENDS

-1986-

J1 7, B 6-2

Phila-mayor orders probe of trash

J1 22, A-4-1

Phila-strike ends with no contract

-1988-

J1 19 A-3-1 No-dot

Norway's honorary consul in Guinea chgd with forgery in  
illegal dumping of incinerator ash from Philadelphia.

PENNSYLVANIA: PHILADELPHIA: RAPID TRANSIT

1971

MR 28, B-7-1

DET. PONTIAC RAPID TRANSIT PLAN PROPOSED MODELED  
AFTER ABOVE PLAN THAT HAS BEEN HIGHLY SUCCESSFUL-  
DOUGLAS. AP22,C-10-2

PHILADELPHIA- RIDE ON MASS TRANSIT SYSTEM IMPRESSES  
GOV. MILLIKEN.

029,B-10-1

PHILADELPHIA'S RAIL TRANSIT PLAN A FINANCIAL SUCCESS  
ROBERT JOHNSON TELLS ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET.-PIPP

BAND JIVES FOR 5 WEEKS AT CLOSED CORONET RESTAURANT DUE TO CONTRACT AG 1, 4-2

--1970-----MR 1, A-1-4

IF OVER 65 HERE, RESTAURANTS GIVE YOU 10% D SCOUNT.

-1982- MR 12, A-13-2 E

PHILA-3 SLAIN IN JOE FRAZIER'S RESTAURANT HOLDUP, 'SMOKEING  
JOE'S'

PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA - ~~CHICAGO~~ -

~~MUSIC SETTLEMENT~~ SCHOOL

1927

Ap 24, 2-10-1

Junior orchestra holds weekly rehearsal.  
Elspeth Wilson

---1934---

F 25, 1-1-7 MICH

SCHOOL BOARD SPLIT BY SELIT INFINITIVE

---1936---

D 1, 16-3

PHILA-EDWARD W. BOK VOCATIONAL SCHOOL RAZED BY FIRE, ONLY HALF BUILT

---1940---

F 20, 21-6

MRS. ELLWOOD J. TURNER CALLS CITY PUBLIC SCHOOL TEXTBOOK "UN-AMERICAN"

---1941---

MR 11, 29-3 BS

DR. BE SSIE R BURCHETT CHGO. DENOUNCING PRES. ROOSEVELT

---1943---

AG 27, 6-8

SCHOOL HOURS TO BE ADJUSTED FOR WORKING CHILDREN

Form 1656

The Detroit News



CHILDREN GETTING ARITHMETIC DURING LUNCH PERIODS	---1947---	S 11, 2-1 NITE
HOUSE UN-AMER. ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE TO CONDUCT HEARING IN PHILA. ON EVIDENCE THAT CITY'S SCHOOL TEACHERS INCLUDE SEVERAL REDS	-----1953-----	O 21, 10-4
SAME AS ABOVE.		O 22, 2-3 NITE
D. OF ED. SUSPENDS HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER, MRS. LILLIAN LOWENFELS AS RED		N 10, 21-3
3-MAN COMM. BEGINS HEARING ON COMMUNIST INFILTRATION INTO LOCAL SYS		N 16, 37-3
10 TEACHERS TESTIFIED BEFORE HOUSE UN AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMM. 9 REFUSED TO SAY IF THEY WERE COMMUNIST.		N 18, 15-4
SUSPEND 27 TEACHERS FOR RED QUIZ BALK	----1959----	N 21, 2-3
PHILA-BO. OF ED. ADOPTS POLICY BANNING RACE BIAS		JL 9, 28-6 1H
PHILA. TO COMBINE FIRST 3 GRADES	---1961---	AP 20, A-3-8
PHILA.-CLOTHING CODE FOR STUDENTS GREETED BY MORE CHEERS THAN SQUAKS	---1963---	JA 10, A-1-1
TEACHERS NAMED AFL-CIO PHILADELPHIA FEDERATION OF TEACHERS AS THEIR SOLE BARGAINING AGENT	---1965---	F 2, A-4-1
PHILA-PHILADELPHIA FEDERATION OF TEACHERS MAKE PACT TO BECOME BARGAINING AGENT FOR TEACHERS IN CITY		N 9, B-6-1

PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA - SCHOOLS

1965

	D 16, E-3-1 Z 2
Bd. EDUC. TO ESTABLISH TRAINING PROGRAM AT NEARBY COLLEGES TO GROOM NEGRO TEACHERS FROM SOUTH TO WORK IN CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS	
--1966--	S 7, A-20-6
TEACHERS OK NEW 2 YR CONTRACT	S 8, A-10-7 3*
PHILA-W TEACHERS THREATEN STRIKE	O 19, C-12-7
CHILDREN IN PHILA SCHOOLS 018 DISPATCHED 150,000 GIFTS TO CHILDREN IN VENEZUELA IN A SHARE-YOUR-BIRTHDAY MOVEMENT	
	D 1, B-2-7
PHILA-DR MARK R SHEDD HEADS SCHOOLS HERE	
---1967---	MR 10, B-7 6-1
PHILA-& NY IN TEACHER BATTLE	
---1968---	N 20, B-20-4
SCHOOL DEBT SOARS ABOVE & PITTSBURGH OWE \$11 MILLION	
-----1969-----	F13, A-23-1
PHIL-55 DAYS EXTRA HOLIDAYS LIKELY FOR PHILLY PUPILS IF EMERGENCY FUNDS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AREN'T PROVIDED.	

---1970---

0 15,C-18-3 RACE

PHILA--JUDGE ISSUED INJUNCTION AGAINST THREATENED TEACHERS STRIKE

018, C-26-3

PHILADELPHIA- NEGOTIATORS AGREED TO RESUME TALKS IN EFFORT TO END TEACHER STRIKE BEFORE START OF ANOTHER SCHOOL WEEK

020,C-11-2

PHILADELPHIA FEDERATION OF TEACHERS BEING FINED \$75,000 A DAY FOR EACH DAY OF STRIKE.

021, C-19-4 RACE

TEACHER STRIKE OVER IN PHILADELPHIA.

--1971--

MR 30,A-7-4

SCHOOL BOARD ADOPTED DISCIPLINE CODE THAT HOLDS PARENTS SUBJECT TO PROSECUTION & FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR ACTS OF THEIR CHILDREN

JE 1, B-4-1

PHILADELPHIA- PHILLY CAN'T PAY TEACHERS SALARY- \$26 MILLION SHORT.

JL 11,B 10-5

SAMMY DAVIS JR OFFERED \$5,000 TO START FUND TO REINSTATE VARSITY ATHLETIC PROGRAM ~~TO CUT EXPENSES~~ TO SAVE IN BUDGET

PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: PHILADELPHIA: SCHOOLS

1971

SIDNEY P MARLAND JR CALLS HIM EXTREMELY CREATIVE & COURAGEOUS & KIND OF SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT--THEODORE R SIZER--MILIUS

D 15, C-7-1

D17, B-7-1

MATTHEW COSTANZO NAMED NEW SCHOOL CHIEF.

----1972----

F15, A-14-1

PHILADELPHIA--PARKWAY SCHOOL STUDENTS BUILD THEIR OWN PROGRAMS, ATTEND CLASSES AT ALL HOURS OF THE DAY AND ARGUE WITH THEIR TEACHERS ABOUT ANYTHING--SALSINGER

S 5, A-2-2

PHILA--TEACHERS GO ON STRIKE, REFUSING TO GIVE UP SHORTEST HIGH SCHOOL WORKING DAY IN NATIONS.

S 22, A-9-1

PHILA--STRIKE NEARLY CAUSES RIOTS.

S 28, A-24-1

STRIKE ENDS.

---1973---

JA 8, A-6-1

PHILA-TEACHERS STRIKE FOR 2ND TIME IN 4 MONTHS

-1973-

JA 15, A-11-1  
JA 19, A-8-1

TEACHER DISPUTES CONTINUE.  
TEACHER STRIKES CONTINUING IN PHILA, CHICAGO.

JA 26, A-2-4

CHIC--15TH DAY OF WALKOUT.

F 9, A-4-1 FINAL  
F 11, B-2-1 1DOT

UNION CHIEFS FRANK SULLIVAN OF PHILA TEACHERS UNION, AFLCIO  
AND JOHN RYAN, CHIEF NEGOTIATOR, JAILED IN STRIKE.

PHILA FED TEACHERS STALL IN TALKS.

F 20, A-9-1

383 PICKETS CHARGED IN SCHOOL STRIKE.

F21, A-25-1

PHILADELPHIA- 790 TEACHERS ARRESTED IN STRIKE HERE.

F 25, A-12-1

LABOR AIDE WJUSERY, ENTERS PHILA TEACHER TALKS.

F 28, A-14-1

PHILA MAYOR TO CUT SCHOOL COSTS.

F 27, A-8-1 FINAL

MAYOR FRANK RIZZO SAYS SCHOOL BD AND STRIKING TEACHERS AGREE  
TO CONTRACT TERMS.

MR 2, A-4-3 RACE  
JA 29, A-9-1

PHILA TEACHERS OK PACT. --1975--

FED. STUDY SHOWS ELEM. SCHOOLS AIDED MOST BY INTEGRATION

-1976-

AP 5, A-1-1 RACE

STRICT SCHOOL PLANNED FOR BACK TO BASICS

**PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: PHILADELPHIA : SCHOOLS**

**1976**

**Ag 23, B-7-3 2DOT**

**PHILA-TEACHER STRIKE FEARED**

**011, A-1-4STATE**

**FERGYSON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, IN NEW PROGRAM EMPHASIZING  
DISCIPLINE, THE THREE R'S AND PATRIOTISM.**

**0 16, A-4-1**

**PHILA.OFFERS US LESSON-EDITS**

**-----1977-----Ap20, F-1-3**

**US SUPREME CT. OK'S SEXUALLY SEGREGATED SCHOOLS IN  
CASE OF TEACHER, SUSAN LYNN VORENHEIMER.**

**JE 1, D-7-2**

**PHILADELPHIA WILL CLOSE 32, SCHOOLS AND LAY OFF 9,731  
EMPLOYEES.**

**S 22, C-13-2**

**GERMAN GROUP ASSAILS SCHOOLS FOR STUDIES OF NAZI HOLOCAUST-  
MLECZKO**

**-1-9-78-**

**S 7, B-12-1  
S 11, A-2-3**

**STRIKE BY TEACHERS ENDS  
TEACHERS RETURN TO WORK.**

-1979-

AP 23, A-1-5

OFFERS NEW 'HOMEWORK HOTLINE' FOR KIDS-TRELOAR

JE 6, A-3-1 AM

PHILA-BLIND TEACHER JUDITH GURMANKIN FIGHTS TO KEEP JOB

-1981-

F 2, B-8-1AM

FINANCIALLY STRAPPED PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO SHUT DOWN TODAY. BUS  
DRIVERS & OTHERS STRIKE.

S 8, A-14-1

21,000-MEMBER TEACHERS UNION WAS ON STRIKE TODAY TO FIGHT  
LAYOFFS OF 3,500.

S 10, A-6-1

PHILA-200 TEACHERS ARRESTED ON PICKET LINES.

S 19, D-12-4

PHILA-ALL-MALE PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GOES CO-ED AFTER 147YRS-  
SCHUMAN

D 8, C-5-1N

PHILA-FLAGPOLE SNAPPED OFF ITS BASE & CRASHED INTO CROWD  
ED SCHOOL YR KILLING 1, 6 HURT.

PENNSYLVANIA : CITIES : PHILADELPHIA : SCHOOLS

---

1987

0 26, A-4-1

Phila-Teen, Diana Kapp jailed for being late to school, sued



PENNSYLVANIA:

PHILADELPHIA:

SOCIETY

1938

Form 1656

DEBS TO ATTEND A BALL THEIR ANCESTORS STARTED 190 YRS AGO DEC. 9  
--1939--  
CITY'S SOCIETY TO HOLD 192ND ANNUAL BALL D 8

D 9,9-1

D 8,34-4-NITE

---1971---

D14, A-14-5

SOCIETY HILL, NOW ONE OF CITY PRESTIGE NEIGHBORHOODS  
BUT FEW YEARS AGO WAS SLUMS.

PENNSYLVANIA - CITIES - PHILADELPHIA - STADIUM

1964

JERRY WOLMAN OFFERS CONNIE MACK STADIUM TO CITY FOR 50¢-CITY SAYS  
HAS MADE PLANS FOR NEW STADIUM OVER PA RR TRACKS JE 4, C-5-2  
PHILADELPHIA-IS READY TO ACCEPT OFFER OF JERRY WOLMAN TO SELL CONNIE  
MACK STADIUM FOR 50 CENTS, CITY FINANCE DIRECTOR BEGAN NEGOTIATIONS OF  
SALE CONTRACT JE 28, D-7-2 2\*  
---1965--- F 27, B-2-2

CITY TO BUILD A 3 TIER SPORTS STADIUM IN SOUTH PHILADELPHIA TO SEAT  
75,000 D 5, D-4-3

CITY UNVEILED SCALE MODEL OF NEW MUNICIPAL SPORTS STADIUM IT HOPES TO  
COMPLETE BY LATE 1967 COSTING \$25 MILLION  
---1966--- JA 30, D-7-5

NAMES 3 ARCHITECTS SUBMITTED TO CITY AS POSSIBLE OVERSEERS OF DESIGN  
& CONSTRUCTION OF NEW SPORTS STADIUM-LISTED  
---1967--- Ap 9, D-4-5 3\*

PHILA-VOTERS TO DECIDE OF ADDITIONAL \$13 MILLION SHOULD BE SPENT ON  
NEW SPORTS STADIUM HERE O 1, D-7-1 FIN 1

PHILA-SPECTRUM-NEW SPORT-ENTERTAINMENT STADIUM OPENS

---1968--- D 4, G-1-1  
PHILA-FINDS THERE IS MAXIM FOR BLDG. STADIUM: LONGER YOU WAIT, MORE IT  
COSTS ---1975--- 029, D-8-6

JERRY WOLMAN WONER OF EAGLES, HAS TIL NOV 21 TO DEMOLISH  
ABANDONED MACK STADIUM.

PENNSYLVANIA - PHILADELPHIA - STREET RAILWAY - EMPLOYEES 1967

JA 16, C-5-5

ONE DAY STRIKE ENDS WITH NEW CONTRACT

--1969---

JA 15, D-7-1

TRANSIT STRIKE HERE IS SETTLED

---1971---

1/ MR 8, C-7-4

PHILA--TRANSIT WORKERS VOTED UNANIMOUSLY TO AUTHORIZE STRIKE ONE WEEK FROM TODAY

AP 12, A-11-1

1 MILL PHILA COMMUTERS FORCED TO SEEK ALTERNATE TRANSPORTATION AT 5,260 MEMBERS OF TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION STRUCK SOUTHEASTERN PENN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY

AP 15, C-12-1

PHILADELPHIA-JAIL FOR 2 UNIONISTS IN PHILLY STRIKE

AP 21, A-16-1

PHILADELPHIA TRANSIT STRIKE ENDS AFTER 10 DAYS

---1975---

MR 17, A-4-8

PHILA-TRANSIT WORKERS STRUCK, CAUSING HEAVY TRAFFIC

MR 19, B-5-1

NEGOTIATORS WORK TO END 5-DAY STRIKE BY TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION LOCAL 234

-1977-

MR 31, A-12-4

PHILA-TALKS FOR ENDING STRIKE ON, OFF

-1981-

AP3, A-6-1

PHILA-WORKERS GO BACK AFTER 19DAY STRIKE

# PENNSYLVANIA-PHILADELPHIA-ST. RAILWAYS

# 1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 1, 29-2

Annual revenue \$57,196,610.

---1928---

Je 27, 17-8

Car fare reduction defeated.

--1929--

F 19, 1-2

1st section of \$105,000,000 Broad st. subway boosts  
land values.

F 19, 37-1

Figures & map of changes in realty values due to  
subway.

F 19, 4-1

Ed.-Some subway facts.

--1931--

Ap 12, 6-12-8

Receivers named, result of law suit.

---1934---

F 14, 30-7

GET \$11,900,000 PWA AID FOR SUBWAY

---1940---  
CITY TRANSIT IS RE-ORGANIZED AS PHILADELPHIA TRANSPORTATION CO. JA 2, 22-5  
---1944---  
MOTOR TROUBLE HALTS SUBWAY-SURFACE CAR INSIDE A SUBWAY AG 25, 24-8

---1946---  
9,655 TRANSIT WORKERS STRIKE FEB 11: CITY CRIPPLED F 11, 6-3  
FED CONCILIATORS TRY TO END TRANSIT TIEUP F 12, 4-5  
F 13, 4-3  
PHILA STRIKE ENDS AFTER 48-HOURS AG 10, 8-7  
TRANSIT SCHEDULE ROW ENDS D 16, 2-4  
CONDUCTORET MRS ARTHA KASHNER DECORATES HER STREET CAR-

---1947---  
GEORGE QUIGLEY CHGD OPERATING STREET CAR WITHOUT OWNERS CONSENT JA 28, 1-8 BS 2  
F 25, 5-1  
PHILA TRANSPORTATION CO ACCEPTS FIRST OF FLEET STREAMLINED STREETCARS  
---1948---  
F 19, 54-2  
PHIL. TRANSP. CO. FILES PETITION FOR FARE INCREASE

---1949---  
CITY HIT BY STRIKE FEB. 11 F 11, 43-7  
F 13, 1-8-5  
US TURNS PEACEMAKER IN STRIKE F 14, 1-4  
TROLLEY FARES RAISED TO 13¢ O 4, 6-4

PHILA. TRANSP. CO. ORDERED BY STATE TO KEEP FARE AT 10¢ BUT CAN CHARGE  
3 1/3 TO 5¢ FOR TRANSFERS D 12, 45-8  
HIKES CITY TRANSIT FARES TO 11¢ FOR SINGLE-VEHICLE RIDE  
---1951---  
FARES INCREASED TO 15¢ F 6, 9-4

# PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: PHILADELPHIA: STREET RAILWAYS: 1954

PHILADELPHIA TRANSPORTATION CO. PUTS INTO SERVICE 50 TROLLEY CARS EQUIPPED WITH PENNY CHEWING GUM BENDING MACHINES S 30, 1-1  
 -----1957----- D 9, 33-1  
 PITTSBURGH 6 DAY BUS STRIKE ENDS TODAY D 30, 23-6  
 PHILADELPHIA BUSES REPLACE TROLLEYS ON MARKET STREET D 29TH  
 -----1959----- D 14, A-14-3  
 OPERATORS END 6 DAY STRIKE ---1960--- JA 21, C-20-1  
 PHILADELPHIA RAILWAY LABOR EXECUTIVE ASSN. PROMOTES RAIL COMMUTING  
 AP 6, C-15-1  
 CORP. COUNSEL NATHANIEL GOLDSTICK & LEO NOWICKI TO ATTEND CONF. OF LAWYERS & TRANSPORTATION EXPERTS IN PHILA. AP 7TH AP 10, A-21-1  
 DSK SUP'T LEO NOWICKI LOOKS AT PHILA. PLAN  
 ---1963--- JA 15, A-3-3  
 STRIKE OF PHILADELPHIA TRANSPORTATION CO. EMPLOYEES HALTS BUS, TROLLEY & SUBWAY-ELEVATED SERVICE FOR MILLION JA 18, A-1-1 LF  
 CITY ASKED COMMON PLEAS CT TO APPT A RECEIVER TO TAKE OVER STRIKEBOUND PHILA TRANSPORTATION CO. JA 24, B-13-2  
 2,700 TRANSPORT WORKERS SHOUT DOWN PROPOSAL TO END 10-DAY STRIKE AGST PHILADELPHIA TRANSPORTATION CO.

---1963---

JA 24, R-6-3 LF

PHILADELPHIA-BASIS FOR AGREEMENT FOR SETTLEMENT OF 10-DAY TRANSIT STRIKE HAS BEEN REACHED

JA 25, A-12-2

TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION VOTES ON CONTRACT

JA 25, A-8-1 LF

PHILADELPHIA-TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION VOTES TO ACCEPT NEW CONTRACT & END 11-DAY STRIKE

JA 26, A-6-1

SETTLEMENT ACCEPTED BY UNION MEMBERS-REJECTED BY PHILADELPHIA TRANSPORTATION CO.

JA 27, A-3-1

PHILA-PHILA. TRANSPORTATION CO. PLACED IN TEMPORARY RECEIVERSHIP BY CITY JUDGES

JA 31, A-8-4 LF

STATE SUP CT THREW OUT RECEIVERSHIP ORDERED FOR TRANSPORT CO. AS RESULT OF TRANSIT STRIKE HERE

F 2, B-6-2

PHILA-MEMBERS OF TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION TO VOTE F 2 ON NEW 2 YR CONTRACT-HOPING IT WILL END 19 DAY OLD STRIKE

F 3, A-1-4

TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION MEMBERS VOTED TO ACCEPT NEW 2 YR CONTRACT

F 4, A-3-5

PHILA-19 DAY STRIKE ENDS-2 YR CONTRACT APPROVED

---1964---

D 17, B-15-7

PHILA-PHILA. TRANSPORTATION CO. TO POST SIGNS IN ALL BUSES, TROLLEY & SUBWAY-ELEVATED CARS FORBIDDING LOUD RADIOS

---1965---

JA 17, A-21-1 3\*

PHILA-5 CENT TRANSFER CHARGE OKD-WAS REQUEST AS PART PRICE TO AVERT STRIKE



PENNSYLVANIA - CITIES- PHILADELPHIA - STREET RAILWAYS

1966

PHILA-SOUTHEASTERN PENN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY WON PERMISSION TO  
BUY PHILA TRANS.CO

JL 18, C-5-1

---1971--- M R 15, D-7-7

PHILADELPHIA TRANSIT WORKERS CALL OFF STRIKE HERE.

---1977--- MY 6, B-3-2 D

PHILA-TENTATIVE AGREEMENT REACHED IN 43-DAY TRANSIT STRIKE

MY 9, B-2-6 W

PHILA-44-DAY STRANSIT STRIKE ENDS

---1978---

JA 25, A-6-1 10OT

PHILA-53 INJURED WHEN 2 SUBWAY SURFACE TROLLEY CARS COLLIDED  
IN TUNNEL

-1981-

MR 21, B-7-1

PHILA-TRANSIT STRIKE IN ITS 6TH DAY.

MR 22, A-3-1 HOME

PHILA-JUDGE BARRED STRIKING TRANSIT WORKERS FROM PICKETING  
COMMUTER RAIL STATIONS.

-1986-

Mr 19, A-9-2

5000 workers strike, massive traffic jams result

PENNSYLVANIA : CITIES : PHILADELPHIA : STREETS

---

1985

Mr 6, A-14-1

The Really Do It in Philadelphia-Edit

Form 1656

D 30,11-8

MAYOR WILSON OPENS CAMPAIGN FOR 2 NEW SUBWAYS

-----1953--

F 13, 7-1

LOCUST ST.SUBWAY STARTED IN 1918 COMPLETED TODAY

F 16, 7-4

LOCUST ST.SUBWAY CARRYS PASSENGERS FOR FIRST TIME F 15TH

-----1957-----

AG 2, 1-4

BLAST ROCKS 6-CAR SUBWAY TRAIN TODAY; SCORES HURT

-----1960-----

D 28, A-16-2F IN 3

PHILA-IN FEUD WITH NYC OVER RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM UNDERGROUND

-1979-

AP 11, A-1-1

PHILA SUBWAY COMPARED TO WASH DC SUBWAY-WARREN

S 7, A-4-5-2DOT

PHILA-SNAPPED POWER CABLE SPEWED SPARKS, SMOKE & FLAMES. 100  
COMMUTERS INJURED.

-1990-

Mr 11 A-3-1

Subways being inspected after derailment caused by poor  
maintenance & driver on cocaine

PENNSYLVANIA : CITIES : PHILADELPHIA : SUITS 1979

Ag 16, A-1-1

PHILA-STORY BY JONATHAN NEUMANN IS BASIS FOR LIBEL SUIT

PHILA WILL FILE AGST THE WASHINGTON POST. Ag 22, A-16-1

PHILA-CITY FILES \$20 MILL. SUIT AGST WASH. POST FOR ARTICLES BY  
JONATHAN NEUMANN OVER POLICE BRUTALITY

-1989

N 14 A 1-1

Phila-agreed to pay 336 black men a total of \$50,000 bec  
they were frisked, questioned or arrested 1t yr during a  
hunt for the 'Cnt City Stalker

PA - PHILADELPHIA - THEATER

1928

My 5, 15-8

Outdoor theater uses waterfall as curtain

---1936--- JL 5, 3-12-4  
OLD ARCH STREET THEATER TO BE RAZED, PARKING LOT TO REPLACE FAMOUS HOUSE

-----1958----- AP 21, 15-2  
PHILA-5,000 SEAT MAJESTIC THEATER BUILT 30 YEARS AGO FOR \$5 MILLION  
WILL BE TORN DOWN

PA: CITIES: PHILADELPHIA: TRAFFIC: LIGHTS

1992

---

Ap 20 A 3-3

Replacing one-fourth of its 3,000 traffic lights with stop signs bec they're cheaper and safer.

PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: PHILADELPHIS: TRAFFIC: PARKING.

1953

JA 16, 19-7

ABOVE'S PLAN USED IN DETROIT DIDN'T WORK-PEARSON  
---1961--- JL25 A-1-6  
PHILA-2,000 JEER & CURSE & TOSS EGGS & ROCKS AT MAYOR RICHARDSON AS  
HE TALKED TO DEFEND HIS \$40 A YEAR PARKING FEE PLAN

My 27, 10-5-1

Action Philad. merchants in providing free parking for customers a great aid in solving traffic problem

-----1935-----

O 30,34-2

SAFETY DRIVE BEARS FRUIT; DEATHS REDUCED 20% IN 1ST 9 MOS BY TIGHTENING PROCESS & EDUCATIONAL EFFORT

-----1936-----

AP 12, 1-2-7-2\*

\$5,000 APPROPRIATED TO REFUND TOWING FINES

-----1952-----

D 16, 2-1

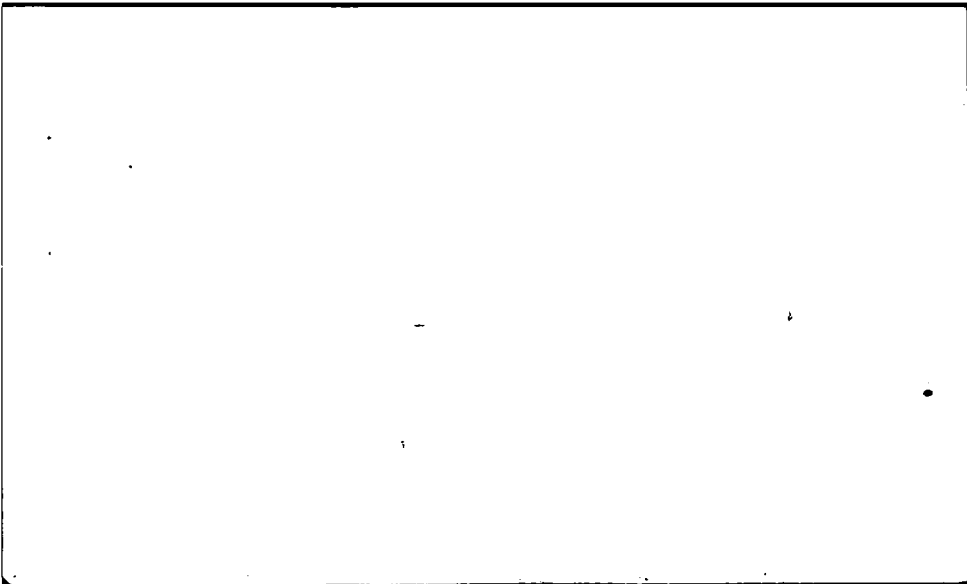
ABOVE IMPOSES 24 HR PARKING BAN ON ITS MAIN STREETS

-----1953-----

J A 15, 13-1

DET. TRAFFIC EXPERTS CONSULT WITH ABOVE TO TRY AND RELIEVE TRAFFIC JAM IN HISOTRY





PENNSYLVANIA : CITIES : PHILADELPHIA : TRANSPORTATION <sup>1967</sup>  
SYSTEM

---

MY 20, A-3-7

GMC WORKING ON STUDY TO DETERMINE FEASIBILITY OF DOWNTOWN  
SSSTEM WHICH COULD INCLUDE SMALL ELECTRIC CARS-IRVIN

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 11, 24-3 mich

\$1,000,000 saved by city thru stopping water

leaks

---1942---

JA 15, 20-6

CITY TO DRILL ARTESIAN WELLS TO AUGMENT SUPPLY

---1950---

JA 27, 4-8

WOODEN WATER MAINS SERVE PHILA.

---1952---

AP 9, 22-3

BRISTOL- CITY CHEMIST CHECK WATER AFTER POISON ACC.DUMPED INTO  
DEL.RV.

---1959---

AG 20, 1-5

60 INCH WATER MAIN BREAKS FLOODING DRIVE

---1965---

AG 15, B-11-1

NY-WORRIED OVER NYC SAYING AFTER SEPT.10 WILL NO LONGER RELEASE CITY  
WATER INTO DELAWARE RIVER IN WHICH ABOVE GETS WATER

---1976---N2, F-6-1 2DOT

CALLER THREATENS TO FOUL UP DRINKING WATER OF CITY  
UNLESS \$1 MILLION RANSOM PAID- THREAT NEVER MATERIALIZES.

---1976---N3, B-9-1D

PHILADELPHIA WATER THREAT FADING.

N4, C-5-1

· LOUIS SCOTT, KEVIN GROSSO AND DAVID NUGENT ARRESTED FOR  
THREATING TO CONTAMINATE DRINKING WATER.

Form 1656

D 20, 15-6-GDFELLO

SCHOOL CHILDREN MAY ENTER ZOO FREE

---1935---

N 21, 1-3

INTERSTATE DAIRY COUNCIL WANTS COW IN ZOO FOR CHILDREN OF CITY

---1942---

MR 25, 2-3

ADVERTISES GIRAFFES, BUT HAS NO GIRAFFES

---1946---

JL 21, 6-3-1

F.M. SHELLEY TELLS PROBLEMS OF ZOO KEEPERS-C.D. RICE

---1948---

AG 11, 2-2

PHILA-SEA LIONS AT ZOO EAT TOO MUCH FISH

---1951---

JE 13, 8-2

7 DUCKLINGS UNMOLESTED IN LIONS CAGE

---1953---

MR 19, 63-1

BOY TAKES JOE, TALKING MYNA BIRD FROM ABOVE; BUT RETURNS HIM BECAUSE  
HE TALKS TOO MUCH

AG 14, 13-4

WOOD BE MOTHER BABOON KIDNAPS BABY MONKEY AND ADOPTS IT AS OWN

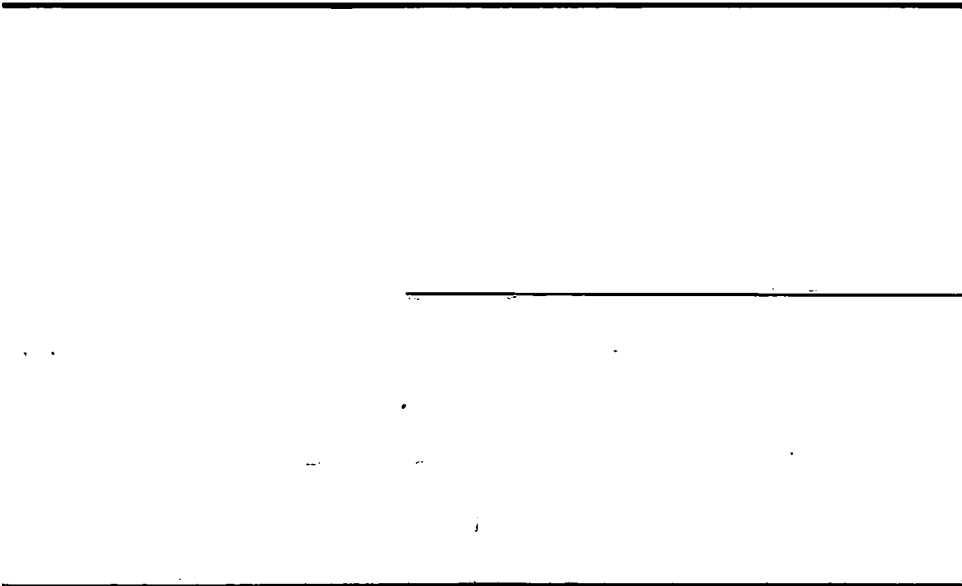
AG 19, 8-1 NITE

HORSEMEAT EATERS EAT WHALE MEAT; HIGHER PROTEIN

---1966---

D 5, A-21-4

PHILA-FREEMAN M SHELLEY RETIRED AS CHIEF OF PHILA ZOO

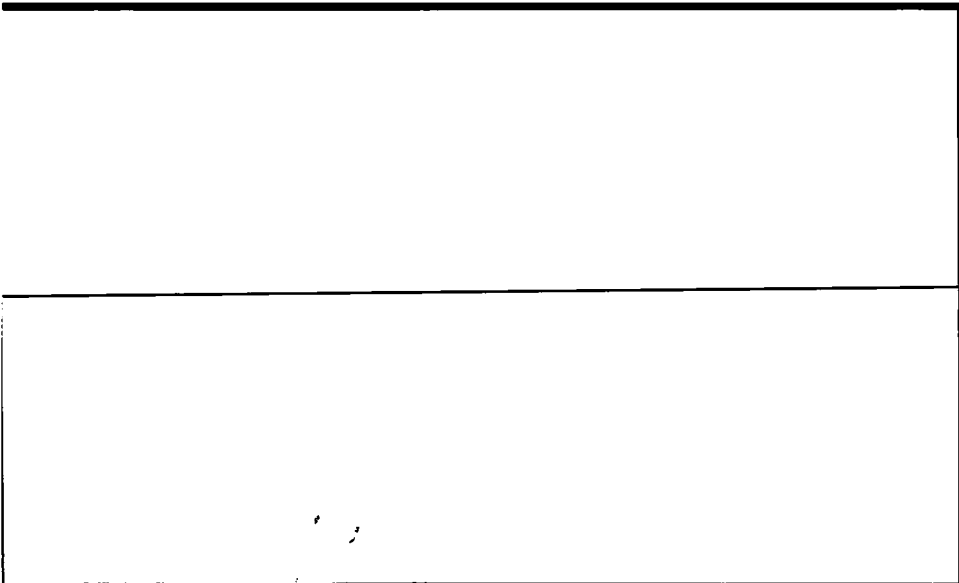


PENNSYLVANIA:CITIES:PHILADELPHIA:ZOO

1996

Mr 11 A 5-5

2 guards fired;were making personal phone calls night pri-  
mates killed in fire:Edith Henry,38;Joe Villaloz





CITIES  
PA. - PHILADELPHIA: MISC.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 12, 4-7

Jos.E.Mills, Det.City Purchasing Agent, has done  
a good piece of work as expert for Mayor Mackey's  
Civic Commission 1929

S 21, 4-1

Edit: Phila. usually has a political scandal on her hand  
but that is nobody's business but Phila. this is due to  
her nonsensical form of govt., Det would be foolish indeed  
to take a step in Phila. direction

Ap 17, 18-1

Elisha Lee, addresses Greater Det Comm, Ap 16, says it  
pays to advertise; explains above's campaign to exploit  
civic resources

	--1932--	JA 3, 1-2-1
MUMMERS MARCH ON ANNUAL NEW YEAR'S PARADE ON BROAD ST.		JA 7, 1-3-1
THOUSANDS OF EMPLOYEES FACE LOSS OF CITY JOBS AS BUDGET REVISED		JE 11, 1-8
MAYOR J. HAMPTON MOORE ASKS GIRARD TRUST TO AID CITY FINANCES		JA 18, 4-6
'RENOVIZE' CAMPAIGN STARTED	--1933--	JA 3, \$7,000,000 ALREADY PLEDGED
		S 4, 10-4-7
ATHENAEUM, ANCIENT LIBRARY, BOASTS EXCLUSIVE MEMBERSHIP		D 29, 1-4-7
ONLY ONE HORSE TROUGH LEFT	--1936--	N 3, 8-1 NITE
COL. GEO. W. B. HICKS IN QUEST OF UTOPIA FOR 29 YRS.		F 2, 1-4
	--1938--	O 20, 2-4
BENJAMIN ZARLI, LAMPLIGHTER, DIES & SON ALBERT CARRIES ON		
	--1939--	
AMER. FRIENDS SERVICE COMM. FOR PHILA. AWARDED \$2000 PRIZE FOR 1939 BY HUMANITARIANS	--1940--	JE 23, 1-6-1°
AMER. PHILOS. SOC. COUNTING TREE STUMPS-EDIT.		

PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: PHILADELPHIA: MISC.

1960

JA 27, E-12-5  
PLEASANT WATER NOW AVAILABLE--1962-- JA 23, A-3-6  
8-ALARM FIRE DESTROYS 5-STORY DRY GOODS DEALER BLDG.&FOR  
TIME THREATENS BETSYROSS HOUSE  
-1979- MR 29, A-1-5  
PHILADELPHIA-AD BLITZ FAILS BECAUSE OF LACK OF FACILITIES  
TO ANSWER MAIL REQUESTS FOR TRAVEL INFO ON CITY  
-1-980- MY 23, A-3-1  
DC-4 ON COUNCIL INDICTED IN FBI'S ABSCAM OPERATION  
D 21, K-1-1  
CITY SEES COMEBACK IN TOURISM-WILLING  
-1983- MY 28, M-1-3  
PHILA-NON-HISTORIC TRAVEL TIPS-ENGEL  
-1984- AG 1, C-7-1 M  
PITTSBURGH-TICKETS (PARKING) MISTAKENLY MAILED OUT-PERL-  
MUTTER D 17, A-14-2  
OLD COBBLESTONES BEING STOLEN FROM STREETS-EDIT

-1985-

My 3, A-4-1E

Union formed specifically for homeless, unemployes & low wage earners

=1988-

Jl 21 A-3-1

6 former narcotics officers extorted \$400,000 & cocaine from drug dealers. -1999-

F 16 A-2-1

GOP convention was spark that ignited startling turnaround for city.

Jl 11 A-2-1

~~PHILADELPHIA-Displaced residents of homes built on top of old creek beds press city for payment on condemned homes~~

PENNSYLVANIA - PITTSBURGH - BANKS

1907

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 23, 1-7

Stock Exchange closed following embarrassment  
of Security Investment Co.

D 6, 2-2

Bank fails to reopen

Mr 26, 3-1 1908

More than \$1,000,000 has disappeared from vaults  
of Farmers' Deposit National bank; Henry Reiber,  
paying teller, John Young, auditor, held

Jl 7, 1-8 1913

First-Second National Bank of Pittsburgh closes;  
run starts on Pittsburgh Bank for Savings  
interests

Kuhn  
Jl 8, 16-5

US orders probe

7/9

# PENNSYLVANIA - PITTSBURGH - BANKS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 15,30-1

DUQUESNE NATIONAL BANK CLOSES DOORS

---1933---

MR 4,2-8

REMAIN OPEN FOR BUSINESS

MR 16,9-8 WSC

C A BARDOLPH GUILTY ON 11 CO7NTS OF MAKING FALSE ENTRIES ON RECORDS OF FRANKLIN SAVINGS & TRUST CO

AP 9,1-5-4

C THOMAS' CONDUCT OF LIQUIDATION OF BANK OF PITTSBURGH EASES FEARS OF DEBTORS OF DETROIT BANKS-SWEINHART

---1934---

MY 25, 52-5

LEO CROWLEY SAYS FDIC LACKS JURISDICTION TO ACT IN CASE OF BANK OF AM-ER. TRUST CO. C.P. SHAEFFER

JL 18, 31-5-QM&R

BANK OF AMERICA TRUST CO. CLOSED BY STATE BANKING COMM.

N 15,48-3

MELLON BANK CITED FOR TAX EVASION

JL 18,6-6

SUES ESTATE OF AARON DERBY FOR \$500,000 ON BOND

---1938---

F 10, 36-6

PRICE CLIMBS \$700 A SHARE ON UNION TURST Co.

---1939---

D 14, 21-4

BANK OF PITTS. PAYS FINAL DIVIDEND OF \$1,975,954

---1940---

AP 21,1-3-5

NAZARENO GENTILE ENDS LIFE IN AMERICAN BANK & TRUST CO., ENDED HIS LONG FIGHT TO REGAIN \$7,000 HE DEPOSITED IN BANK

4 BANKS CUT INTEREST RATE TO  $\frac{1}{2}\%$  ---1941--- N 12, 37-4  
WASH-MERGER PLANS OF UNION NATIONAL BANK & COMMONWEALTH BANK & TRUST  
Co. O D ---1964--- MR 2, B-9-1  
---1965--- AG 13, A-16-8  
PITTS-~~XXXX~~ MELLON NATL BANK & TRUST CO TO INTRODUCE ALL-PURPOSE CREDIT  
CARD SYSTEM AG 25, B-12-8  
LONDON- MELLON NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO OF PITTS & BRITISH BANK LINK  
IS PLANNED  
---1966--- AG 12, A-21-8  
PITTS-WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA NATL BANK & DUQUESNE CITY BANK TO MERGE  
N 15, C-7-1  
PITTS-RICHARD KING MELLON QUILTS AS CHAIRMAN OF MELLON NAT'L  
BANK & TRUST Co. JA 1-~~JOHN A. MAYER TO BECOME CHAIRMAN~~  
---1967--- AG 23, C-14-8  
PITTSBURGH-WESTERN PR. NATIONAL BANK & BROOKLINE SAVINGS &  
TRUST Co. TO MERGE -1987- Ja 7, C-2-4  
Rio DeJaneiro-Mellon Bank to be expeled unless better deal  
over Brazils huge foreign debt



PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: PITTSBURGH: BUILDINGS: AUDITORIUM 1957

---

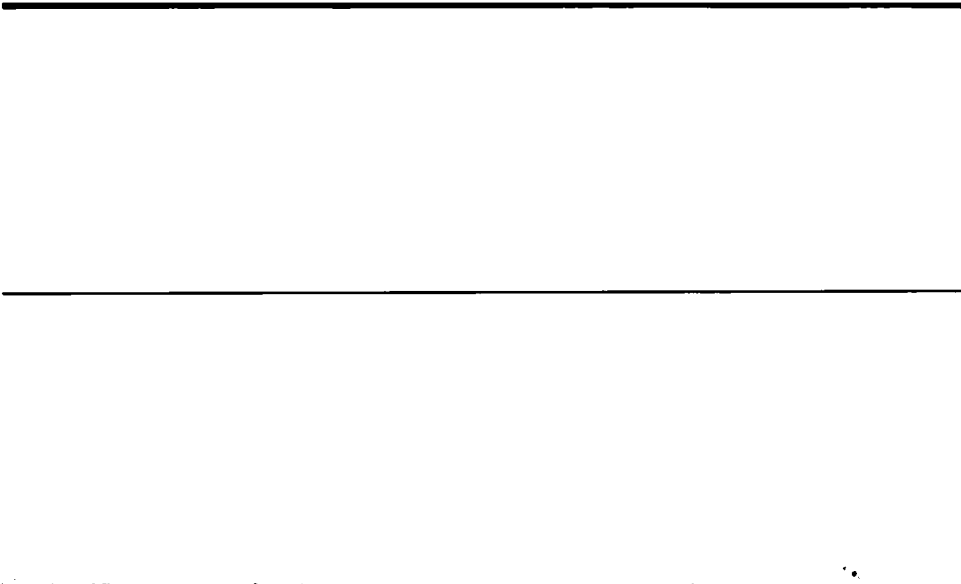
PLANS FOR \$20 MILLION AUDITORIUM WITH ROLL-BACK ROOF D 10, 11-4  
D 15, C-17-4

TO OPEN BID FOR NEW RETRACTABLE ROOF AUDITORIUM FEB 12TH

---1958---

F 19, 47-5 IH

LOW BIDS FOR NEW MUNICIPAL AUDITORIUM SHOCK CITY



1952

PENNSYLVANIA -- CITIES- PITTSBURGH- BUILDING-ALUMINUM CO. OF  
AMERICA

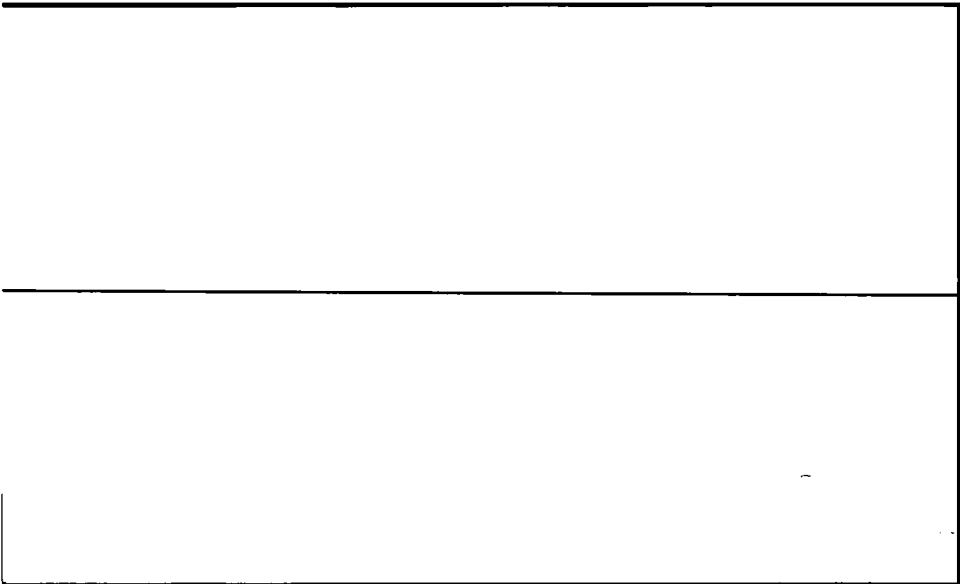
F 24, 4-6-6

PLANS HOME OFFICE HERE - TO BE 30STORY ALUMINUM SKYSCRAPER

-----1953-----

S 15, 27-1

PITTS-ABOVE DIEDICATED TODAY



CITY STUDIES ERIC M. SIRKO IDEA OF GIANT BRIDGE ARENA OVER MONONGAHELA RIVER

MR 2, B-3-6

AG 24, C-21-4

A.R.R. REACHES PACT TO SELL A 10 STORY OFFICE BLDG. TO NEW YORK FIRM

---1965---

MR 8, B-11-1

ROCKWELL-STANDARD CORP. ANNOUNCES PURCHASE OF FARMERS BANK BUILDING

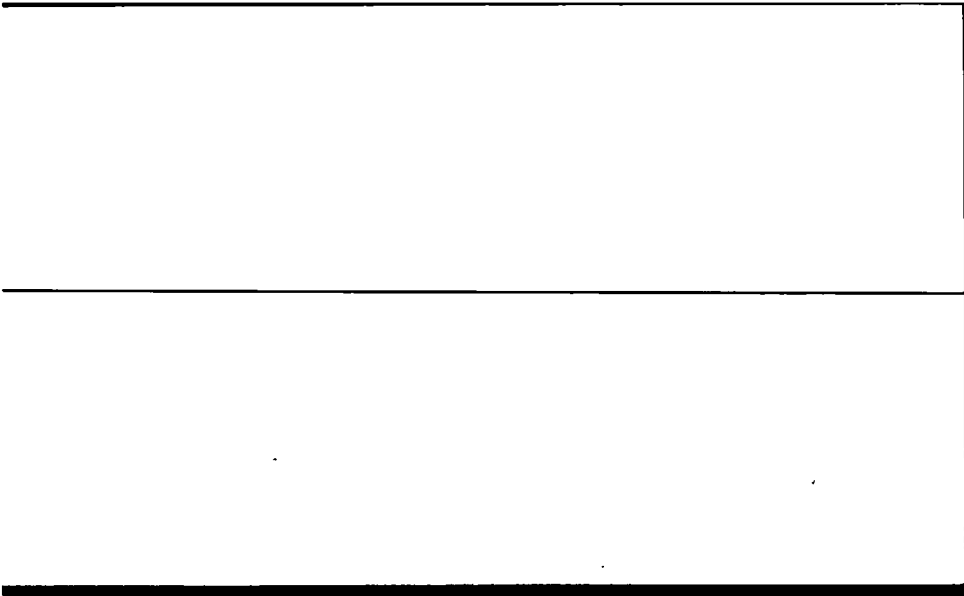
O 1, B-4-6

HAUSMAN CORP CONSTRUCTION DOME FLOOR OF CHATHAM CENTER

-1988-

Ap 24 A-3-5

Pittsburgh-New light atop downtown office bldg interferes with stargazing.



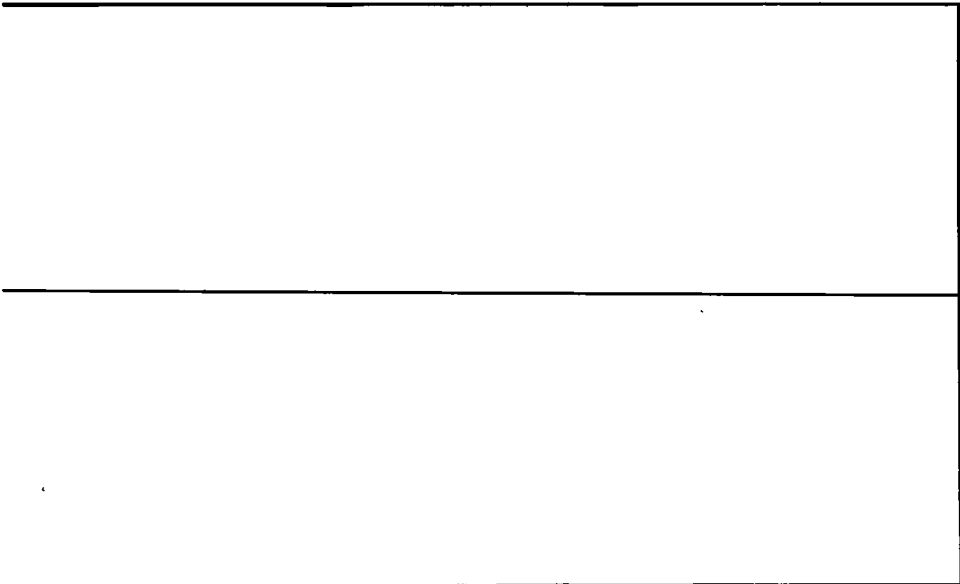
PENNSYLVANIA - PITTSBURGH - CHURCHES - CATHOLIC

1935

ST. PATRICK'S BURNED TO GROUND BY FIRE

Form 1656

MR 21, 13-3



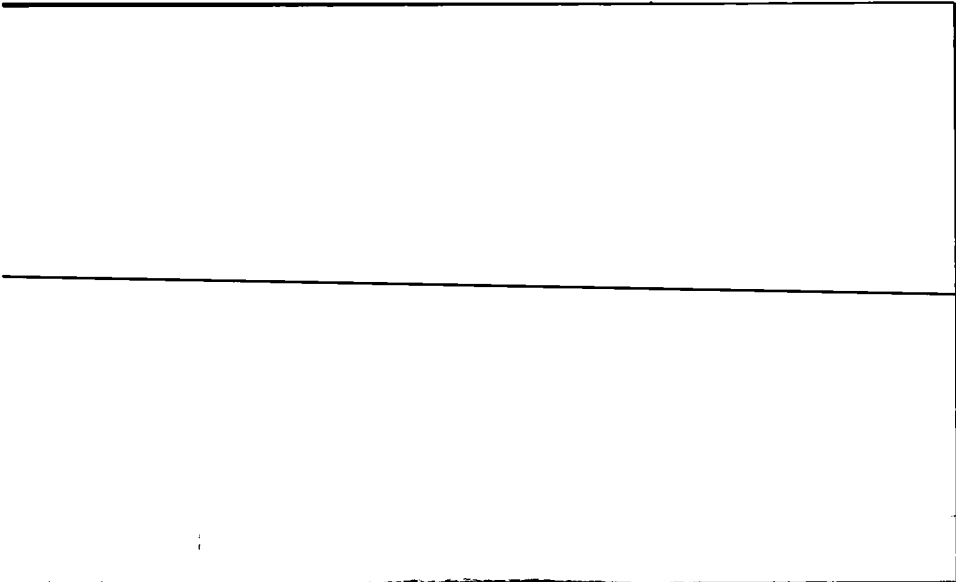


PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: PITTSBURGH: CHURCHES

1971

~~MY 16, 8-8-1~~

VANDALS SET FIRES IN 2 HUGE, 19TH CENTURY CHURCHES LESS  
THAN 2 BLOCKS APART MY 15 BECAUSING MORE THAN \$2MILL DAMAGE



PENNSYLVANIA - PITTSBURGH - CITY EMPLOYEES

1934-

Form 1656

JL 18, 1-4-MAIL

MAYOR McNAIR APPEALS TO ABOVE TO QUIT UNIONS

---1941---

S 22, 4-4

TRUCK & EQUIPMENT DRIVERS STRIKE FOR PAY INCREASES

---1944---

F 3, 29-2

GARBAGE AGAIN MOVES AFTER 3 WEEKS STRIKE

---1958--- 0 1, 40-1

PITTS-5 HOTELS SHUT TODAY BY STRIKE

---1970---  
--1971---

MR 22, A-4-1 IDOT  
JA 5A-4-1

PITTSBURGH- LABOR TROUBLESX HIT CITY CURTAILING GARBAGE  
SERVICE STREET MAINTENCE AND GARAGE WORK

JA 7, A-1-1

PITTSBURGH- HAS 3 STRIKING GOING AGAINST CITYAT SAME  
TME- 2 NEWSPAPER, AND CITY WORKERS LIKE GARBAGE MEN-UHL

PITTSBURG P, ITSBURGH ORDERED TO PICK UP TRASH.

JA 12, C-11-6 100

-1980-

Ag 18, A-10-3 AM

PITTSBURGH-FAT WORKERS TOLD TO LOSE WEIGHT



**PENNSYLVANIA: PITTSBURGH: CITY PLANNING**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**D 18,34-5**

**JOHN KUTY HAILMAN APPT. TO CITY PLANNING COMM'SN**

**---1947---**

**N 6, 9-4**

**PARK H. MARTIN TELLS DET. AUDIENCE OF PITTSBURGH'S IMPROVEMENTS**

**-----1954---**

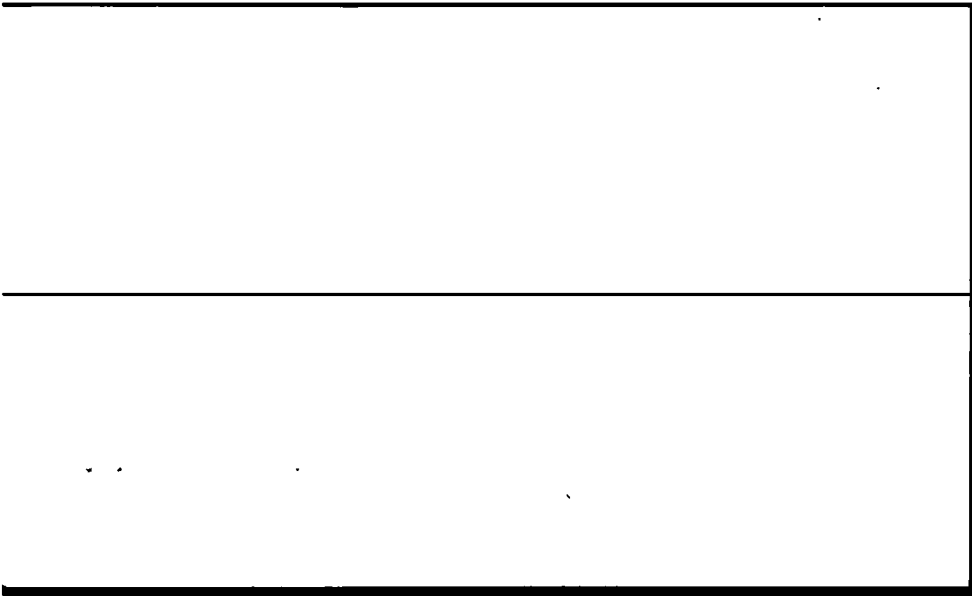
**S 15, 36-1**

**ABOVE'S DRAB DOWNTOWN AREA GETS FACE LIFTING-BEACHLER**

**---1978---**

**F 26, A-1-1**

**PITTS-SEEKING ITS 2ND RENAISSANCE IN GOLDEN TRIANGLE AREA-8XRX  
STARK**



Form 1656

JE 22,2-5-BLST

SUP CT, ISSUES ORDER STAYING INVESTIGATION OF POLICE COURTS

S 1,1-3-BRXTRA

JUDGE M.A. MUSHANNO SENTENCES HIMSELF TO 3 DAYS, WANTED TO SEE HOW IT  
FELT IN JAIL

---1967---

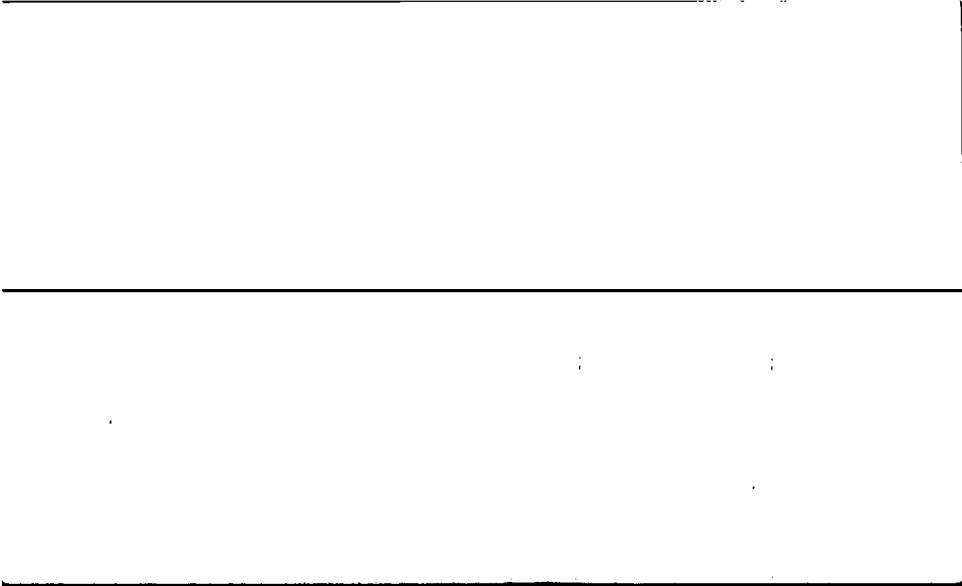
AG 21, C-7-1

PITTSBURGH- WIGS FOR JUDGES BRING QUIPS FROM JURISTS

---1973---

JE 3, A-2-5

CRIMINAL CT. JUDGE NATHAN SCHWARTZ ASSAILED FOR DONATING  
CONFISCATED NUMBERS MONEY TO 3 LOCAL CHARITIES





1970

PENNSYLVANIA: PITTSBURGH: DOWNTOWN

---

MR 5, C-7-4

PITTSBURGH-RENAISSANCE FOR THIS CITY TO GO ON FOR A LONG  
TIME--TSCHIRHART



D L, 1-7

Grand jury returns indictments against  
over 160 election officials

1931

S 16, 12-1

Thugs steal 600 ballots from booth during primary election

S 15

----1933----

N 8, 32-4

ME LON MACHINE LOSES CITY ELECTION

----1934----

N 6, 4-2 S F

2 IN HOSPITALS, 4 HELD IN ELECTION OUTBREAKS N 6

----1935----

F 3, 1-1-6 MICH

319 INDICTMENTS RETURNED IN VOTE FRAUDS; 132 CONVICTED

---1936---

MR. 28, 3-5

DEMOCRATS TOP CITY'S REGISTRATION ROLLS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

---1937--- S 15, 39-4  
 ROBT. N. WADDELL & MAYOR C. D. SCULLY WIN IN PRIMARY -N 3, 29-1  
 MAYOR CORNELIUS D SCULLY REELECTED BY DEMS & CIO: OTHER RESULTS OF NOV  
 2 ELECTION ---1945--- N 7, 4-1  
 DAVID L LAWRENCE ELEC MAYOR NOV 6  
 ---1949--- S 14, 1-2  
 MAYOR DAVID L. LAWRENCE WINS DEM. RE-NOMINATION  
 -----1953--- MY 20, 42-1  
 PITTS-DAVID L. LAWRENCE WINS ELECTION AS MAYOR OF PITTSBURGH  
 -----1957--- N 6, 41-3 5\*  
 NORRISTOWN-JOHN A. LAFORE JR. WINS CONG. SEAT IN N 5TH ELECTION  
 -----1965--- N 3, B-2-1  
 PITTS-RESULTS N 2 ELECTION  
 -----1969-----N 5, C-7-1  
 PITTSBURGH-PETER F. FLAHERTY ELECTED AS MAYOR .  
 --1971--- S 10, A-11-1  
 POINT STATE PARK IN DOWNTOWN RXX PITTSBURGH BECAME POLITICAL  
 WOODSTOCK IN 31 ACRE VOTER REGISTRATION DRIVE--DOUGLAS  
 ---1977---MY 18, D12-3  
 DEM. THOMAS FOERSTER WINS PRIMARY FOR MAYOR.

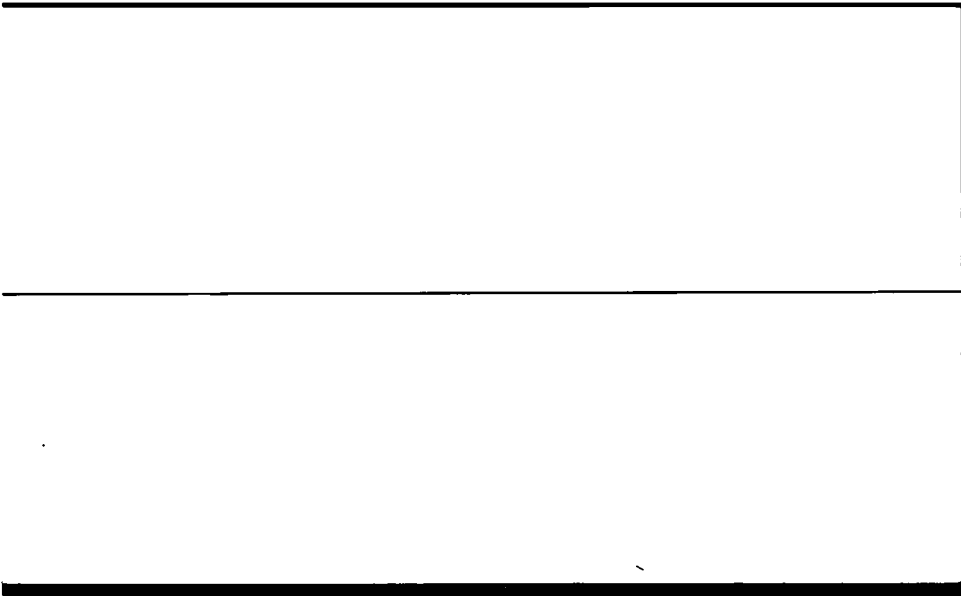
PENNSYLVANIA : CITIES : PITTSBURGH : EMPLOYEES 1986

---

Mr 5, B-5-5

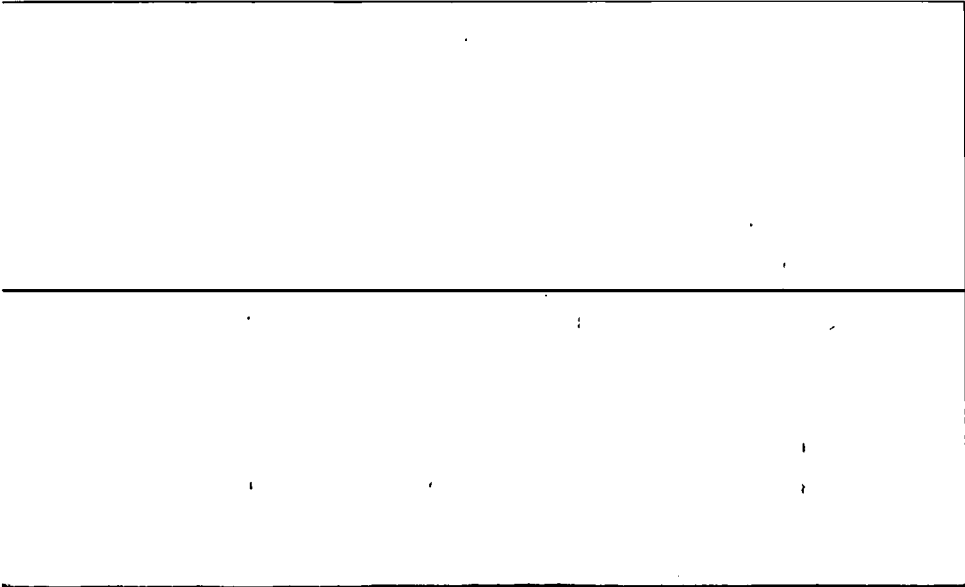
Pitts-7 transit system workers must be provided cars ruled  
arbitrator -1990- Mr 1A 3-1

28 city employees in Pittsburgh have stopped taking workers'  
compensation since officials announced pain to crack dn on  
fraudulent injury claims by catching cheaters on videotape



Form 1656

ABOVE'S PLAN FOR 8 GRADED TAXES <sup>1</sup> DISCUSSEE IN DETROIT	JA 18,14-7
GRADED TAX PLAN UP FOR DISCUSSION IN DETROIT	JA 27,4-14-8
---1936---	MY 8,51-4
DELINQUENT TAX TITLE SALE MAY BE CALLED OFF	MY 8,26-5-CM
CITY BUYS 2 BLDGS. AT MAYOR McNAIR'S DELINQUENT TAX SALE	D 12,21-6
---1938---	
MAYOR CORNELIUS D. SCULLY STICKS BY TAX RAISE	D 23,17-8
---1939---	D 26,1-1
CITY GETS 12% TAX BOOST	JA 25, 1-1-1
TAXPAYERS THREATEN STRIKE	---1948---
PUTS INTO EFFECT \$8,000,000 PLAN OF NEW EXCISE TAXES-M. HAYDEN	JA 25, 1-8 LF
-----1954-----	
CITY ENACTS A ONE PER CENT WAGE TAX TODAY	



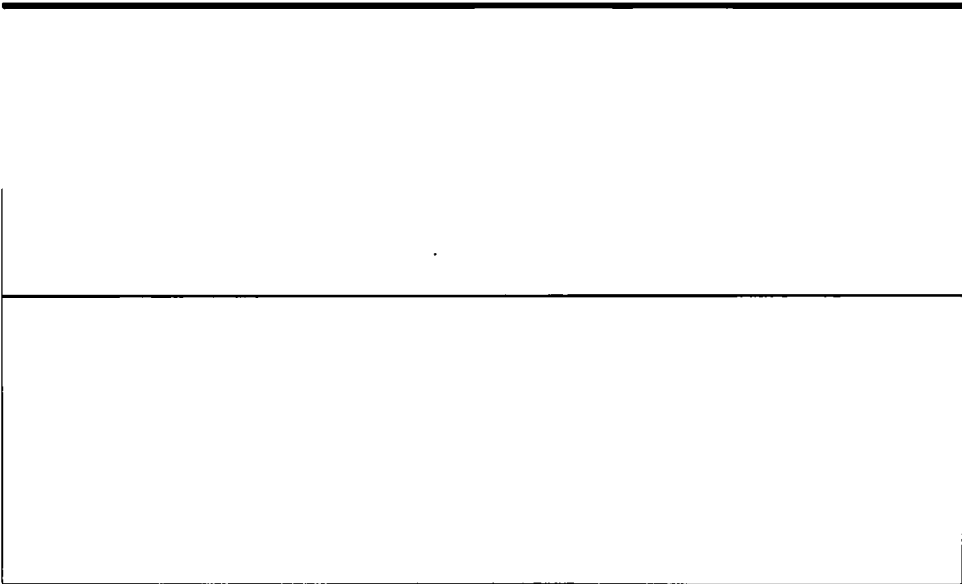


PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: PITTSBURGH: HISTORY

1958

N 28, 21-1

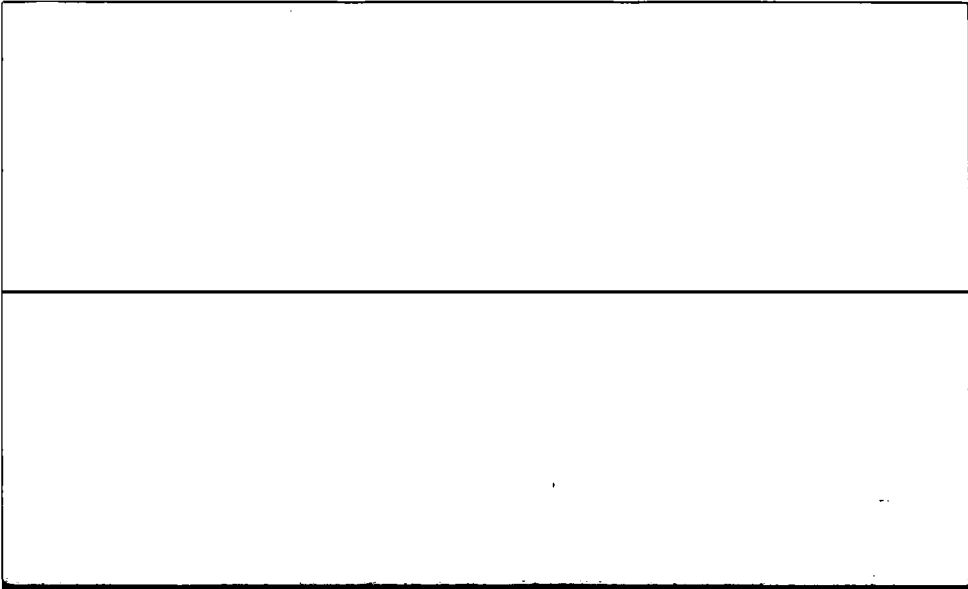
CITY HAILS ITS 200TH BIRTHDAY



PENNSYLVANIA: PITTSBURGH: HOSPITALS

1935

Form 1656  
MOST OF MAIDS IN VALLEY HOSPITAL ON STRIKE, WAGE BOOST  
---1949--- MY 19, 1-12-8  
PLANS UNDERWAY FOR \$10,000,000 MEDICAL & SURGICAL CLINIC  
---1970--- F 10, 25-4  
120 DEMONSTRATORS DEMANDING RECOGNITION OF WORKERS UNION AR-  
RESTED MR 23, A-2-1 LF  
-1985- My 13, B-5-2AM  
Surgeons at Presbyterian-Univ Hosp violated policy & favor  
ed foreign nations over Amer in implanting kidneys.  
Jl 3, A-6-1AM  
Presbuterian University Hospital gave 2 kidneys to wife of  
Saudi financial adviser, bypassing 2 Americans who waited  
on list longer -1987- N 11, A-3-2  
Children's Hosp of Pitts sues mother of liver receipt  
Ronnie DeSillers over hosp bill.



# PENNSYLVANIA-PITTSBURGH-HOTELS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 16, 37-3

1,000 room addition for Wm.Penn planned.

Jl 17, 1-7-3

A.W.Mellon's plans for 24-story hotel disapproved  
by city bldg.bureau. ---1939---

D 27, 4-1 WSC

HOTEL STATLER CO. TO ACQUIRE HOTEL WM. PENN JAN. 1

-----1954-----

My 1, 1-6

WM.PENN HOTEL SAFETY DEPOSIT VUALT ROBBED OF \$600,000 IN GEMS

-----1958-----

Ag 19, 7-6 BB

PITTS-HEBSTER HALL HOTEL BOUGHT BY JOS S WOHL,DAVID BERG

O 2, 42-4

PITTS-2-DAY WALKOUT CONTINUES AT BIG HOTELS

O 22, 11-7

PITTS-STRIKING EMPLOYES OF 5 BIG PITTSBURGH HOTELS OK PLAN TO VOTE BY  
SECRET BALLOT ON NEW CONTRACT OFFER BY THE HOTELS

O 23, 7-1

PITTS-HOTEL STRIKE SETTLED TODAY AFTER 22 DAYS

-----1960-----

Ag 26, A-3-4

CARLTON HOUSE HOTEL SAYS \$1,000 HOTEL BILL OF RUSSIAN PREMIER KHRUSH-  
CHEV,UNPAID

---1960--- N 18, A-8-2 LF  
118 GIRLSTUDENTS ROUTED FR. PENN-SHERATON HOTEL IN FIRE

---1961--- N 23, B-7-6  
4 MAJOR HOTELS HIT BY ENGINEERS STRIKE

D 13, R-9-3  
HILTON HOTEL SUED BY CONCERT PIANIST OZAN MARSCH FOR FAILING TO RETURN VEST FROM CLEANERS FOR CONCERT

---1965--- JA 12, A-20-2 5\*  
PITTS-PENN-SHERATON HOTEL NOT TO BE SOLD UNTIL S. 1967 WHEN UNION CONTRACT EXPIRES-WAS TO BE RIPPED DOWN FOR OFFICE BLDG

---1967--- O 2, A-1-5  
PITTS-PENN-SHERATON HOTEL CLOSES DUE TO EMPLOYEE STRIKE

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 25, 20-3

Mayor Chas.H.Kline indicted by grand jury on charge of  
 misdemeanor in office ---1936---

COURT ORDERS MAYOR WM.N.McNAIR TO REFUND \$100 FINE 0 6,2-1  
 AP 20,8-8-MAIL

WM.N.McNAIR RESIGNED AS MAYOR OCT.6  
 0 7,23-3

McNAIR'S STORMY 3 YR CAREER FINALLY ENDS  
 0 14,21-5

WM.N.McNAIR DECIDES NOT TO RESIGN  
 N 17,26-5-MAIL

WM.McNAIR LOSES BATTLE FOR MAYORALITY

---1937---

UL 26,2-6-BLST

WM.N.McMAIR ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY  
 N 3, 39-1

MAYOR CORNELIUS D SCULLY RE-ELECTED IN NOV 2 ELECTION  
 N 5, 32-1

---1953---

DAVID LAWRENCE DEM.1ST MAYOR TO WIN 3 TIMES

---1957---

F 7, 27-1

DAVID LAWRENCE ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY FOR 4TH TERM

----1-61----

Pr 14, 8-15-5

PITTS-GOP ORGANIZATION TRIED IN VAIN TO FIND CAND.WILLING TO RUN  
 FOR GOP NOM. FOR MAYOR

-1978--

JA 4, B-3-1 100T

PITTS-NEW MAYOR RICHARD CALIGUIRI IS DEDICATED TO PERKING  
UP CITY



PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: PITTSBURGH: MUSEUM

1993

Ag 11 C 2-1

Andy Warhol Museum-Colby

PENNSYLVANIA : PITTSBURGH : NEWSPAPERS : POST-GAZETTE 1973

Ag 29, A-17-3

MORNING PAPERS WITH DAILY AND SATURDAY CIRCULATION OF 200,000 SAYS WILL REDUCE STREET DISTRIBUTION, AS STEP TO DEAL WITH LACK OF RAW PAPER.

O 21, A-12-1

PITTSBURGH-POST-GAZETTE RAISING PRICE OF DAILY FROM 10 TO 15¢

---1974---

AP 7, A-6-1

PITTSBURGH--PRESS OF TEAMSTER LOCAL 211 SAYS LONG STRIKE AT PAPER LIKELY.

---1975---

JL 28, B-5-1

PITTS--STRIKE BY TEAMSTER LOCAL 211 ENDS AFTER 31-DAYS

-1993-

Ja 19 A 2-6 NoDot

Post Gazette is back aft 8 month strike

# PITTSBURGH

PENNSYLVANIA & NEWSPAPERS : PITTSBURGH PRESS

1973

Ag 29, A-17-3

SAYS WILL CURTAIL ADS AND PROMOTION, REDUCE NUMBER OF  
FEATURES AND RESTRICT SALES, TO DEAL WITH RAW PAPER SHORT-  
AGE. -1974- AP 7, A-6-1

PITTSBURGH--PRES OF TEAMSTERS LOCAL 211 SAYS MAY BE LONG  
STRIKE, UP TO 5-6 MONTHS. --1975--- JL 28, B-5-1

PITTS-STRIKE BY TEAMSTER LOCAL 211 ENDS AFTER 31-DAYS  
-1989- O 14, D-11

Press & Teamsters reached contract agreement.

---1992--- My 19, a-8-1

Strike by 600 drivers forced 2 newspapers to stop publishing  
one paper plans fax version with news & sports My 20, A-2-5  
Pitts-TV stations increased news coverage to help fill gap  
created by 3-day Teamsters strike agst 2 daily papers

PENNSYLVANIA - PITTSBURGH - NEWSPAPERS 1927

Ag 2, 8-1

4 papers merged into 2; Pittsburgh Post and Gazette Times, morning, Pittsburgh Sun and Chronicle Telegraph, afternoon, W. R. Hearst and Paul Block, publishers

--1937--

JE 22,2-8-BLST

MAILERS' UNION ON STRIKE, 3 PAPERS, PRESS, SUN-TELEGRAPH & POST-GAZETTE ALL SUSPEND OPERATIONS

---1938---

JE 19,1-20-2

PITTSBURGH PRESS & PITTSBURGH SUN TELEGRAPH STILL CLOSED BY STRIKE

JE 26,5-22-6

PAPERS PUBLISHING AGAIN AFTER STRIKE

---1942---

JL 29, 19-2 BSMO

STRIKE CLOSES DOWN PITTSBURGH PRESS

S 12, 19-4

3 DAILY NEWSPAPERS ANNOUNCE INCREASE IN CIRCULATION

PRICE

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 13, 1-14-7

SAME

	---1945---	JE 10, 1-4-4
ED.D.BECKER NAMED PUBLISHER SUN-TELEGRAPH		
	---1946---	MY 10, 10-7 BS2
PITTSBURGH PRESS REDUCES EDITIONS DUE TO COAL STRIKE		MY 12, 1-4-6
PITTSBURGH PRESS BRINGS OUT ADLESS EDITIONS DUE TO COAL STRIKE		N 5, 11-3
PHOTO OF GEO.D.O'BRIEN IN AD IN COURIER SWITCHED WITH THAT OF NEGRO		F 12, 54-2
	---1948---	
PRINTERS OF 3 DAILIES GIVEN \$10 WEEK RAISE		F 22, 6-2
	---1949---	
PRINTERS ON 3 DAILIES GET \$5 WEEKLY RAISE		MY 8, 1-17-4
SUN-TELEGRAPH DENIES IT ATTEMPTED TO PREVENT PUBLICATION SUNDAY POST-GAZETTE		N 18, 52-1
SUNDAY EDITION POST GAZETTE SOLD TO HEARST'S SUN-TELEGRAPH		
	---1950---	
3 PITTSBURGH PAPERS STYMIED BY STRIKE		O 3, 4-4 BS 2
3 DAILIES STRIKE STALEMATED		O 4, 5-1
3,650 IDLED BY STRIKE 3 DAILIES IN PITTS.-		O 13, 2-7 BS 2
AMER. NEWSPAPER GUILD (CIO) TO PUBLISH DAILY REPORTER DURING MAILERS' STRIKE		N 13, 11-4
STRIKE MAILERS, DRIVERS CLOSES ALL 3 PITTS. DAILY PAPERS SINCE 0 1;		N 14, 30-7
PARLEYS PROGRESS		
PITTSBURGH PAPER STRIKE NEAR END: WORKERS V TE ON PROPOSALS		N 15, 4-1
6-WEEK STRIKE MAILING ROOM WORKERS VS 3 PITTS PAPERS ENDS		N 17, 4-5
NEWSPAPER STRIKE ENDED AFTER 6 WEEKS		

# PENNSYLVANIA : PITTSBURGH : NEWSPAPERS

1950

PAPERS RESUME OPERATIONS AFTER 47-DAY STRIKE D 19, 1-8-1  
 AMER. NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSN. CHARTS PITTSBURGH'S ORDEAL DURING STRIKE D 10, 1-26-5  
 KE 1951- O 21, 1-8-7  
 PITTSBURGH COURIER RAISES PRICE TO 5¢

1954- Mr 21, 1-8-1  
 GIVES ANNUAL FRANKFORT PRES. ACHIEVEMENT AWARD TO MRS. GLADYS M. JOHNSON  
 EDITOR OF DET. EDITION OF PITTSBURGH COURIER My 25, 25-6  
 POST GAZETTE NOT DISTRIBUTED DUE TO STRIKE OF UNIONS TODAY AP 13, 10-4

1955- JE 15, 51-4  
 MEMBERS OF ABOVE FOUND GUILTY OF CONTEMPT  
 WM. LAMPE, MANAGING EDITOR OF DET. TIMES NAMED EDITOR OF PITTS SUN-TELEGRAPH O 24, 58-8  
 1956- O 30, 7-6  
 SUPPORTS IKE FOR PRES, JOS. S. CLARK, DEMOCRAT FOR SEN.  
 PITTSBURGH COURIER ENDORSES IKE FOR PRES

1957- D 17, 24-6  
 PITTSBURGH-FIRE BREAKS OUT IN PITTS. POST-GAZETTE; DAMAGE PUT AT \$50,000

1959- My 24, A-2-1 2°  
 PITTS-TEAMSTERS CALL STRIKE AGST 3 PITTS NEWSPAPERS

My 25, 31-3  
 PITTS-STRIKES GOES ON AT 3 PAPERS My 25, 6-3 LF  
 PITTS.-REACH AGREEMENT TO END NEWSPAPER STRIKE AT 3 PAPERS

---1960--- Mr 7, R-6-5  
ULYSSES BOYKIN NAMED EDITOR OF DET. COURIER EDITION OF PITTSBURGH COUR-  
ER

AP 23, A-3-4  
PITTS. POST-GAZETTE BUYS PITTSBURGH-SUN TELEGRAPH  
O 28, D-5-4

PITTS-POST-GAZETTE & SUN TELEGRAPH ENDORSE KENNEDY FOR PRESIDENT  
---1965--- MY 30, A-6-5

RAY DAVIS APPOINTED EDITOR PITTSBURGH COURIER  
---1966--- O 22, B-6-8

PITTS-COURIER PURCHASED BY JOHN H SENGSTACKE  
---1967--- MY 6, B-8-1

PITTS-POST GAZETTE TALKS BREAK OFF  
---1971--- JA 4, A-12-6

PITTSBURGH- PRESSMEN SHUT PAPERS IN PITTSBURGH  
JA 17, B-4-1

PITTSBURGH- PRESSMEN END STRIKE AT PITTSBURGH PRESS  
AND POST GAZETTE.  
MY 16, A-16-4 IDOT

PITTSBURGH<sup>1</sup>/-PITTSBURGH PRESS SHUT DOWN BY PRINTERS STRIKE  
SOLD SUNDAY SUPPLEMENT FOR 15¢ ON NEWSSTANDS AROUND CITY  
S16, C-12-4LF

PITTSBURGH PRESS TO RESUME PUBLICATION

- PITTSBURGH- 10 UNIONS END 129 DAY STRIKE  
 -1972- S20, A-8-7 D 4, A-14-1
- HIGH COURT TO DECIDE ROW OVER WANT AD LABELING.  
 -1973- JE 22, A-18-1 RA
- HIGH COURT UPHOLDS BAN ON 'BIAS' IN ADS.  
 -1974- MY 10, A-6-4
- PITTS--TEAMSTERS CIRCULATION WORKERS VOTE TO RATIFY 3YEAR  
 CONTRACT WITH PITTS PRESS CO. --1975-- JL 25, A-12-7 RACE
- PITTS-STRIKING TEAMSTERS UNION DRIVERS FOR PITTS PRESS CO. APPROVE  
 CONTRACT ---1992--- J1 27, A-2-4
- Pitts-Post Gazette & Pittsburgh Press published for first  
 time since May J1 29, E-2-2
- Pitts-Strikers at Pittsburgh Press Co. foil papers distribu  
 tion, by truck drivers Ag 18, A-2-6
- Pittsburgh-Strikebound Post-Gazette paper, looking for town  
 crier to bawl its news from street corner



---1992---

Ag 20, E-2-2

Strikebound Post-Gazette sent town crier into busy square to  
proclaim latest news to lunchtime crowd D 31 E 1-1

Justice Dept approved the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette's plan to  
buy the rival Pittsburgh Press & shut it down.  
-1995- J1 19 A 1-2

Flora Rathburn, now at Det. News, lost job as city editor af-  
ter strike in Pittsburgh that killed Pittsburgh Press-Rath-  
burn

Form 1656

MAYOR W. MCNAIR HAS TROUBLE TRY ING TO OUST SAFETY DIR. TOM DUNN  
FROM OFFICE

JL 15, 33-2 BL STK

JL 16, 39-7-BLST

POLICE DON'T KNOW WHO'S THEIR BOSS

JL 18, 18-3

PUZZLE OVER BOSSES STILL UNSOLVED

JL 20, 1-8

THOS. A. DUNN & GEO. NEUBAUER, SAFETY DIRECTORS, IN ROW OVER AUTO

JL 21, 2-5

MAYOR MCNAIR LEAVES FOR EUROPE, LEAVES CITY IN BATTLE OVER BOSS OF  
PUBLIC SAFETY

--1960--

O 19, 8-2-1

HOMER R. GREEN, C. RAYMOND LAPPE, AND LAWRENCE MARTIN INDICTED BY GRAND  
JURY ON CHARGES OF CHEATING CITH OF PITTSBURG OF NRLY \$11,000

PENNSYLVANIA : PITTSBURGH : PARKS : FOWLER

---

1984

N 22, F-6-1

PITTSBURGH-DISPUTE OVER SANDSTONE BLOCKS IMBEDDED WITH  
ALUMINUM STRIPS ARE TRUE ART

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 10, 1-7 mail  
 Supt. of Police Peter P. Walsh pleads not guilty  
 0 10 to proh. viol.

1934	AP 17, 19-3
COUNCIL ORDERS PROBE OF FITNESS OF FORCE	
---1936---	JE 15, 15-1-NITE
MAYOR MCNAIR STARTS PEACE MOVE WITH POLICE DEPT	
--1939--	N 18, 17-2
COURT UPHOLDS OUSTER OF PATR. BERT ELCOCK FOR DEBT	
---1942---	0 12, 19-3
200 POLICEMEN DONATE PERSONALLY-OWNED HANDCUFFS TO GOVT.	
---1948---	0 1, 29-7
GRAND JURY RAPS POLICE AS LAX, RECOMMEND INDICTMENT 66 PERSONS	
-----1954----	MR 12, 1-2
PITTS-JOHN ZURICH, TRAFFIC COP, GIVEN BEAT IN SUBURBS DUE TO HIS BECOM	
NG OVERCOME BY CARBON MONOXIDE FUMES ----1955----	MR 16, 21-3
POLICE ARE CASHING IN ON ARREST OF GAMBLERS; EACH ARREST ON COP'S OWN	
INITIATIVE TO PAY OFF WITH 3 EXTRA DAYS OFF	

-----1955----- Je 24, 5-7 1H  
PITTS-TRAFFIC COP MAURICE QUINLAN LOSES TEMPER WITH MOTORIST & IS GIV  
EN 3 DAY SUSPENSION WHEN MOTORIST TURNS OUT TO BE POLICE SUP'T.

-----1958----- \$ 17, 77-3  
PITTS-ATTY. HUBERT TEITELBAUM ORDERS GRAND JURY INQUIRY NEXT MONTH INTO  
REPORTS HIGH PITTS POLICE OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN ACCEPTING BRIBES FROM RA  
CKETEERS

--1964-- D 20, D-7-1 2\*  
PITTS-LAWRENCE J. MALONEY, ASST POLICE SUPT, INDICTED FOR FAILING TO  
REPORT \$230,873 INCOME THAT CAME FROM UNDERWORLD SOURCES

-----1965----- D 9, A-3-4  
PITTS-POLICEMAN DEMANDING ~~XX~~ 5% PAY RAISE JEER CITY COUNCILMEN .

--1966-- JL 2, A-2-5 .  
PHILA-JOHN J. HARRINGTON, NATIONAL PRES. OF FRATERNAL ORDER OF POLICE, HAS  
RESIGNED FROM FROCE AFTER 26 YRS SERVICE OVER U.S. SUP. CT. RULING OVER  
POLICE & CRIME

D 14, B-17-4  
PITTS-FED. GD. JURY SUBPENAEED LIST OF PITTS. POLICE LTS. & IN-  
SPECTORS

-----1967----- AP 7, A-20-1  
PITTS-CHGS. FILED AGST 6 POLICE OFFICER&2 FORMER OFFICERS, ACC  
USED OF CONSPIRACY TO EXTORT MONEY FROM RACKETEERS

AP 9, A-5-1 2\*  
PITTS-WM J. WALSH, VINCENT W. DIXON & IGNATIUS BORKOWSKI SUSPENDED FOR ACCEPT  
ING PAMOFFS FROM NUMBERS RACKETEERS

POLICE CHARGE CITY TRIED TO PLAY DOWN TROUBLE  
STARTED AFTER WINNING OF WORLD SERIES.

028, A-19-1

-1972-

0 4, A-20-1

PITTSBURGH--ROBERT COLVILLE, POLICE SUPER, ESTABLISHING  
PROGRAM TO AID COPS WITH DRINKING PROBLEMS.

-1981-

JA 31, B-1-1

PITTSBURGH-OFFICER WM N. EMBRY SUSPENDED FOR FORCING FELLOW  
OFFICER TO TAKE PART IN RUSSIAN ROULETTE

-1985-

S 7, C-2-5

80% of officers are overweight &  $\frac{1}{4}$  of them suffer from alcohol  
abuse

-1987-

My 12 A-11-1

William 'Mugsy' Moore, city's 1st black police chief, re-  
signs at age 61 saying he had been reduced to 'a token.'

-1988-

F 5 A-7-4

Pittsburgh-911 caller raped; intruder & victim watch police  
outside house.

-1988-

F 13, A 3-1

Police involved in rape-call foul-up to get reprimands

Mr 9, A--1-1 1dot

Pittsburgh-2 911 operators disciplined over rape-call  
foulup

---1995---

N 28 A-4-1

Two white policemen charged with murder in death of black  
businessman, cousin of Pittsburgh steeler Ray Seals

D 29 A 5-5

Pittsburgh-3 white police officers charged with involun-  
tary manslaughter in death of JOnny Gammage, cousin of Ray  
Seals, Pittsburgh Steeler -1996-

N 14 A 4-5

Pittsburgh-All white jury acquitted Patrolman John Vojtas  
in suffocation death of black motorist, Jonny Gammage

PENNSYLVANIA : PITTSBURGH : RAPID TRANSIT

1967

S 20, C-22-5

PITTS.-TRANSIT PANEL WANTS 'SKYBUS' FOR CITY

--1971---

S8, A-20-1

RAPID TRANSIT CASH GOES TO PITTSBURGH FOR DEVELOPING  
\$60 MILLION PORT AUTHORITY OF ALLEGHENY CO. DOUGLAS



PENNSYLVANIA - CITIES - PITTSBURGH - RESTAURANTS 1978

AP 28, A-1-6

PITTS-DETROTTERCHUCKMUERX~~E~~ OPENS 14TH RESTAURANT, GRAND CON-  
COURSE-ABRAHAM JE 19,

PITTS-OLD DEPOT RESTAURANT, MUERS, POPULAR-MCKAY

-1989-

D 27 A-3-1

Drinks are on the house at Pasta Too because owner can't  
- afford liquor license to sell alcohol.

**PENNSYLVANIA : PITTSBURGH : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS**

**1972**

**STRIKE AVERTED IN AGREEMENT ON EXTENSION OF MIDNIGHT CONTRACT DEADLINE.**

**D 1, A-24-1**

**-1973-**

**JA A 12, A-9-4**

**JUDGE D DONALD JAMIESON ORDERS TEACHER BACK TO WORK.**

**-1975-**

**D 1, D-9-8**

**PITTS-STRUCK TODAY; EXPECT LONG ONE; NONSTRIKING EMPLOYEES MUST REPORT**

**D 2, E-7-1**

**PITTS-STRIKE SHUTS 110 SCHOOLS; 3D IN 8 YRS**

**D 4, A-4-1**

**PARENTS PLAN "STRIKE CLASSES" TO KEEP PUPILS LEARNING**

**-1976-**

**JA 4, A-12-1**

**PITTSBURGH-STRIKING TEACHERS DEFY COURT ORDER TO WORK**

**JA 5, A-4-3**

**PITTSBURGH-BICKET LINES UP AS TEACHERS DEFY BAN**

**JA 6, A-4-1**

**P-TEACHERS MARCHED IN FREEZING WEATHER**

**JA 11, B-8-5**

**P-TEACHERS REJECT FINAL OFFER**

**JA 13, B-8-3**

**P-TEACHERS UNION FINED \$25,000, ASSETS ATTACHED**

-1976-

JA 15, D-2-1

PITTSBURGH-UNION TO TRY TO POST BOND FOR ASSETS NOW HELD  
FOR LARGER \$45,000 FINE

JA 21, B-8-3

P-TEACHERS REJECT PACT

JA 22, D-15-1 RACE

P-TEACHERS OK SALARY, NOT OTHER ITEMS

JA 26, D-7-1

P-PACT REACHED

JA 27, B-2-1

P=UNION OKS CONTRACT. SCHOOLS OPEN

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 24, 2-6 1h

250 acre farm deeded to Pittsburgh School of the Bible, in hills of Belmont Co. by Rev. Robt. Warnock with stipulations. ---1937---

O 21, 45-4

SCHOOL TEACHERS NOT TO BE PAID FOR TIME OFF FOR BEARING CHILDREN

---1939---

D 12, 37-8-BLST

REGULAR COURSE OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION INSTALLED IN CITY HI SCHOOLS

---1940---

Ag 27, 9-4

TEACHERS TO PUT EMPHASIS ON DEMOCRACY & STRENGTH  
PITTS. PUBLIC SCHOOLS CHANGE SALUTE: TOO NAZI-LIKE

S 4, 2-1

---1944---

Mr 1, 2-6 BS

CUSTODIAL EMPLOYEES STRIKE

---1945---

N 28, 1-5 FINAL

STUDENTS STRIKE IN SUPPORT OF ATHLETIC COACHES

N 29, 2-4 FINAL

ATHLETIC COACHES AT ABOVE SCHOOLS TRY TO END PUPIL WALKOUT

---1962---

S 4, A-6-1

FIRST WHOLESALE SHARING OF TAX-SUPPORTED SCHOOLS BY PUBLIC & PAROCHIA  
SCHOOL SYSTEMS TO GET TEST RUN

NY-FORD FOUNDATION GRANTED \$2,485,000 TO ABOVE PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM  
FOR REORGANIZATION

---1965--- JA 18, B-11-3

---1968--- N 20, B-20-4

SCHOOL DEBTS SOAR-ABOVE & RXXPHILLIE OWE \$11 MILLION

---1970--- JE 8, B-9-5

MRS CEINWEN KING-SMITH TURNED DOWN AFTER 2 YRS OF EFFORTS TO  
BE HIRED AS TEACHER OF RUSSIAN

--1972-- D 4, A-19-4

PITTSBURGH FEDERATION OF TEACHERS OK NEW CONTRACT FOR 3 YRS.

-1983- MR 28, A-9-10

PITTS-SCHOOL DIST SEEKS TO BECOME NATIONAL LEADER IN ~~EE~~ COMP  
UTER EDUC. 5-YR, \$1.3 MILLION PROGRAM APPROVED.

- 1-HOW PITTSBURGH LOOKS AND REACTED AFTER WW 2 AP 13, 24-2
- 2-SMOKY CITY SEES THE LIGHT AP 14, 20-2
- 3-CORPORATIONS TO PLAY A KEY ROLE IN REBUILDING THE CITY AP 15, 44-2

1966

PENNSYLVANIA : PITTSBURGH : STADIUM

S 18, D-3-1 3\*

TURNER CONSTRUCTION CO. OF NY SAID THE PROPOSED NORTH SIDE STADIUM CAN BE CONSTRUCTED WITHIN A \$26 MILLION LIMIT

--1970--

JE 24, D-9-1

PITTSBURGH- NEW PIRATE STADIUM WILL OPEN JULY 16TH.

JL 16, C-3-1

PIRATES BB TEAM OPEN NEW STADIUM

N 13, D-2-1 RACE

ARTIFICIAL TURF AT THREE RIVERS STADIUM UNSATISFACTORY OR PLAYING SAYS STADIUM AUTHORITY.

---1976---MY 23, B-1-3

STRIKE BY VENDORS KEEP UMPIRES AWAY.- PITTSBURGH

PIRATES HIRE AMATEURS FOR GAME WITH CHICAGO CUBS

MY 23, D-6-1 300T

AMATEUR UMPIRES HIRED DUE TO STRIKE BY VENDORS..

MY 24, D-4-3

VENDORS END WALKOUT.

-1980-

AP 20, F-11-3 HOME

PITTSBURGH-STEELER PRES WANTS CLEANER STADIUM

STRIKES

- TRANSIT RIDERS THUMB RIDES AS TRANSIT SYSTEM ENTERS ITS 3RD DAY OF STRIKE MY 11, 20-6
- NEGOTIATIONS REMAINED DEADLOCKED TODAY IN 4 DAY OLD STRIKE OF TROLLEY & BUS OPERATORS MY 12, 21-1
- SOME MOTORISTS CHG \$1 FOR RIDE DURING STRIKE MY 13, 21-8
- PEACE TALKS OVER TROLLEY AND BUS STRIKE WERE BROKEN OFF MY 31, 30-1
- PITTS-STRIKE OF BUS & TROLLEY DRIVERS SINCE MY 9TH SEEMS LIKELY TO END TODAY JE 12, 18-6
- PITTS-TROLLEYS & BUSES OF CITY BEING ROLLING JE 13TH AFTER 35 DAY STRIKE JE 14, 3-2
- 1955----- O 24, 1-5
- PITTS-TROLLEY & BUS OPERATORS VOTE TO STRIKE THE PITTSBURGH R.R.OCT. 31ST TO ENFORCE PAY RAISE DEMANDS -----1957----- O 1, 8-21-1
- PITTS-PROSPECTS FOR SETTLEMENT OF CITY'S 48 DAY TRANSIT STRIKE ARE AT LOWEST EBB SINCE WALKOUT STARTED O 14TH -----1959----- O 7, A-3-7
- PITTS-RAILWAYS CO.& UNION TRADE PROPOSALS, ATTEMPT TO AVERT STRIKE O 8, 8-6-2
- PITTS RAILWAY CO. HALTED BY STRIKE



---1976---

D 2, B-4-1 D

PITTS-METRO AREA TRANSIT STRIKE HEARING SET, MANY STRUGGLE TO  
GET TO WORK

PENNSYLVANIA - PITTSBURGH - STREET RAILWAYS

1938

STRIKE AVERTED PENDING WAGE DEAL Form 1656

AP 29, 2-2 BS

MY 10, 2-4 CM

PITTS. RYS CO. & PITTS. MOTOR COACH CO. FILE PETITION IN BANKRUPTCY

---1940---

AG 1, 35-8 C M

TRUSTEES REORG. PLAN FOR PITTS. RAILWAYS CO. FILED

---1950---

AG 11, 4-1

BUS, STREETCAR FARES BOOSTED

---1951---

F 18, 1-5-1

STREETCAR FARES BOOSTED TO 13½ CENTS; RUSH ON FOR TOKENS

---1957---

D 4, 20-7 5\*

PITTS-SINCE STRIKE THAT IS HUGE SALE OF 4 INCH RIG RUBBER THUMPS FOR  
ITCH HIKERS

---1971---

S12, 8-2-1

PITTSBURGH- SKY BUS " FOR RAPID TRANSPORTATION IMPRESSED  
DET-/DOUGLAS.

PENNSYLVANIA : PITTSBURGH : THEATERS

1940

Form 1656

N 15, 2-4

ROOF COLLAPSES AT ALVIN THEATER: 4 CASUALTIES

---1949---

D 19, 4-1 GDFELLOW

PITTS MUSIC LOVERS TO GET CONCERTS IN CONVERTIBLE AMPHITHEATER

/---1954- --

D 19, 4-18-4

PITTS-HISTORY OF PITTSBURGH PLAYHOUSE

---1966---

D 16, A-15-7

PITTS-PITTSBURGH PLAYHOUSE TAKES IN ENOUGH FUNDS TO GET IT  
THRU UNTIL JUNE

PENNA. - PITTSBURGH - TRAFFIC

1927

Ag 14, 10-1-7

In a slow, blundering way Pittsburgh is  
solving exasperating traffic problem Shoenfield

1929

N 28, 18-4

Increase in fatalities is attributed to drivers' reck-  
lessness

Is 'SAFEST CITY'

---1933---

Ap 2, 1-2-6 Mich

---1939---

JL 16, 1-5-5 3\*

M W COCHRAN SEEKS SAFETY TIPS IN PITTS. TRAFFIC PLAN

---1946---

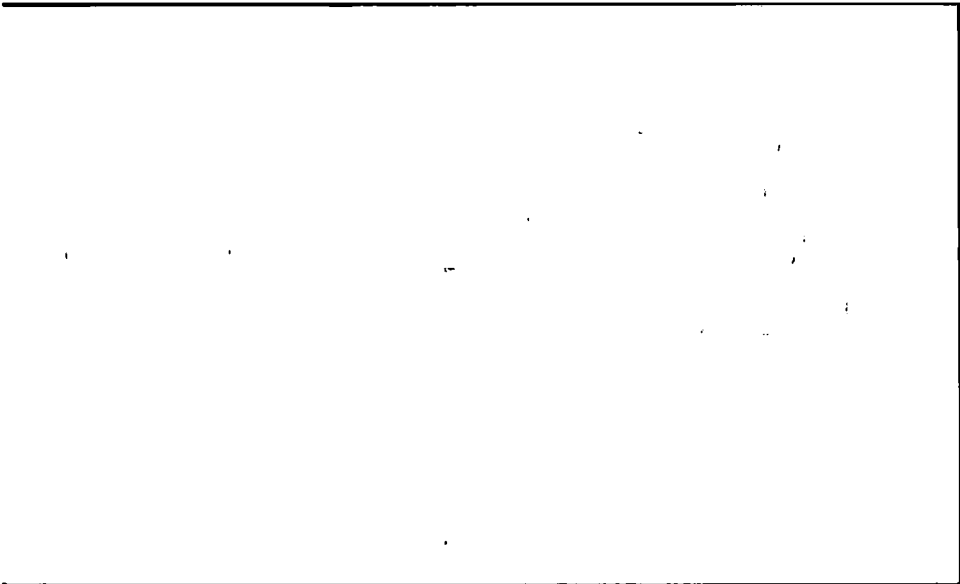
D 10, 11-5

PITTSBURGH GOING INTO PARKING LOT BUSINESS

---1947---

JA 22, 13-2

DET OFFICIALS STUDY PITTSBURGH PARKING METHODS-BOWER



PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: PITTSBURGH: WATER

1974

D 18, C-7-6

HUNDREDS OF SUBURBAN HILLS RESIDENTS BECOME ILL & MONONGAHELA  
RIVER DRINKING WATER BLAMED

--1980--

D 10, B-6-4W

=TAINTED TAP WATER STUMPS OFFICIALS.

-1988-

Ja 5 A-3-6

West Elizabeth, Pa-Fuel spill leaves drinking water supplies  
low in suburbs, but Pittsburgh's water unaffected by spill.

Ja 5 B-1-2

Oil spill disaster unlikely in Det., experts say.--Bohy

Ja 6 A-3-2

Pittsburgh--Oil spill worst EPA has seen.

Ja 7 A-3-2

Pittsburgh-Oil slick heads into Ohio.

Ja 7 A-3-6

Stroh Brewery of Det. sends truckloads of water to help  
residents cope with water shortage caused by oil spill.

PA. - PITTSBURGH - ZOO

1927

D 31, 2-6

Has cow for benefit of city children

---1947---

N 23, 1-13-5

HIGHLAND PARK ZOO CLOSED BY DISEASE IN BUFFALO HERD

PENNSYLVANIA - PITTSBURGH

1874

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 27, 1-4

50 dead in great rain storm; streets flooded

Jl 28, 1-4

Work of removing dead hampered by mud

Jl 30, 1-4


River in heavens unchained; story of flood

F 16, 1-6 1908

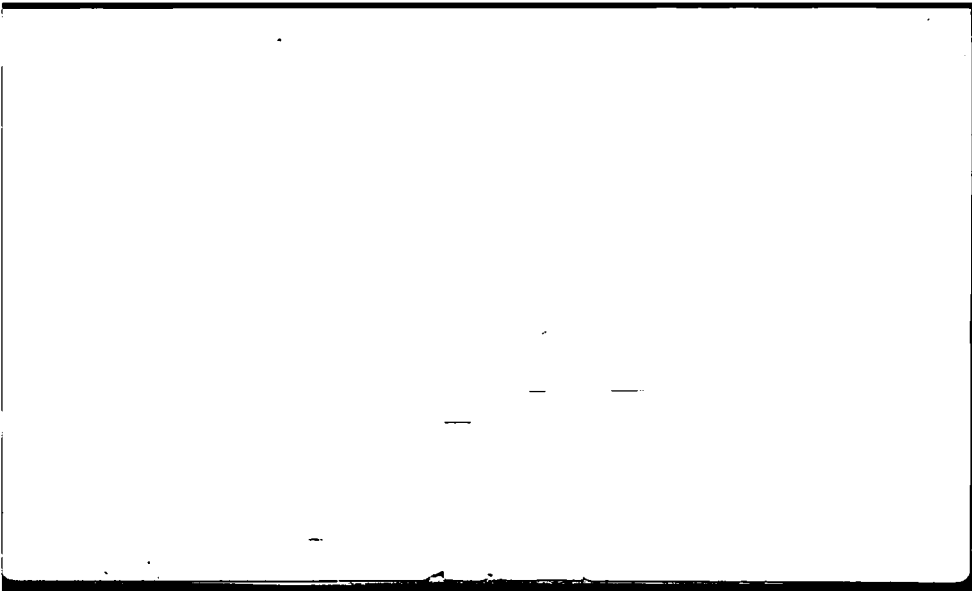
Flood puts 20,000 men out of work; 500 families  
driven from their homes

F 17, 2-2

Pittsburgh has lost \$50,000,000 in 50 years in  
floodwaters from Monogahela, Ohio and Allegheny  
rivers







# PENNSYLVANIA-PITTSBURGH-MISCELLANEOUS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 13, 4-1

Ed.-Called religious by dancers in London, is flat-tered.

--1929--

Ag 14, 2-5

Sued by Mrs. J. Lombardo over scare by water meter reader.

--1930--

Ap 26, 17-8

Central Square art colony forced out by Harvard-Yale-Princeton club. ---1935---

MR 24, 1-10-5 1\*

LOSES TITLE AS SMOKY CITY

---1940---

MR 7, 6-8

DR. L W CORBETT SUES CITY FOR \$25,000

JL 28, 1-3-1

CHATHAM VILLAGE INVESTMENT BUHL FOUNDATION PAYS OFF AT RATE OF 4% 197

JL 23, E-15-1

HOMES BUILT SINCE 1931-M. HAYDEN

--1961--

DET. SHOULD MAKE PARK ON SITE OF OLD CITY HALL LIKE ABOVE'S

MELLONS Q. - O'BARREN

-1981-

JL 1, A-1-1

PITTSBURGH-HOW THE CITY FARES-WILLING

-1984-

S 16, C-1-1

**PITTSBURGH-REMARKABLE PRESERVATION, DEVELOPMENT, RIVERFRONT**

**MALL ADDS SPARKLE-CANTOR**

-1985-

Mr 3, B-1-2

Pitts-City picked as most livable-Twardon&Powers

-1989

O 28 A 3-1

It's still livable, but not as promotable

-1991-

S 24 A 3-1

Pittsburgh-City's plan to cut its budget deficit by closing  
its aviary

-1992-

S 13, D-1-2

City keeps coming back-Pepper

-1996-

D 12 F 3-1

Report on one-day trip to Pittsburgh by 25 Metro Det.kids &  
families;arranged by Hamilton,Miller,Hudson Fayne Travel-  
Storey

PENNSYLVANIA : PITTSTON

1943

Form 1656 MR 25, 11-4  
80 HOMES & HIGH SCHOOL DAMAGED BY CAVE IN OF OLD MINE

PENNSYLVANIA : PUNXSUTAWNEY

1950

REP GAVIN PRAISES ABOVE TOWN

MICH PUNXSUTAWNEY CLUB WATCHES FOR GROUNDHOG'S SHADOW

JA 24, 1-8 NITE

F 2, 1-4

WHITE

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 21, 17-4

Mayor Wm.C.Hoverter, treasurer, to refuse more than \$6,000 fees annually.

N 22, 45-5

Wm.A.Hoverter, city clerk, unable keep promise to take only \$6,000 of \$14,000 salary.

D 5, 1-4

Chas.H.Kershner named city treasurer over Wm.C. Hoverter.

D 11, 2-18-1

J.Henry Stump, mayor-elect, heads socialist govt.

---1935---

JL 6, 5-3

MOUNTAIN MOVED TO BUILD RESERVOIR FOR CITY

---1947---

F 4, 1-1

2 BRIDGES OVER SCHUYLKILL RIVER WITHOUT LIGHTS IN ROW OVER LIGHT BILL

---1956---

JL 11, 26-2

MAYOR McDEVITT CLAMPS DOWN ON NEWSPAPERS IN ABOVE

---1963---

JL 8, A-3-8 FIN5

WASH-MAYOR JOHN C. KUBACKI INDICTED WITH ANOTHER FOR EXTORTING \$10,500 FROM COMPANIES SEEKING TO SELL PARKING METERS TO ABOVE CITY

-1997-

My 22 A 12-4

Reading-Lauer Park Elem. is oasis in bad neighborhood;  
has full menu of special services for at risk-kids-C.Stevens

PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: ROSETO

1964

JE 5, A-1-2

ROSETO-7 YR MEDICAL STUDY OF AREA FINDS LOW INCIDENCE OF HEART ATTACKS  
DESPITE FAT COMMUNITY, YET HEALTHY & HAPPY

-1973-

AP 15, A-1-1

TOWN'S HEART ATTACK RATE SOARED TO 3 TIMES NATIONAL AVERAGE  
AMERICANIZATION OF TOWN BLAMED. RICHARDS




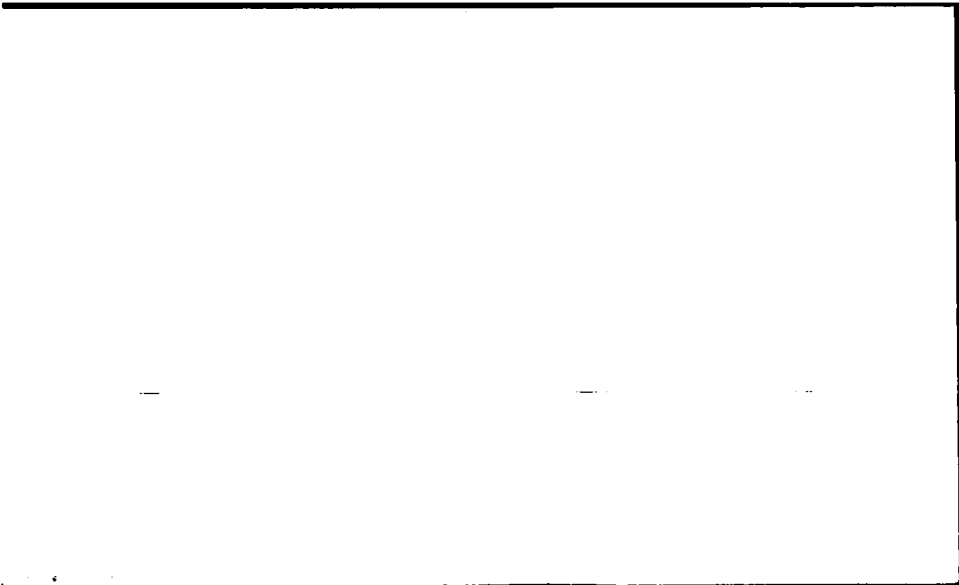
Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 31, 8-4

Making fight to prevent sinking into coal  
mines





Ap 22, 4-2-5 1\*

Memorial stadium to Hughie Jennings &  
Christy Mathewson plans considered

--1930--

Ap 13, 1-9-1

Former Mayor E.B. Jermyn & Harry J. Friend found  
guilty of conspiracy. ---1946---

Ap 8, 4-4

SCRANTON TRANSIT CO STRIKE AVERTED

---1949---

My 7, 3-4

STRIKING TROLLEY &amp; BUS OPERATORS REJECT 4¢ WAGE BOOST

--1950--

Je 5, 31-4

CIVIC LEADERS LAUNCH DRIVE TO SAVE ONCE WEALTHY REGION FROM ECONOMIC COLLAPSE

---1957---

N 6, 41-3 5\*

~~HARRISON JENNINGS KENNEDY~~  
JAMES T. HANLON ELECTED MAYOR

Form 1656

The Detroit News

---1960---

S 29, C-8-5

SCRANTON TIMES EDITORIALY ENDORSES KENNEDY FOR PRESIDENT AND JOHNSON  
FOR VICE PRESIDENT

AP 26, A-3-2

SHAMOKIN-PILGRIMS FLOCK TO SEE 'FACE OF CHRIST' IN ALTAR  
VEIL AT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, HOLY TRINITY

1936

PENNSYLVANIA: SHENANDOAH

Form 1656

O 18,1-24-6-2\*

CITY HAS 2 GOVERNMENTS, HALF REPUBLICANS & HALF DEMOCRATS

--1940--

MR 4,1-3

16 BLOCKS OF CITY SLOWLY SINKING INTO ABANDONED COAL MINE

MR 4,1-2-BLST

PROPERTY DAMAGE EXPECTED TO REACH \$1,000,000

MR 5,4-4

CRACKS IN BLDGS.WIDEN AS EARTH KEEPS SINKING

MR 6,4-2

CAVE-IN WIDENS TO 24 BLOCKS

MR 7, 23-5

REPAIRS BEING MADE TO CAVED-IN PROPERTIES

---1949---

N 2, 42-5 MAIL

CITY OF PHILA.MUST PAY ABOVE NEARLY \$900,000 DAMAGES IN MINE CAVE-IN

PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: TYRONE: ~~XXXXX~~

1972

13 MISSING IN FIRE AT THE PENNSYLVANIA HOUSE HOTEL <sup>JA17, A-7-4</sup>

-1986-

Ap 10, A-1-2

Tyrone Pa-residents irked at NY Village Voice article tha  
calls them stupid & rat-faced-Loose

PENNSYLVANIA: UNIONTOWN: HOTELS

1939

Form 1656

JA 31,7-1-BLST

SUMMIT HOTEL WINS \$15,000 SUIT VS NATL. BROADCASTING CO. FOR ELLEGED SL-  
ANDEROUS REMARK CONCERNING THE HOTEL BY AL JOLSON S 8,4-1  
PENN. SUPREME CT. REVERSES DECISION WHICH AWARDED SUMMIT HOTEL CO. \$15,-  
000 DAMAGES IN SUIT VS NBC



PENNSYLVANIA: CITIES: WARREN: HOTELS: CARVER

1956

ABOVE, 100 YRS OLD, WRECKED BY FIRE TODAY; 6<sup>th</sup> GUESTS ROUTED; NO INJURIES  
2 BURN TO DEATH IN FIRE ABOVE

AP 25, 43-6

AP 26, 19-1

PENNSYLVANIA: WILKES-BARRE: NEWSPAPERS

1938

Form 1656

0 4,24-6

CITY'S 4 NEWSPAPERS ON STRIKE

---1954--

P 8, 59-1

ANG CIO GOES ON STRIKE AGAINST RECORD AND TIMES LEADER TODAY

PENNSYLVANIA : WILKES-BARRE

1946

WYOMING VALLEY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF ABOVE TO BE WELCOMED TO DET. BY  
MAYOR JEFFRIES AG 19

AG 18, 1-12-2

-----1954-----

F 24, 1-6

TOWN EXPERIENCES ITS 2ND IN SERIES F EARTH QUAKES; H  
& STREETS RIPPED

O 4, 12-2

WILKES-BARRE-OFFICIALS OF WILKES-BARRE PUBLISHING CO. & AMER. NEWSPAPER  
GUILD REACH PACT IN STRIKE IN EFFECT SINCE AP 8TH

F 23, E-1-1

Dispatch & Daily REcord seek Joint Operating Agreement

Mr 29 C-1-1

Daily Record & Dispatch file application for JOA.

PENNSYLVANIA : CITIES : YORK : PUBLIC WORKS : EMPLOYEES <sup>1967</sup>

---

JA 23, A-12-3 3\*

GARBAGE PILING UP ON SIDEWALKS & STREETS SINCE COLLECTORS  
STRUCK D28 FOR MAY MONEY WHICH CITY REFUSES TO GIVE THEM-  
DEIBLER

12 MUNICIPALITIES IN PA ALREADY NAMED JEFFERSON N 16, 37-6

HARRISBURG-"RIGHT TO KNOW LAW" GOES INTO EFFECT S 1, A-8-5  
ERS GET ACCESS TO RECORDS & MEETINGS OF INTEREST TO PUBLIC  
---1957--- S 1, A-8-5

MAYOR AND POLICE CHIEF OF JEANETTE SENTENCED TO  
PRISON. --1971--- C-7-7  
-1980- MR 11, C-1-2

PITTSBURGH-50 FAMILIES BUILDING LOW-ENERGY HOMES WHERE  
MODERATE & LOW INCOME FAMILIES CAN AFFORD SOLAR LIVING.

PENNSYLVANIA - CONSTITUTION

1935

TEST NEAR ON CONSTITUTIONAL REVISION  
PENNSYLVANIA VOTERS REJECT PROPOSED CHANGES

Form 1656

S 16,6-6

S 18,4-8

---1967---

MY 17, C-2-7

PHILADELPHIA-VOTED TO HOLD CONVENTION TO REVAMP STATE'S 93  
YR OLD CONSTITUTION THAT FAILED 6 TIMES SINCE 1891

**PENNSYLVANIA - COUNTIES - ALLEGHENY**

**1935**

**75,000 TENANTS FACE PENALTY BECAUSE LANDLORD'S TAXES ARE IN AREARS**  
Form 1656 AP 22,2-4-CM  
---1937--- MY 19,6-3

**50 INMATES AT COUNTY JAIL ON HUNGER STRIKE**

-----1958----- F 9, D-16-1  
**PITTS-NEW ALLEGHENY COUNTY HOSPITAL DEIDCATED F 8TH TO CURE POOR PEOP-**  
**E WHO ARE SICK & SEND THEM TO BETTER LIVES**

---1977--- Ag8, A-7-1

**PITTSBURGH- PRISONERS AT ALLEGHENY COUNTY JAIL START**  
**FIRE BUT GUARDS PUT IT OUT. DAY EARLIER 17 INMATES**  
**ESCAPED.**



PITTS-CAMBRIA COUNTY JUDGE A.A. NELSON DISMISSED FOR LOTTERY CASE TRIAL  
IN WHICH HE ADMITTED ONCE BETTING IN THE NUMBERS RACKET

F 11, 2-6 LF

---1967---

07, A-4-1

LONGHAIR RESPECTABLE AGAIN?-(JURISTS HERE WILL WEAR WIGS ON BENCH)-EDIT.

N 22, B-5-4

PITTSBURGH-JDG ROLF LARSEN URGES 'ONE-DAY, ONE-TRIAL'  
JURY SELECTION SYSTEM

RULES POLICEMAN WHO RISKS LIFE IN EFFORT TO SAVE ANOTHER MAY RECOVER P  
FOR INJURIES HE SUFFERED --1961--

ANNE X. ALPERN, STATE ATTY GENERAL APPOINTED A JUSTICE OF SUPREME CRT.

ATTY.GEN.ANNEX X.ALPERN 1ST WOMEN NAMED PE.SUP.CT.JUSTICE

-1973-

Ap 8, B-6-3

PHILA--SUP CT REPLACING GOURT STENOS WITH TV CAMERAMEN.

GREENSBURG, PA.-JUDGE ORDERS ARREST OF 7 NEWSPAPER MEN WHO DEFIED A CT. ORDER BANNING THE TAKING OF PICTURES IN A COURTHOUSE

JA 5, 3-1

GREENSBURG-Ct. CONVICTS TWO NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS & FIVE NEWSMEN & PHOTOGRAPHER OF CRIMINAL CONTEMPT FOR TAKING FORBIDDEN NEWS PICTURES IN COUNTY COURTHOUSE HALLS

AP 13, 10-4

—1965—

MY 24, R-2-1 5\*

1860 LAW ALLOWING JURIES TO ASSESS COURT COSTS AGAINST ACQUITTED PERSONS (MISDEMEANORS) CHALLENGE TO BE DECIDED

—1966—

MR 11, A-18-1 3\*

PHILA.-JUDGE THEODORE O SPAULDING SWORN IN MR 10 AS MEMBER OF ABOVE 1ST NEGRO TO SIT ON STATE WIDE APPELLATE CT

-1973-

MR 23, A-10-4

IPA TIGHTENS PRETRIAL PUBLICITY CURBS.

PENNSYLVANIA:

ELECTIONS: FRAUD

1939

Form 1656

AP 9,1-10-5

53 INDICTED ON ELECTION FRAUD & OTHER CHARGES, WILKES-BARRE

---1940---

O 31, 45-2 NITE

PHILA-POLITICAL CHIEFS CALLED IN ALLEGED ELEC. LAWS VIOLATIONS

N 7, 54-2

FED. GRAND JURY CALLS LEADERS OF DEM. & GOP PARTIES ON ELECTION FRAUD CHARGES

PENNSYLVANIA: ELECTIONS: INQUIRY

1938

Form 1656

MY 17,18-2

SEN.GUFFEY'S THREATENED SENATE INQUIRY NEEDED BADLY-EDIT

MY 20, 20-1

MY 23, 18-2

THREE PROBES OF PRIMARY UNDER WAY

10 FOUND GUILTY-EDIT

O 11,19-3-NITE

1902 RULING USED IN CASE VS GUFFEY & EARLE

PENNSYLVANIA : ELECTIONS : LAW

1973

~~JA 18, A-8-1 PAGE~~

SUPCT UNANIMOUSLY DIRECTED 3 JUDGE FED CT IN PHILA TO HEAR  
CHALLENGE TO PA LAW DENYING VOTING PRIVILEGES TO PERSONS  
HELD IN JAIL AWAITING TRIALS.

PENNSYLVANIA:

ELECTIONS:

PRIMARY

1940

Form 1656

F 17, 17-6

NOMINATING PETITIONS FOR PRES. ROOSEVELT BEING PREPARED FOR CIRCULATION

AP 23, 9-4

CONTROL OF DEM. PARTY TO BE SETTLED AT POLLS APR. 23

AP 24, 31-2

SEN. J. S. F. GUFFEY LEADING BY BIG MARGIN

S 9, 9-1 NITE

HOT FIGHTS FOR PARTY CONTROL IN PHILA. &amp; PITTSBURGH STANDS OUT IN PRIMARY

S 10, 4-2

GOP REGULARS WIN IN PHILA. BUT GIVEN SETBACK IN PITTSBURGH

---1942---

MY 18, 8-1

WOMEN'S VOTE TO PLAY DECISIVE ROLE IN MAY 19 ELECTION

MY 20, 9-3

RESULTS OF MAY 19 PRIMARY

MY 21, 4-5

ONLY 30% REGISTERED VOTERS GO TO POLL, DUE TO GAS RATIONING

---1946---

MY 22, 15-5

JAMES H. DUFF WINS GOP PRIMARY FOR GOV.: OTHERS

MY 23, 35-2

REPUBLICANS SCORE GAINS IN 2 PA. BY-ELECTIONS

MY 29, 2-8

ONLY 114 SERVICEMEN USED BALLOTS IN ELECTION, COST \$61.05 EACH

---1951---

JL 24, 21-1

PRIMARY ELECTION

JL 25, 27-8

REV DR DANIELA POLING WINS GOP NOM FOR MAYOR: OTHER EARLY RESULTS

---1964---

AP 28, 8-4-1

PHILA. VOTERS NOMINATING ONE OF 3 DEMOC FOR U.S. SENATE IN TODAY ELECTION

GOV. WM. SCRANTON TO TEST APPEAL IN HOME STATE



---1966---

MY 18, C-15-2

WILA-DEM MILTON SHAPP, REP. RAYMOND SHAFER NOMINATED FOR GOVERNOR OF  
A MY 17 IN PRIMARY

-1990-

My 16 A 3-2

Robert P Casey led pro-choice lawyer Philip Berg by 77% to  
23%-Barbara Hafer led Marguerite Luckfick 54% to 46% in race  
to challenge Robert P Casey in Nov's general election

1964

PENNSYLVANIA: ELECTIONS: REGISTRATIONS

AP 22, B-13-5

HARRISBURG-OFFICIAL FIGURES SHOWED 2,642,770~~0~~ REGISTERED REPS.TO  
2,654,404 DEMS.WITH 64,788 REGISTERING AS NONPARTISAN & 3,412 FROM  
SMALLER PARTIES

# PENNSYLVANIA: ELECTIONS: SENATE INQUIRY 1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	Ja 15, 14-7
Phila.officials called.		Ja 16, 1-17-2
To ask ct.order for ballots.		Ja 20, 2-3
DC-Ballots arrive.		Mr 21, 21-5
Jerry South ordered to impound ballots		Jl 16, 4-2
Ed.-Is Vare faction trying to hide something?		Jl 23, 2-1
Vare offers to help with costs.		Jl 29, 10-1
3 senators favor seizing ballots.		Jl 30, 5-1
Ballot fight to appeals ct.		Jl 31, 1-3-3
Committee orders ballots seized.		Ag 6, 5-3
Vare & Wilson supporters join to save ballots.		Ag 4, 1-2
Vare & Wilson asked to conference.		

--1927--

S 14, 39-4

HARRISBURG-US JUDGE DIRECTS IMPOUNDING OF BALLOTS

D9, 2-2

SENATE GROUP WOULD GIVE VARE OATH, THEN EXPEL HIM

--1928--

JA 26, 41-5

VARE DEFENDED IN WILSON SUIT

JA 27, 24-4

RECOUNT FOR VARE ORDERED

JA 31, 22-6

SEN.COMM. TO ASK \$50,000 FOR RECOUNT

F 3, 24-4

S<sub>E</sub>N. REED REFUSES SURRENDER BALLOTS FOR RECOUNT

F 4, 7-2

PEACE RESTORED; RECOUNT TO GO ON

F 5, 1-9-4 3\*

SEN. APPEALS TO SUPR. CT. TO SUSTAIN AUTHORITY

F 7, 37-8

HARRY KUNZEL, VARE REP. AT RECOUNT, QUILTS

~~XXX1928XXX~~

F 16, 2-2

EDW. KELLY QUILTS, PROTESTS RECOUNT UNFAIR TO VARE

F 19, 10-8-3

FIND 3RD EMPTY BALLOT BOX

MR 25, 1-14-27 3\*

THOS. W. CUNNINGHAM ORDERED ARRESTED FOR CONTEMPT OF SEN. COMM.

MY 28, 1-5

COMM. OPENS HEARINGS ON WILSON-VARE CONTEST

PENNSYLVANIA: ELECTIONS: SENATE INQUIRY

1930

	1656	MY 18, 1-1-2
SEN.NYE WIRES FOR ELECTION RETURNS; SEES		PLOT
		AG 5, 1-1
SEN.COMM.TOLD BALLOTS THROWN AWAY		
	--1931--	JA 24, 2-5
SEN.COMM.HERRS FRAUD CHARGES		

PENNSYLVANIA: ELECTIONS: MISCELLANEOUS 1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	Jl 13, 21-1
Delaware county scandal ballots be destroyed unless legally restrained.		
		0 1, 3-5
25 Allegheny officials face criminal charges.		
	---1928---	N 14, 22-3
Wm.L.Roohey, Dem.wins for congress recount fight.		
	---1930---	My 14, 10-3
6 candidates vying in lack of expenditures.		
		My 19, 16-1
Confusing primary race closing.		
		My 20, 37-6
Voting today.		
		My 22, 1-3
J.J.Davis leads for senate;Francis S.Brown for gov.		
		My 22, 1-5
Pinchot wins over Brown;faces coalition candidate		
		My 22, 4-2
Ed.-Pennsylvania for Davis.		



# PENNSYLVANIA: ELECTIONS: MISCELLANEOUS 1930

Form 1656	The Detroit News	My 23, 19-2
Drys see comfort in vote.		My 24, 3-2
Fraud charged; both sides seek court aid.		Je 3, 16-1 1H
DC-More than \$300,000 spent by each party in senate election.		Je 8, 4-8-5
Both Rep. candidates dry; wets menace election certainty.		Jl 10, 18-1
Sup. ct. hearing Ag 8 on ballot legality.		N 4, 36-8
	<u>1931</u>	
Edw. L. Stokes elected to congress from 2nd district		
	<u>1932</u>	
27 indicted for fraud in Luzerne County		Ja 3, 1-8-7
DEMS ATTACK ELECTION OF SEN JAS J DAVIS		N 12, 1-2
ELECTION UNDER INQUIRY		N 13, 5-14-6
HOUSE COMM TO OPEN INQUIRY M 17		N 16, 34-2



1932

ELECTION QUIZZ UNDER WAY

N 17,1-8

MANY WITNESSES TELL OF BRIBERY & COERCION IN PHILADELPHIA

N 18,17-2

---1934---

VOTE MY 15 FOR SENATE & OTHER OFFICES

My 14,7-1

VOTING TODAY FOR SENATOR

My 15,1-4

REED, BITTER FOE OF NEW DEAL, DEFEATS PINCHOT

My 16,1-5

SMALL TOWN BUSINESSES HAVE OPPOSITION AGAINST NRA

My 17, 4-1

PINCHOT DEFENDS NEW DEAL; DEFEATED BY REED - EDIT

My 17, 24-3

CIVIC GROUPS T R OUT STATE FAVOR VO NG BY MAIL

J E 19,33-1 1HOME

HAZELTON-3 DEMOCRATS SLAIN, 15 SHOT DURING PARADE; JOSEPH BRUNO, GOP  
LEADER & 13 AIDS HELD

N 6,1-4

HOS F GUFFEY ELECTED SENATOR AS DEMOCRATS SWEEP STATE

N. 7, 4-6

---1935---

N 6

RESULTS OF VOTE N 5

N 6,1-3

---1936---

N 4, 4-7

SHATTERS GOP T ADITION; VOTES DEMOCRATIC 1ST TIME IN 80 YRS.

N 6, 44-1

PENN GOP BROKEN; ROOSEVELT NOW LEADING BY 645,000

N 12,21-6-8LST

STATE RETURNS TO 2-PARTY BALLOT

---1937---

My 12,12-5

DEMS. FAIL TO GAIN ANOTHER SEAT IN CONGRESS IN SPECIAL ELECTIONS MAY-  
11

Form 1656

S 12,1-12-1-1\*

S 13,9-5

POLITICAL EYES TURN TO PENN. FOR 1938 PRIMARIES-  
DEM. & GOP PARTIES GET READY FOR PRIMARIES

---1938---

AP 24,1-9-4

US ENTERS PRIMARY BATTLE, WPA COERCION CHARGES ARE MADE  
DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY ROW GROWS BITTER, GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION MAY BE  
BLOCKED

MY 10,29-8

MY 10,4-8-BLST

GOV. EARLE BATTLE INVESTIGATION OF PRIMARY  
GRAND JURY QUIZ ORDER DELAYED TILL MAY 18

MY 15,1-1-2

MY 16,4-1

MAY 17TH PRIMARIES TO BE TEST FOR JOHN L. LEWIS-HAYDEN  
JOS. F. GUFFEY TO DEMAND SENATORIAL INVESTIGATION OF ACTIONS OF HIS  
OPPONENTS IN CURRENT PENN. PRIMARY CAMPAIGN-HAYDEN -

MY 16,4-2

JAS. A. FARLEY URGES ELECTION OF TOMMY KENNEDY TO GOVERNORSHIP & GEO.  
EARLE TO SENATE IN MAY 17 PRIMARIES

MY 17,8-6

~~REMARK~~ STATE VOTES MAY 17; BOTH SIDES COOL TO DEMS

MY 18,1-8

RESULTS OF MAY 17 ELECTION; CIO LOSES OUT

MY 19,22-2

PRIMARY RESULTS REFLECTIVE OF VOTERS MIND IN INDUSTRIALIZED EAST-EDIT

MY 19,4-3

VIRTUAL COMPLETE RETURNS OF PRIMARY

MY 19,1-1

NEW DEAL FINDS PA. VOTE DISQUEIETING-HAYDN

O 26,31-8 B S

EDWARD N. JONES ADMITS PART IN DRAFTING LETTERS

N 9,29-7

GOP WINS STATE OFFICES N 8, SEN AS J DAVIS DEFEATS GEO. EARLE

JOV GEO. EARLE AIDS CALLED TO TESTIFY IN FRAUD CHARGE	--- 1938---</td <td>N 17, 39-3</td>	N 17, 39-3
2 DEAD GO <sup>r</sup> CANDIDATES, WM T JACKSON, C D CROW, ELECTED	--- 1939---</td <td>N 9, 1-2</td>	N 9, 1-2
OPEN PRIMARY FOR DEMOCRATS ORDERED	--- 1940---</td <td>F 4, 1-20-5</td>	F 4, 1-20-5
DEMS. VISION GAINS IN RACE IN ABOVE		\$ 6, 33-5
ELECTIONS BUR. VOTES DRAFTED SOLDIER ENTITLED TO HIS VOTE		O 22, 9-4
PA. RESERVE OFFICERS TO HAVE OWN ELECTION		N 4, 2-8
ROOSEVELT LEADING: SEN. JOS. GUFFEY RE-ELECTED: OTHER RESULTS		N 6, 20-4
COMMUNIST PARTY BARRED FROM PHILA. BALLOT IN NOV. GEN. ELECTION	--- 1941---</td <td>AG 29, 18-8 CM</td>	AG 29, 18-8 CM
GOP & DEMS IN BITTER POLITICAL FEUDS FOR MAY 19 PRIMARY	--- 1942---</td <td>AP 14, 4-6</td>	AP 14, 4-6
GOV. A. H. JAMES ACCUSES F. CLAIR ROSS OF MISUSING PUBLIC FUNDS		\$ 16, 33-5 NITE
EDWARD MARTIN (R) NEW GOVERNOR; GOP MAY CONTROL CONGRESS DELEGATION		N 4, 4-6 NITE
REPUBLICANS CARRY STATE	--- 1943---</td <td>N 8, 1-5</td>	N 8, 1-5
FDR WINS BY 67,745; SEN. JAMES J. DAVIS, REP. LEADING; OTHER RESULTS	--- 1944---</td <td>N 8, 23-4</td>	N 8, 23-4
GRUGAN TWSP POOL LIST SOARS BY 3 VOTERS	--- 1948---</td <td>N 2, 33-8</td>	N 2, 33-8
CONTROL OF GOP FORCES HINGES ON OUTCOME OF PRIMARY	--- 1950---</td <td>MY 15, 29-5</td>	MY 15, 29-5

# PENNSYLVANIA: ELECTIONS

1950

PRIMARY SHOWDOWN VOTE IS ON FOR GOP MY 16, 35-8  
 JAMES H. DUFF WINS GOP SEN. NOMINATION MY 16 MY 17, 1-5  
 --1951-- N 7, 4-4  
 VOTERS OK 2 CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS N 6 ELECTION  
 --1952-- N 5, 7-3  
 VOTE FOR PRESIDENT IN N 4 ELECTION GOES TO EISENHOWER  
 --1953-- N 4, 30-5  
 ELECT GOP IN STATE-2 GOP CAND. FOR STATE SUPERIOR CT'S WIN  
 --1954-- MY 18, 15-2  
 STATE VOTES TODAY FOR STATE POSTS MY 19, 50-6  
 RESULTS OF PRIMARY MY 18 N 3, 59-1  
 GEORGE M. LEADER, DEM. WINS ELECTIONS FOR GOV. ABOVE W. MILLER  
 --1957-- MY 22, 23-6  
 WILKES-BARRE-EX.GOV. JOHN S. FINE'S BID FOR SEAT ON COMMON PLEAS CT.  
 BENCH FAILS IN ELECTION N 3, D-9-6  
 COMMENT ON COMING ELECTION N 5-MAZO --1958-- MY 18, C-23-1 1\*  
 PITTS-HAROLD STASSEN HOPES FOR UPSET IN ELECTION MY 27  
 MY 20, 12-5  
 MY 21, 22-1  
 HAROLD STASSEN BIDS FOR COMEBACK  
 PHILA-ARTHUR T. MCGONIGLE WINS GOP PRIMARY FOR GOV. & MAYOR DAVID  
 L. LAWRENCE FOR DEMOC. N 5, 74-2  
 PITTS-DAVID L. LAWRENCE WINS ELECTION FOR GOV.

---1962---  
TEST AT POLLS-MR 10 ELECTION-HAYDEN  
WM. SCRANTON WINS IN PRIMARY  
PITTS-RESULTS OF PA. N 6 ELECTION

F 26, A-22-7  
MY 16, B-13-1  
N 7, B-11-2

---1966---  
PHILA-RAYMOND P SHAFER ELECTED GOVERNOR

N 9, C-8-1

---1967---  
PHILA-VOTING MODERATE IN PRIMARY WHOSE CHIEF ISSUE WAS  
IF TO CALL CONV.TO REVISE STATE CONSTITUTION

MY 16, A-12-4

----1970----  
DEM NOMINEE FOR GOVERNOR--MILTON J SHAPP  
MILTON SHAPP GOV., HUGH SCOTT RE ELECTION TO SEN,

MY 20, B-3-1

N 4, A-12-3

-1974-

F 7, B-6-1

IT'S A STRAW, NOT A TREND.EDIT.

MY 22, A-15-1

PHILA--MAYOR PETER F FLAHERTY WINS DEM US SENATE NOM IN CON  
TEST WITH INSURANCE COMMSNR HERBERT S DENENBERG

N 6, D-3-1

DEM.GOV.MILTON J.SHAPP RE-ELECTED; GOP SEN.RICH.S.SCHWEIKER  
WINS VS.DEM.PETER F.FLAHERTY,PITTSBURGH MAYOR

-1978-

MY 16, A-16-1

HARRISBURG, PA-SCANDAL HANGS OVER PENNSYLVANIA VOTING

1978

**PENNSYLVANIA : ELECTIONS**

---

MY 17, A-3-6

**HARRISBURG-PETER FLAHERTY AND RICHARD THORNBURGH WIN  
PRIMARIES IN GOV. RACE -1980 AP 10, A-2-1**

**RAPHAEL MUSTO ELECTED TO FINISH DAN FLOOD'S TERM**

- Form 1656  
 CONTRIBUTED \$246,153.57 OUT OF SALARIES FOR CHARITY IN 5 MOS.  
 The Detroit News D 29, 4-2  
 ---1936--- D 20, 1-4-7
- GOV. EARLE ANNOUNCES 40-HOUR WEEK FOR ALL EMPLOYES  
 ---1939--- JA 24, 1-1-BLST
- 1,000 STATE POSITIONS LISTED FOR ELIMINATION  
 ---1942--- N 17, 6-3
- GOV. JAMES CHALLENGES AUTHORITY TO REGULATE SALARIES OF PA. STATE EMPLOYEES  
 ---1948--- J 22, 1-1-8s-2  
 F 11, 38-3
- GIVEN 10% PAY RAISE  
 STATE SUP CRT UPHILDS PENN. LOYALTY OATH  
 ---1954--- O 6, A-3-7  
 ---1966---
- HARRISBURG-GOV. SCRANTON OKD 5% PAY RAISE FOR STATE EMPLOYEES  
 EFFECTIVE IN JA, 1967  
 -1975- JL 1, B-3-1
- HARRISBURG-STATE WORKERS WALK OFF JOB AFTER REJECTING  
 3.5% RAISE  
 JL 3, A-13-1
- HARRISBURG-COURT ORDERS ESSENTIAL WORKERS BACK TO JOBS  
 JL 6, A-9-1
- STRIKERS CONSIDERING WAGE OFFER

**-1975-**

**JL 7, B-5-1**

**STRIKE STILL ON FOR 10,000**

**JL 14, A-10-1**

**HERSHEY-TALKS BREAK OFF IN IMPASSE**

**JL18, A-12-1**

**PENNSYLVANIA EMPLOYEES REACH TENTATIVE AGREEMENT.**

**---1977---**

**Ag 19, D-8-2**

**PHILA-BUDGET WOES INCREASE, HAVE BROUGHT PAYLESS PAYDAYS TO  
STATE EMPLOYEES, MAY SPUR SICKOUT**

**Ag 20, A-8-1**

**HARRISBURG-UNPAID STATE WORKERS STAYED OUT FROM PRISON&HOSP.  
JOBS IN PROTEST AGST 50TH DAY WITHOUT BUDGET**

**-1987-**

**Ap 16 A-1-2**

**Harrisburg-Heirs of R. Budd Dwyer, who killed himself at  
press conference day before sentencing, will get record  
payment.**



**PENNSYLVANIA: FINANCES: BONDS.**

1937

Form 1656

STATE TO ISSUE \$60,000,000 SERIES OF TAX ANTICIPATION NOTES

JE 7,25-8

JE 16,36-6

SALE OF STATE TAX ANTICIPATION NOTES "SATISFACTORY"

--1939--

N 3,38-7

STATE SELLS \$30,000,000 ISSUE OF TAX ANTICIPATION NOTES

---1941---

JL 23, 29-5

MELLON SECURITIES CORP. SUBMITS ONLY BID FOR PURCHASE \$135,000,000 OF TAX ANTICIPATION NOTES

Ag 27, 28-7

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS DECREASED BUT STILL AMOUNTS TO \$8.43 PER CAPITA

---1950---

F 16, 28-1 FINAL

SYNDICATE OFFERS ONLY BID ON HUGE STATE'S VETS BONUS

---1952---

F 25, 27-4BS2

HARRISBURG -STATE PLANS TO MARKET 40 MILLION IN BONDS

1965

PENNSYLVANIA - FINANCES - SURPLUS

JE 1, A-3-2 3\*

HARRISBURG, PA.-GOV. SCRANTON SYAS PA. WILL BHOW HISTORIC HIGH SURPLUS  
OF \$102,713,510 WHEN 1964-65 FISCAL YR ENDS JUNE 30

PENNSYLVANIA: FINANCES: TAXES: CHAIN STORE

1937

Form 1656

JL 9,1-5-MAIL

COURT ISSUES TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER TO PREVENT STATE FR COLLECTING  
TAX, PENDING 2 TEST CASES --1939-- F 20,8-4

CHAIN STORE TAX DECLARED UNCONSTITUTIONAL

JE 19, 2-4

STATE SUP.CT.DECLARES GRADUATED TAX ON CHAIN STORES UNCONSTITUTIONAL

**PENNSYLVANIA: FINANCES: TAXES : CIGARETTES**

1935

Form 1656

JE 16,1-1-7

GOV. EARLE SIGNS BILL FOR 2¢ TAX ON 20 CIGARETTES

---1959--- MY 5, 41-8

HARRISBURG, PA.-GOV. DAVID LAWRENCE SIGNS INTO LAW A CENT A PACK HIKE  
IN CIGARET TAX

-----1970-----JA 7, D-9-4

PENN. TO GET AN 18¢ A PACK TAX ON CIGARETS.

HOUSE PASSES BILL FOR  $\frac{1}{2}$  OF 1% ON PERSONAL INCOMES AP 19, 5-2

-----1971-----<sup>J</sup>E 25,D-7-1

3.5% INCOME TAX WHICH LIFTED PENN. OUT OF BANKRUPTCY  
DECLARED ILLEGA. —1972— AP 6,C-5-1FINAL

3 JUDGE FED COURT DELCARED UNCONSITITUIONAL STATE LAW  
TO REIMBURSE PARENTS FOR TUITION PAID FOR STUDENTS IN  
NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS

PENNSYLVANIA:

FINANCES:

TAXES:

SALES

1938

Form 1656

MR 18, 1-8

PHILA; CUSTOMER BUYS STEAK FOR BLACK EYE, FOOD EXEMPT FR TAX BUT HE WASN'T USING STEAK FOR FOOD, PAYS TAX

-----1953-----

O 26, 17-5

BATTLE ON OVER WOMEN NOT HAVING TO PAY TAX ON GARTER BELTS FOR THEMSELVES WHILE MEN DO

---1956---

MR 7, 37-5 1H

3% SALES TAX ENACTED IN PA.-BECAME LAW MR 7

-----1957-----

Ag 9, 1-8

HARRISBURG, PA.-3 PER CENT SALES TAX PUT ON TOUPEES

-----1959-----

Ag 6, 29-5

HARRISBURG, PA.-4 PCT. SALES TAX OK'D BY HOUSE

Ag 20, 6-1

HARRISBURG-TO HAVE 4CENT SALES TAX ---1961---

Ag 21, 2-6

HARRISBURG-4 PCT. SALES TAX SIGNED INTO LAW ---1963---

MY 19, A-14-1 3\*

HARRISBURG-5 PCT SALES TAX BILL PASSED BY SEN. BY 27-23 VOTE MY 17 TO MOVE WITHIN FEW STEPS OF BECOMING LAW

MY 29, A-2-5 LF

HARRISBURG-LEGISLATURE GIVES FINAL APPROVAL TO INCREASE IN STATE SALES TAX TO 5% ---1964---

JE 2, A-1-8 3\*ST

HARRISBURG-5 PCT SALES TAX WENT INTO EFFECT IN PA JE 1 ALONG WITH 8CENT CIGARET TAX

---1970---

MR 10, C-8-3

HARRISBURG-FIRST SALES TAX ON INSURANCE PREMIUMS STARTS HERE AMID TAXPAYERS PROTEST

PENNSYLVANIA: FINANCES: TAXES

1933

1656

JA 12, 6-4

EXPERIENCE WITH HASTILY ENACTED SALES TAX LAW OFFIERS OBJECT  
LESSION-MOODY.

AG 21, 6-BBM

RULE FOREIGN CORPS. MUST PAY STATE TAX.

---1934---

AG 6, 31-5CS

1900 FARM HOMES ON BLOCK FOR DELINQUENT TAXES; ANGRY CROWD  
FAILS TO HALT COUNTY SALES.

AG 17, 2-6CS

SELLING OF LAND FOR TAX PAYMENTS MAY CAUSE TAX STRIKE.

---1935---

AP 26, 6-7CM

GOV. EARLE SIGNS BILL KILLING TAX DEBT PRISON LAW.

JE 16, 1-17-3-2

TAXPAYERS GRANTED RELIEF.

N25, 4-7

STATE SUP. CT. HOLDS NEW INCOME TAX LAW INVALID.

---1936---

JE 14, 1-21-3

LEG. SEEKS SOLUTION DELINQUENT TAX PROBLEM.

---1937---

JE 3, 2-2BL STR

GOV. EARLE SIGNS BILL IMPOSING \$1 LICENSE TAX ON EACH GAS  
PUMP IN PENN .

-----1939-----

JE 28, 30-5

GOV. JAMES VETEOS BILL KW WHICH WOULD HAVE EXEMPTED MANUFACTURERS FR TAX ON CAPITAL STOCK.

----1941--

MY 15, 2-3CM

DAUPHIN CO. CT. UPHOLDS PA RIGHT TO COLLECT \$65,940 FROM 1935 FOREIGN FRANCHISE TAX VS FORD MOTOR CO.

---1944---

MY 15, 9-3TH

PENN. TO SUE FOR \$24 MILLION TAXES ON MRS. HENRIETTA GARRETT ESTATE.

MY 25, 37-8

RIGHT TO TAX PROPERTY OUTSIDE STATE CHALLENGED FOR FORD MOTOR AND QUAKER OATS CO. ---1953--

JA 28, 43-1

HARRISBURGH- REP. ADAM BOWER PLANS ONE¢ @ COPY TAX ON NEWS PAPERS FOR STATE.. ---1954---

AP 12, 2-25\*

SUPT. CT DROPS 2 CHALLENGES TO ABOVE'S TAX ON GROSS RECEIPTS OF COMMON CARRIER TRUCKERS.

---1955---

AP 20, 51-61H

HARRISBURGH- INCOME TAX TIED TO RECORD BUDGET IN STATE.

---1957---

F6, 6-6

HARRISBURGH- \$ 108 MILLIONS TAX HIKE ASKED OF STATE.



**PENNSYLVANIA: FINANCES: TAXES**

1958

1656

JA 31, 14-41H

POTTSTOWN PA- HAROLD E STASSEN PROPOSED THAT PA CUT STATE TAXES ON INDUSTRY. ---1966---

AP 3, D-5-8 3\*TH

WILKES BARRE- 2 TAXES AT POCOHO DOWNS HARNESS RACE TRACK RULED ILLEGAL. --1971--

MR 1, A-16-1

GOV. MILTON SHAPP WILL NOT SIGN \$2,2 BILLION APPROPRIATION BILL UNLESS TAXES ARE RAISED.

MR 4, B-3-1

PA. GETS 1ST PERSONAL INCOME TAX.

---1979---

F 5, A-4-1 AM

DOYLESTOWN-SALVATORE VENEZIALE, \$70,000 HOUSE SOLD FOR \$435.60 BECAUSE HE OWED \$12.40 IN REAL-ESTATE TAXES

F 7, A-7-1

CORNWELLS HTS.-DIST. ATTY. OFFICED TO PROBE CIRCUMSTANCES IN AUCTION OF SALVATORE VENEZIALE'S \$70,000 HOME

# PENNSYLVANIA: FINANCES:

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 14, 1-7

3-cent tax bn gas signed.

O 23, 1-1-4

Mrs. Lillian Reed, Amagh Twp. jailed for failure to pay \$5.25 school tax.

---1928---

O 4, 54-4

Indiana county taxless Utopia.

---1931---

Ja 18, 1-6-2

Ed.-Has surplus in treasury while Mich. is in red.

1932

Ag 16, 15-4

PLAN 1% LEVY ON RETAIL SALES  
RETAIL SALES TAX VOTED BY LEGIS  
1% SALES TAX EFFECTIVE \$ 1

Ag 19, 14-8

\$ 1, 2-2

---1937---

F 4, 4-1-CITY

STATE RECEIVES EXTRA CASH THRU SALE OF NAMES ON MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION & LIQUOR LICENSES

---1939---

JL 22, 18-8-4-SC

GOV. JAMES POINTS TO HIS ECONOMY RECORD IN 6 MONTHS

---1941---

JL 9, 20-3 NITE

COMPROMISE ENDS 6MO BUDGET FIGHT

---1949--- MR 11, 45-7  
EXPECTS \$50,000,000 TAX SURPLUS FOR 2 YRS ENDING NEXT MY '31

---1971--- AG2, A-7-2 RACE  
UNABLE TO PAY ITS BILLS FOR 2ND TIME IN 5 MONTHS.

---1977--- AG10, A-8-1  
HARRISBURH- BUDGET TROUBLES FOR STATE FORCING MANY  
LAYOFFS AND CUTS IN WELFARE PAYMENTS. AG 19, D-8-2  
PHILA-BUDGET WOES INCREASE FOR STATE EMPLOYEES, HAVE BROUGHT  
PAYLESS PAYDAYS FOR EMPLOYEES, MAY SPUR SICKOUT BAG 21, A-13-5  
HARRISBURG-BUDGET APPROVED, 51 DAYS OF PROTESTS & FINANCIAL  
CRISIS OVER

Form 1656

AP 28, 18-4

CHAS J MARGIOTTI, OUSTED ATTY.-GEN. CH RGES LEGIS. BOUGHT IN 1935 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

AP 29, 23-1

GRAND JURY SOUGHT FOR GRAFT QUIZ

AP 29, 2-2 BS

GRAND JURY PROBE ORDERED

NY 2, 2-8-ASC

CARL B. SHELLEY, PROSECUTOR, FIGHTS GOV. EARLE

JE 17, 4-2

GOV. GEO. H. EARLE REPLIES TO DEMAND FOR GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION OF HIS ADMINISTRATION

JE 20, 25-2-BLST

COURT APPROVES GRAND JURY QUIZ

JL 8, 28-1-CM

GRAND JURY TO INVESTIGATE GOV. EARLE'S REGIME

JL 11, 4-3

JUDGE PAUL N. SCHAEFFER ORDERS GRAND JURY QUIZ OF CHARGES VS GOV. EARLE

JL 18, 4-2

GOV. EARLE'S ADVISER WANTS GRAND JURY QUIZ AIDED

JL 20, 16-6

GOV. EARLE CALLS LEGISLATURE TO SIFT GRAFT CHARGES

JL 23, 4-7

LEGISLATURE IS ASKED TO BLOCK GRAND JURY INQUIRY

JL 26, 24-3

GOV. EARLE BLOCKS GRAND JURY QUIZ

JL 27, 4-1

STATE FAILS TO ACT ON SEN. JOS. F. GUFFEY'S PLEA FOR IMPEACHMENT OF CERTAIN UNNAMED JUDGES

JL 28, 20-1

GOV. GEO. H. EARLE RESORTS TO SUPPRESSION-EDIT

JL 29, 9-3

GOV. EARLE VICTORY NEAR IN FIGHT FOR INQUIRY

JL 30, 2-6

LEGISLATURE TAKES OVER GRAFT QUIZ AS GOV. EARLE BLOCKS GRAND JURY QUIZ

---1938---

AG 1,1-5

JUDGE INFOUNDS ALL EVIDENCE GATHERED FOR GRANDJURY QUIZ, DEFIES LEGISLATURE

AG 2, 8-5

GOV EARLE AND COURTS ROW OVER JURISDICTION IN PROBE

AG 3,22-3-NITE

LEGISLATURE FIGHTS FOR GOV.EARLE INQUIRY

AG 8,4-8

JUDGE DECLARES GOV.EARLE'S LAW GIVING LEGISLATURE PRECEDENCE OVER GRAND JURY, UNCONSTITUTIONAL

AG 9,24-6

GOV EARLE WINS STAY OF GRAND JURY ACTION

AG 11, 9-2

GOV GEO E RLE TO CARRY JURY BATTLE TO AIR

AG 12,2-2-NITE

GOV.EARLE CHALLENGES PROSECUTOR TO ARREST HIM

AG 15,6-4

COMMITTEE TO DECIDE FUTURE OF CHARGES VS GOV.EARLE & ADMINISTRATION-MEMBERS

S 7, 4-3

SUPREME CT.APPROVES GRAFT INQUIRY

O 3,27-7

SUPREME CT.AUTHORIZES GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION

N 23,2-8

GOV.EARLE DENIES CAMPAIGN & GRAFT CHARGES AT HEARING

N 30,10-4

LEGISLATURE SAYS CHARGES VS GOV.EARLE ARE UNFOUNDED

-D 15, 50-3

GO JURY STARTS INQUIRY OF CHARGES VS GOV. EARLE

D 16,31-6

GRAND JURY STUDIES GOV.EARLE'S DEALS FOR HIGHWAY GRAVEL

---1939---

JA 7,1-7

DAVID L.LAWRENCE, DEN.STATE CHAIRMAN, INDICTED ON CHARGES OF STATUTORY BLACKMAIL

JA 8,1-5-3

SAME

F 27,8-6-BLST

GRAND JURY URGES INDICTMENTS AGAINST GOV.GEO.EARLE  
13 DEMOCRATS INDICTED BY GRAND JURY

MR 9,32-2-BLST

PENNSYLVANIA:

GOVERNMENT:

GRAFT

1939

Form 1656

ROY E. BROWN MILLER FACES TRIAL ON CHARGE OF PADDING STATE HIGHWAY PAY-ROLLS

JE 12, 19-2

JE 15, 10-5

FRANCIS FITZGERALD TESTIFIES IN ROY E. BROWN MILLER CASE

JE 21, 2-2

EX-GOV. GEO. H. EARLE CALLED AS WITNESS IN TRIAL OF ROY E. BROWN MILLER

JE 26, 4-1

ROY E. BROWN MILLER ASKS RETRIAL --1940--

AP 12, 35-4-B5-MO

8 DEMOCRATS ACQUITTED ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRACY TO ASSESS STATE PAYROLL FOR POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

AP 13, 3-6

GOV. EARLE REGIME ACQUITTED

JL 19, 2-3

CONVICTIONS ROY BROWN MILLER, JAMES P KIRK, VICTOR SKOK UPHELD

-1978-

MY 14, A-17-1

HARRISBURG, PA-VOTERS KEEP EYE ON CORRUPTION

1977

~~PENNSYLVANIA: GOVERNMENT: INQUIRY~~

JA23, A-9-3

HARRISBURG- DENIES CHARGES OF CORRUPTION.

-1981- N 25, J-2-2

HARRISBURG- 2 GOOFY LAWS REPEALED, BOILING BONES, BUYING  
SEWING MACHINES

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 21, 20-1

Thos. W. Phillips, Jr. of Butler, announces his candidacy for ~~gov.~~ Rep. nomination for gov. on liberal platform; Samuel S. Lewis, Francis Shunk Brown, Gifford Pinchot and J. Ambler Williams, also running

---1934---

GEO. H. EARLE RESIGNS AS U.S. MINISTER TO AUSTRIA; TO RUN FOR GOV.

Mr 13, 35-1

---1938---

F 12, 4-4

DAVID L. LAWRENCE & THOS. KENNEDY CANDIDATES TO SUCCEED GOV. EARLE

MR 11, 2-4-BLST

THOS. KENNEDY, DEM. CANDIDATE, SUPPORTED BY CIO

---1939---

AG 7, 8-5

JAS. P. KIRK, VICTOR P. SKOK & H. H. TEMPLE PLEAD INNOCENT TO CHARGES OF CONSPIRACY TO MONOPOLIZE STATE BONDING BUSINESS WITH ROAD CONTRACTORS

---1942---

F 19, 14-6

WM. E. BULLITT MAY RUN FOR GOVERNOR

MR 4, 4-5

4 DEMOCRATS ENTER RACE FOR GOVERNOR

MR 25, 29-8

MAJ.-GEN. EDWARD MARTIN TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR



---1954--- N 4, 31-1  
 GEORGE MICHAEL LEADER ELECTED GOVERNOR OF ABOVE  
 ---1957--- O 28K 15-1  
 HAROLD STASSEN TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR IN PENNSYLVANIA-DONOVAN  
 ---1958--- MR 4, 5-3  
 HARRISBURG-DAVID L. LAWRENCE RUNS AS DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR GOVERNOR  
 MR 12, 21-1  
 ELSIE MUMMA INDEPENDENT CANDIDATE FOR GOV.  
 N 5, 74-2  
 DAVID L. LAWRENCE WINS N 4TH ELECTION FOR GOVERNOR  
 ---1962--- JA 15, A-6-4  
 PHILA. MAYOR RICHARDSON DILWORTH QUILTS AS MAYOR TO ENTER GOVERNOR  
 RACE F 16, A-6-2  
 PHILA-SEN. SCOTT SAYS HE WOULD BE A CAND. FOR GOVERNOR OF PENNSYLVANIA  
 ---1965--- F 4, A-20-6  
 HARRISBURG, PA.-AUDITOR'S GEN. DEPT. REFUSES TO APPROVE PAYMENT OF \$1,1  
 555 FOR NEW DRAPES IN GOVERNOR'S RECEPTION ROOM  
 ---1966--- F 11, B-10-1  
 PHILA-HAROLD E. STASSEN, SAYS SEEK PARTY NOMINATION FOR GOV OF PENN  
 F 13, A-21-1  
 HAROLD E. STASSEN IS CAMPAIGNING FOR GOP NOMINATION FOR GOV.  
 F 15, A-20-3  
 HARRISBURG, PA-SEN. ROBT. P. CASEY ENDORSED BY DEMOC. LEADERS AS ORG.  
 CHOICE FOR NOMINATION AS GOV.

PENNSYLVANIA: GOVERNOR

1966

PHILA-RAYMOND P SHAFER ELECTED GOVERNOR

N 9, C-8-1

--1974--

N 6, D-3-1

DEM.GOV.MILTON J.SHAPP BEATS GOP'S DREW LEWIS, N5

-1978-

MR 7, A-6-1 ST

DAVID MARSTON TO RUN FOR GOP NOM

-1990-

My 16 A 3-2

Robert P Casey led pro-choice lawyer Philip Berg by 77% to 23%-Barbara Hafer led Marquerite Luckfick 54% to 46% in race to challenge Robert P Casey in Nov's General election

PENNSYLVANIA: HIGHWAYS: BRIDGES

F 19, B-1-7 1969

PITTSBURGH-1-79 BRIDGE FOUND TO BE 13FT. OUT OF LINE

PENNSYLVANIA: HIGHWAYS: DELAWARE EXPRESSWAY

1955

0 23, 1-23-1

PHILA-TELEPHONE LIKE TOLLS PROPOSED FOR ABOVE

DOYLESTOWN-ALL CROPS OF MR. MRS. JOS. PONECZEK'S FARM TO BE COUN ED &  
IDENY GIVEN TO THEM FOR ABOVE GOING THRU LAND

0 7, 35-2

D 7, 1-3

CARLISLE-84TH & 85TH VICTIMS DIE ON ABOVE SO FAR IN ITS HISTORY

---1954---

JA 25, 28-1

PA. TURNPIKE COMMSN. WILL OFFER ABOUT \$170,000,000 IN NEW TAX EXEMPT  
BONDS THRU UNDERWRITERS SOME TIME IN MR.

MR 25, 55-2

110 MILE SECTION OF ABOVE FINANCED BY BOND ISSUE OF \$225,000,000

Ap 15, 41-5

BONDS SOLD FOR LINK IN ABOVE, N.J. TURNPIKES-

N 18, 61-5

FINAL LINK OF PA TURNPIKE HAS BEEN OPENED

JA\*2\*

---1955---

JA 2, 4-25-8

HARRISBURG-ABOVE SETS BEST SAFETY RECORD IN ITS 14 YR HISTORY IN '54

MR 7, 1-2

LANCASTER-KENNETH SHELLY KILLED WHEN HE DRIVE 90 MPH ON PENNSYLVANIA  
TURNPIKE THE WRONG WAY & CRASHES INTO TRUCK TRAILER BLOCKADE SET UP  
TO STOP HIM

JL 14, 32-1

HARRISBURG-ABOVE ANNOUNCES ROUTE OF 46 MILE EXTENSION OF ITS TOLL ROAD  
SYSTEM THAT WILL CONNECT NEW YORK STATE THRUWAY WITH OHIO TURNPIKE

AG 25, 49-2

BEDFORD-STATISTICS OF DEATHS ON ABOVE DURING THIS MONTH

— 1956 —

MY 23, 2-7 BB

**TOLL RAISE VETOED BY PA. TURNPIKE COMMSN.—**

AG 4, 18-6

**OIL MACHINES ALONG AB VE SELL OXYGEN.**

AG 27, 13-6

**GOV LEADER PREDICTS SCANDAL IN PIKE COMM**

S 6, 1-6

**HARRISBURG, PA.—GOV. LEADER SAYS PA. TURNPIKE COMMS. WHILE UNDER GOP CONTROL WAS VICTIM OF PUBLIC SWINDLE**

— 1957 —

JA 24, 38-6

**HARRISBURG, PA.—GRAND JURY INDICTS 22 PERSONS ON CHG. OF CONSPIRING TO DEFRAUD PA. TURNPIKE COMMSN. OF \$19.5 MILLION**

JE 6, 56-1

**9 GO ON TRIAL IN \$19 MILLION TURNPIKE SWINDLE**

JL 26, 14-6

**5 MEN CONVICTED IN \$19 MILLION SWINDLE ON TURNPIKE—LISTED**

AG 29, 18-4

**HARRISBURG, PA.—FINAL 15 MILES OF ABOVE TO BE OPENED N 1ST—**

O 15, 53-4

**MRS ANNA W CASEY, 51, ORDERED TO STOP USING TURNPIKE AS DRIVEWAY**

D 5, 2-3

**READING, PA.—ACTING CHR. OF PA. TURNPIKE COMMSN. JOS. LAWLER TRAPPED BY SNOW ON TURNPIKE THAT HE SAID WAS READY FOR SNOWY WINTER**

— 1958 —

JE 6, 84-5

**HARRISBURG—THOMAS J. EVANS, JAMES F. TORRANCE, CHAS. V. STICKLER JR., CLAYTON A. LANDSIDE, & PAUL J. MCNEILL RECEIVE PRISON SENTENCE FOR DEFRAUDING TURNPIKE COMSN.**

# PENNSYLVANIA: HIGHWAYS: TURNPIKES

1960

HARRISBURG-ANY VEHICLE WIDER THAN 10 FT. WON'T BE ALLOWED ON  
TURNPIKE STARTING DAYLIGHT F 10, B-8-6  
HARRISBURG-5 PA. TURNPIKE TOLL COLLECTORS JAILED ON CHARGES OF  
POCKETING \$1800 IN TOLLS MR 4, A-12-8  
MARKS 20TH ANNIV. --1962-- O 16, F-12-1  
HARRISBURG-CONSTRUCTION TO BEGIN THIS SUMMER ON NEW TUNNEL &  
4-LANE BYPASS ALONG PA. TURNPIKE IN WESTERN PA. JL 17, A-3-1 FIN 3  
SOMERSET-CAR & STEEL-LADEN TRACTOR TRAILER COLLIDE INSIDE  
LAUREL HILL TUNNEL ON PA. TURNPIKE KILLING ELDERLY COUPLE &  
STARTING FIRE --1965-- S 3, C-9-4  
HARRISBURG-LAW SAYS MOTORISTS MUST TRAVEL AT 40 MPH OR MORE  
ON LTD. ACCESS HIWAYS --1967-- F 22, A-17-1 5\*  
CHAMBERSBURG-KITTATINNY MT. TUNNEL ON PA. PIKE BLOCKED FOR 7 HRS  
PITTSBURGH-180-MI. STRETCH OF TURNPIKE TOLL ROAD IS FAST BE-  
COMING NIGHTMARE ON WHEELS WITH RASH OF ACCIDENTS JL 6, A-20-2

--1969--

MR 26, A-10-6

PHILA-OPERATION THAT MAY BE SIPHONING OFF REVENUE FROM PIKE  
UNDER PROBE BY AUTHORITIES

MR 26, A-10-6

HARRISBURG-TOLLS TO BE INCREASED 8/10 OF CENT/MILE, ALMOST  
DOUBLE PRESENT RATE



Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 31, 40-4

"Fathead Pond" in Briar Creek result of dispute between highway dept., and borough over responsibility for drainage

Ag 2, 14-2 <sup>4</sup>fn.

Old Forbes Highway to contain markers on famous sites

1933

JA 5,2-3

LABOR PAID \$5,800,000 DURING 4 MOS IN 1932

JE 8,4-4

GOOD RURAL ROADS SAVING P O DEPT \$138,000 ANNUALLY

---1935---

N 29,9-3 NITE

ANDREW CARNEGIE'S PLAN FOR ROUTE BETWEEN PITTSBURGH & HARRISBURG REVIVED

---1936---

Mr 19, 35-6

PLANNING SURVEY ATTRACTS ATTENTION OTHER STATES

D 22,25-3

HIGHWAY BETW CONSHOCKEN & NORRISTOWN BREAKS OPEN, SWALLOWS TONS OF ROCK WITHOUT EFFECT

---1938---

J 30,19-1 MSC

FIA & RFC TO BUILD MODEL TOLL HIGHWAY

J 31,1-9-6

US GRANTS STATE MILLIONS FOR SUPER HIGHWAY

---1938---

O 11,7-1-CM

RFC PLANS FINANCING NEW SUPERHIGHWAY FR HARRISBURG TO PITTSBURGH

---1939---

JE 8, 19-1

HOUSEWIVES SWEEP ASHES FROM HIWAYS AT NUREMBERG

JE 9,2-8

NUREMBERG HOUSEWIVES BLOCK HIGHWAY IN PROTEST TO DUST, WIN FIGHT FOR MACADAM SURFACING

JE 28,1-4

HOUSEWIVES IN SUBURBAN PITTSBURGH DEMAND OIL ON DUSTY ROADS

AG 5,1-2

4 KILLED WORKING ON HIGHWAY NR STAHLSTOWN, GIANT ROCK FELL

AG 8, 4-6

BALDWIN TWP. WOMEN WIN BATTLE AGAINST DUSTY ROAD

S 7, 15-4

POLICE FIND DYANMITE ON BRIDGE ON SUPERHIWAY IN PA.

---1940---

F 23,11-1

FRES.ROOSEVELT TO SPEAK AT DEDICATION OF THE \$70,000,000 HARRISBURG-

PITTSBURGH TUNNEL TURNPIKE MAY.30

JE 23, ROTO 6

PA. TURNPOKE \$70 MILLION SUPER-HIWAY TO BE OPENED THIS SUMMER

JL 9, 4-5

SEEK FED. FINANCING OF PITTS.-HARRISBURG EXPRESS HIWAY

AG 24, 19-1

PENNSYLVANIA TURNPIKE TO BE INSPECTED BY MILITARY & GOVT.OFFICIALS

AG 25, 1-22-3

LANDSCAPING FUND BY WPA APPROVED FOR PA.TURNPIKE

AG 26, 6-4

OFFICIALS VIEW NEW TURNPIKE

AG 27, 23-6

URGE EXTENSION OF PA.TURNPIKE TO PHILADELPHIA

O 1, 27-6

OPENED AS TOOL ROAD AT 12:01 A.M. OCT. 1

O 7, 24-8 B S

ABOUT 10,000 AUTOS USED TURNPIKE RD. O 6

## PENNSYLVANIA : HIGHWAYS

Form 1656

MOTORISTS DRIVING ON TURNPIKE COMPLAIN CRAMPED FEET

N 15, 12-5

---1941---

JA 12, 4-7-1

CHAS. M NOBLE, IN DET., TELLS OF ABOVE-WATSON

JA 19, 4-7-1

CHAS M NOBLE IN DET.: ABOVE COMMANDING INCREASED ATTENTION-WATSON

F 8, 19-4

SPEED LIMIT 60 MPH MAY BE SET ON TURNPIKE

AP 16, 1-7

SPEED LIMIT ON TURNPIKE SET AT 70 MPH

S 9, 6-4

TURNPIKE EARNS MORE THAN ENOUGH IN 11 MOS. OPERATION TO MEET ITS BOND OBLIGATIONS &amp; OPERATION COSTS

S 11, 28-1

PENN TURNPIKE PAYS-EDIT

O 1, 31-2

PA. TURNPIKE EARNED NEARLY \$3,000,000 IN 1ST YR.

S 23, 1-8-6

TRAVEL INCREASES; MAY EXCEED PREWAR LEVELS

---1945---

---1946---

JE 26, 30-5 BS2

HARRISBURG - REFUND PLANNED ON PENN TURNPIKE WITH RECPTS OVER RECORD

AG 14, 16-3

HARRISBURG-TO EXTEND PA TURNPIKE IN '48

F 8, 1-13-2

---1948---

HIWAYDEPT. PUSHING PLANS FOR NEW EXPRESS HIWAY FROM HARRISBURG TO BALTIMORE

AP 15, 35-5

PLANS 100-MILE EASTERN EXTENSION OF TURNPIKE

--1948--

JL 3, 2-3

PLANS EXTENSION OF PIKE TO OHIO LINE

Ag 10, 28-6 BS 2

TURNPIKE BONDS OFFERED TO PUBLIC

Ag 17, 27-6 BS2

CHECK FOR \$131,872,165.70 PRESENTED TO TURNPIKE COMSN.

S 28, 31-4 NITE

GROUND BROKEN FOR NEW 100-MILE EASTERN ARM OF TURNPIKE

--1949--

JA 9, 1-2-7

EXTENSION TO TOUCH OHIO LINE NR. WAMPUM

AP 9, 1-2

POLICE HOLD UP 300 TRUCKS LOADED BEYOND RESTRICTIONS AT OHIO BORDER

AP 22, 4-8

SITDOWN BY 220 TRUCKERS ON PIKE ENDED

MY 9, 19-5

200 TRUCKERS PARK ON TURNPIKE IN PROTEST VS. LOAD LIMIT

MY 10, 8-3

TRUCKS CREATE JAM AT WT. STATION ON PIKE S 8, 58-1 BS2

PLANS NEW 67-MILE WESTERN EXTENSION OF PIKE

O 25, 2-3 NITE

CONSTRUCTION WORK ON LAST LEG OF TURNPIKE UNDER WAY TODAY

--1950--

MR 3, 9-1

MAY BE CONNECTED WITH OHIO TOLL RD.

MY 28, 1-10-3

REP. HARDIE SCOTT FILES \$1,350,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS. BUILDERS OF

TURNPIKE FOR DAMAGE TO PROPERTY

JE 27, 22-1

SECY. OF ST. ALGER'S PROPOSALS FOR MCH. TURNPIKES DESERVE EXAM-

EDIT.

# PENNSYLVANIA: HIGHWAYS

1950

- READING-ANGRY WOMEN HALT UNLOADING OF CEMENT FOR DUST ON  
TURNPIKE <sup>1656</sup> JL 20, 60-1  
O 23, 6-3
- EASTERN EXTENSION OF TURNPIKE DEDICATED TODAY  
--1951-- D 13, 54-3
- HARRISBURG-LAST STRETCH OF PIKE TO OPEN THIS MO.  
--1952-- F 27, 28-4
- KING OF PRUSSIA-EDW. R. MACK PUTS AWAY RIFLE IN BATTLE WITH  
COUNTY ON ROAD WIDENING PROGRAM ON HIS PROPERTY  
MR 24, 27-6
- PICKET SHOT IN PROTEST STRIKE OF INDEPENDENT TRUCKERS VS.  
PA'S 45,000 LB. WT. LIMIT AG 13, 29-2
- TRUCKS, BUSES PAY NEARLY 60% OF PIKE REVENUE S 19, 44-8
- COMSN. OF PA. TURNPIKE, SOLD \$65 MILL. BONDS TO FINANCE 33-MILE  
EXTENSION OF PIKE TO JERSEY O 23, 18-1
- COMSN. OF PA. TURNPIKE TO USE MUNI'D POLICE CARS TO HELP RE-  
DUCE ACCIDENTS & SPEEDERS --1953-- JA 8, 23-5
- 60MPH SPEED LIMIT SET ON WESTERN SECTION OF PA. PIKE

--1953--

S 3, 15-1

COMSR.DAVID E.WATSON SAYS EXPERIMENTAL LOWER SPEED LIMIT PRODUCED DECREASE IN ACC.RATE UP TO NOW

--1956--

MY 31, 26-1

TOLL ROADS FALL ON TROUBLED TIMES-EDIT.

--1957--

O 16, 35-5

ERIETHRUWAY STARTED

--1959--

D 10, B-22-7

HARRISBURG-WHITE STRIPES TO BE PAINTED ON EDGES OF 3&4 LANE HIWAYS

--1960--

MR 4, A-12-8

HARRISBURG-5 PA. TURNPIKES TOLL COLLECTORS JAILED ON CHARGES OF POCKETING \$1800 IN TOLLS -1978-

JL 12, A-3-5

LEOLA-FUNDS RUN OUT, STATE COVERS ROAD WITH SOIL & PLANTS GRASS. AMISH FARMERS USE IT FOR GRAZING

S 25, A-16-1

HOWARD JOHNSON'S LEASE WITH STATE TURNPIKE COMMISSION ENDING FOR 11 PLACES. OTHER MAJOR COMPANIES READY TO TAKE OVER TOLL ROAD CONCESSION. OFFICIALS UNHAPPY WITH SERVICE OFFERED YOURIST.

-1987-

S 25, A-3-1

Amish worried concerned by proposed highway nr Intercourse Pa, disruption feared

PENNSYLVANIA: HISTORY

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 4, 38-3

Observe 250th anniv.today of granting to Wm.Penn  
of territory now the state.

---1935---

JE 16,5-19-8 1\*

FIND FATALISM HELD SWAY OVER EARLY GERMAN SETTLERS

---1938---

AP 8,37-4

300TH ANNIV.OF THE 1ST PENNSYLVANIA SETTLEMENT CELEBRATED APR.8

1.

1.

1.

1.

1.

1.

1.

1.



**PENNSYLVANIA: INSTITUTIONS**

1935

	Form 1656	JE 30,1-8-5-2*
11,527 ACRES SUPPLY INMATES WITH FOOD	---1936---	JL 2,36-4-NITE
NO UNEMPLOYMENT SITUATION IN MENTAL INSTITUTIONS	---1941---	JA 7, 7-4
4 AGED PATIENTS AT PHILA. STATE HOSP. DIE: INVESTIGATION ON-		JA 9, 4-5 BS
ATTENDANT AT PHILA. STATE HOSP. ADMITS BEATING 4 PATIENTS		
	-1972-	N 26, 8-9-1
HONESDALE--MONGOLOID DEATH AT RIDGEVIEW HOME FOR RETARDED BOYS UNDER PROBE.	---1973---	MR22, A-2-1
HARRISBURG, PA.---DOCTORS SIGNED COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT	---1976---	D 1, 8-6-1 W
W.CHESTER-FARVIEWSTATEHOSP.PATIENT DEATH INVESTIGATED, INDICATED POSSIBLE MURDER BY HOSP.EMPLOYEES OF 5		
	-1977-	D 25, A-1-5
RULING MAY SHUT HOMES FOR RETARDED		
	-1983-	N 4, D-14-2 AM
PHILA-JURY INDICTS 9 IN MENTAL PATIENT ABUSE		

MY 27, A-14-2 DN  
PITTSBURGH-5 YRS IN PRISON FOR J CLIFFORD WALKER, DRUNK  
INEPT ROBBER UNDER TOUGH GUN LAWS

PENNSYLVANIA: PENNSYLVANIA INSURANCE COMMISSION] 1972

AP 20, A-2-3

PUTS OUT A SHOPPER GUIDE TO "LIFE INSURANCE" TELLS WHICH ONES TO BUY.

N 3, B-2-2

HARRISBURG, PA-HERBERT DENENBERG COMPOSED FORM LETTER FOR CONVENIENCE OF ANYONE WHO WANTS TO TRY TO HAVE HIM FIRED

-1973-

F 18, B-5-4

PUTS OUT SHOPPERS GUIDE TO INSURANCE ON MOBILE HOMES. POPA

F 22, A-21-7

HARRISBURG, PA-CONSUMERS TOLD HOW TO FIND GOOD DENTIST

MR 8, A-18-1

INSURANCE GUIDES, DUE TO POPULAR DEMAND, NOT LONGER FREE.

PENNSYLVANIA: LEGISLATURE

1936

Form 1656

N 29,1-8-7

LEGIS.CALLED INTO SESSION FOR DEC.1, DEMS.PREDOMINATE

----1972---- F11, C-6-1

PITTSBURGH-JOSEPH RHODES JR., DECLARED HIS CANDIDACY FOR A  
SEAT IN THE PENNSYLVANIA HOUSE

-1977-

D 28, B-2-3 D

PHILADELPHIA-FORMER SEN. HENRY J. CIANFRANI PLEAD GUILTY TO  
110 COUNTS OF FEDERAL RACKETEERING, MAIL FRAUD ETC

PENNSYLVANIA - NATIONAL GUARD

1977

JL 8, A-2-6

SCRANTON, PA-GEN. HARRY J. MIER JR., PLEADS GUILTY IN FED. INDICT-  
MENT, CHARGING MISUSE OF GOVT. PROPERTY, FINED

Ap 16 A-1-2

Harrisburg-Family of state treasurer R. Budd Dwyer, who killed himself at press conference day before sentencing, gets record payment.

Form 1656

F 26, 16-1  
AP 19, 2-2-BLST

PUBLICITY IN PAROLES-EDIT  
GOV. EARLE RELEASE 56 FOR EASTER

---1936---

O 20, 6-8

EDDIE PEYTON, CROONER & ORCHESTRA LEADER, DENIED PAROLE

---1937---

MY 19, 2-5

SANTO FRANCISCO REFUSES TO LEAVE NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY JAIL

S 28, 30-7-BLST

GOV. GEO. H. EARLE CONSIDERS ABOLISHMENT OF ENTIRE SYSTEM & ESTABLISHMENT OF NEW SETUP

---1938---

D 27, 4-1

PAROLE SYSTEM SHAKEUP URGED FOR ABOVE BY COMMSN.

---1944---

S 5, 6-4 BS

SAMUEL BORANE SENTENCE COMMUTED ---1946---

D 11, 41-6 NITE

HARRISBURG-THOS. J. CAULFIELD WINS COMMUTATION OF LIFE SENTENCE

---1948---

JA 17, 3-8

PHILA-JOS. (BIG JOE) BRUNO GIVEN PARDON IN KILLING 5 S 29, 26-4

HARRISBURG-PERCY REID MILLER, HOMESICK, ASKS FOR PARDON

---1949---

F 23, 8-6

PHILA-RUDOLPH SHEELER NEAR VICTORY IN PLEA FOR FREEDOM IN 1936 SLAYING

---1953---

N 21, 9-2

MEDIA-CHESTER WLEDER IS FREE ABFTER STUDING THE LAW.

-----1955----- S 16, 20-5 1H  
HARRISBURG-MARION KAPELSKI, LIFER IN PRISON HERE, IS CALLED ATOM GENIUS,  
& JUDGE FIGHTS FOR HIS PAROLE N 17, 15-4

HARRISBURG-GOV. GEO. LEADER COMMUTES LIFE SENTENCE OF MARION STANLEY  
KAPELSKI FOR MURDER; IN PRISON HE HAD STUDIED ATOMIC SCIENCE

-----1956----- D 22, 17-4 1H  
PHILA-MILTON & ROASLIE SCHWARTZ, MURDERERS, PAROLED

-----1958----- N 20, 67-6  
CHAS. COLLINS, WANTED IN PA. FOR BREAKING PAROLE, IS AWAITING CITATION FR.  
DET. POLICE FOR CAPTURING THUGS -----1960-----

PHILA-JUDGE DAVID L. ULLMAN LIFTS PRISON SENTENCE OF RAYMOND TOMCZAK,  
SENTENCED FOR 2ND DEGREE MURDER AP 17, B-13-3

JL 19, A-1-1  
PHILA-WM. M. SPARKS, REAL ESTATE FRAUD INMATE; PAROLED TO ENTER MINISTRY



Form 1656

D 12, 4-1

\*MOVABLE" POLICE SCHOOL HAS STARTED 3RD YR.

--1963--

JA 15, A-10-1 FIN5  
ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.  
MR 15, C-14-3 FIN3

HARRISBURG-GOV. SCRANTON NAMED W. WILSON PURDY OF  
TO BE STATE POLICE COMMSNR.

HARRISBURG-E. WILSON PURDY, EX-MICH MAN, APPT POLICE COMMISSIONER BY  
GOV. SCRANTON

--1966--

Ap 10, D-16-1

HARRISBURG-COMMSNR. E. WILSON PURDY QUILTS OVER WIRETAPPING SCANDAL-HE  
DENIED HE ORDERED STATE POLICE TO USE THE DEVICES

-1973-

MY 30, C-5-1

OUSTED STATE POLICE HEAD, ~~MAX~~ ROCCO P URELLA, 6 OTHERS  
CHARGED IN PA. WIRETAPS.

AG 12, A-23-3

HARRISBURG---STATE ATTYBGEN ISRAEL PACKEL ORDERS END TO  
5'6" HEIGHT REQUIREMENT FOR STATE POLICE APPLICANTS.

---1975--- 022, B-3-4E

GOV. MILTON SHAPP VOTED BILL THAT WOULD HAVE PREVENTED  
HOMOSEXUALS FR. BECOMING STATE POLICE OFFICERS.

-----1977-----AP19, A18-4

US SUPREME CT ~~REXXXXXX~~ REFUSED TO HEAR APPEAL THAT  
STATE DISCRIMINATES AGNST WHITES IN HIRING AND PROMOT-  
ION OF POLICE.

PENNSYLVANIA: PRISON: CAMP HILL

1989

0 27 A 3-2

Pa. prison hit by second night of riots 0 27 A 3-2 3Dot

Police stormed a state prison to regain control from inmates who seized hostages, burned prison bldgs

0 28 A 3-2

Pa prison riot ends

0 28 A 3-2 NoDot

2 day rampage wrecks Pa. prison

0 31 A-3-1

Police search fire-ravaged Camp Hill prison for 5 inmates missing after series of riots

N 2 A-5-4

Harrisburg- Supt Robert Freeman, 41, suspended after 2 days of riots

N 2 A-5-4 3Dot

Camp Hill- Warden did nothing about cell locks, is suspended

PENNSYLVANIA-PRISONS-EASTERN PENITENTIARY-

1936

Form 1656

MR 6, 2-2

HUNGER STRIKERS BREAK FIVE DAY STRIKE

---1940---

F 15, 6-4

FIND 2 TUNNELS UNDER WALLS OF ABOVE

-----1953-----

My 4, 29-2

PHILA-PRISONERS AT ABOVE RIOT TWICE IN 12 HRS; BURN FURNITURE, WRECK  
BELLS

-----1957-----

My 27, 25-3

PHILA-INMATE AT ABOVE, JEFFREY CURRY SR, USES RUBBER BALL THROWN OVER  
PRISON WALL TO GET MESSAGE TO HIS 16 MO. OLD SON; MARIE ANN MAZUR, 11  
INDS BALL WITH MESSAGE & DELIVERS IT

PENNSYLVANIA - PRISONS - GRATERFORD PRISON FARM OF EASTERN PEN 1034

Form 1656

AG 26, 1-13-1

COLLEGEVILLE-40 STATE TROOPERS WITH MACHINE GUNS COWED 200 RIOTING  
CONVICTS & HERDED THEM INTO CELLS; RIOTING CONVICTS SET FIRE TO PRISON  
CAUSING \$100,000 DAMAGE

AG 28, 1-4

PRISON FELONS STRIKE; GET NO MEALS

9 CONVICTS FOUND GUILTY OF RIOTING

-1981-

S 19, 2-4 C S  
O 29, A-7-1

GRATERFORD-CONVICTS FOILED BY GUARD IN ESCAPE ATTEMPT, HELD  
3 DOZEN HOSTAGES

O 30, A-10-1

GRATERFORD-INMATES CONSIDER SURRENDER

N 1, A-1-2

GRATERFORD-CONVICTS FREE 28, HOLD 6 STAFFERS

N 3, A-13-1

GRATERFORD-SIEGE ENDS

--1995--

O 25 A-5-5

Massive drug raid preceeded by resignations of deputy  
superintendent and chief of guards

1970

PENNSYLVANIA: PRISON: HOLMESBURG PRISON.

PHILADELPHIA- ABOUT 400 NEGRO PRISONERS<sup>JL 5, A-2-4</sup> RIOTED HERE-  
57 HURT.- TEAR GAS USED TO STOP DISORDER.

--1973--

MY 31, A-1-1BFIANL

WARDEN PATRICK CURRAN AND DEPUTY ROBT. F. FROMHOLD  
STABBED TO DEATH BY 2 INMATES LATER TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

JE 1, A-6-6 RACE

CHARGED IN MURDERS OF WARDEN AND DEPUTY ARE FREDERICK BUR-  
TON, 25, AND JOSEPH BOWEN, 27; MAYOR FRANK RIZZO URGES DEATH  
PENALTY

-1989-

0 30 A-3-1

90 inmates, 70 guards injured in 4 hrs of hand-to-hand  
clashes during riot at Phila prison

PENNSYLVANIA : PRISONS : PRISONERS : RIOT

1972

N 16, B-6\*~~8~~<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

3 GUARDS INJURED IN RIOT BY 12 AT STATE CORRECTIONAL  
INST IN GRATERFORD. 5 INMATES WOUNDED.

1981

PENNSYLVANIA : PRISONS : PRISONERS

029, A-9-1

GRATERFORD-4 CONVICTS STOPPED FROM ESCAPING OVER WALL TOOK  
38 GUARDS , EMPLOYES & INMATES HOSTAGE AT GRATERFORD ST PR  
SON



- PITTSBURGH-THOUSAND RIOTING CONVICTS SET FIRE TO PRISON & SEIZE 5 GUARDS TODAY; JA 19, 1-8
- PITTSBURGH-RIOTING PRISONERS FIRE CELLBLOCKS-1,100 CONVICTS JOIN RIOTS JA 19, 1-4 LF
- BELLEFONTE-"ROCKVIEW BRANCH OF ABOVE HAS RIOT OF 775 PRISONERS JA.19TH JA 20, 1-6
- BELLEFONTE-ROCKVIEW BRANCH OF ABOVE, HAS RIOT WITH 6 GUARD HOSTAGES HELD BY 800 CONVICTS IN DEMAND FOR BETTER FOOD & PAROLE SYSTEMS JA 20, 3-4 BS2
- BELLEFONTE-RIOTING PRISONERS AT ROCKVIEW BRANCH OF ABOVE REFUSE TO SURRENDER GUNS OR TURN OVER GUARD HOSTAGES JA 21, 1-7
- 45 MOR PA. TROOPS SENT TO PRISON-TOLD TO GET BOUGHT AND STAY TOUGH JA 22, 3-1
- PRISON CHAPLAIN, FR. RICHARD J. WALSH, TALKS RIOTING PRISONERS AT ROCKVIEW PEN., TO SURRENDER & TURN OVER GUARDS HELD AS HOSTAGES JA 23, 1-5
- PITTS-STATE POLICE WITH GUNS TAKE CONTROL OF PRISON; HERD 1,100 CONVICTS INTO CELLS JA 23, 32-8BS2
- PITTS-WARDEN OF ABOVE, DR. JOHN W. CAUDY, RESIGNS TODAY MY 21, 1-6 5\*

-----1956----- Je 19, 13-3  
 PITTS-OFFICIALS OF WESTERN STATE PEN.UNCOVER SMUGGLING RING PEDDLING  
 DOPE & LIQUOR BEHIND PRISON WALLS --1962-- Je 27, A-3-2  
 PITTSBURGH-13 INMATES PERCHED ON WATER TOWER JE 27 IN PROTEST OVER  
 PRISON CONDITIONS Je 28, A-20-1  
 PITTSBURGH-JAMES J.PLETCHER,25 AND ALFRED NARDI JR.,30,CRACK UNDER  
 STRAIN,DESCEND WATER TOWER Je 30, B-8-5  
 PITTSBURGH-ROBERT PAYNE,LEADER OF 9 WATER TOWER PERCHERS-SIT FOR 5TH  
 DAY IN 92 DEGREES TEMP. JL 3, A-3-5  
 PITTSBURGH-LAST HOLDOUT CONVICT ON WATER TOWER COMES DOWN.  
 ---1965--- Je 28, A-19-3  
 PITTSBURGH-3 CONVICTS,ARMED WITH ZIPGUNS & HOMEMADE BOMB TOOK 2 GUARDS  
 HOSTAGE,MADE ATTEMPT TO SHOOT WAY OUT OF ABOVE-FOILED  
 ---1966--- S 22, D-15-4  
 PITTS-WESTERN PENITENTIARY INMATES BUILT OWN FIRE TRUCK  
 !(\*#\_ 1983 AP17, A-12-1  
 PITTS-2 INMATES HOLDING 2 HOSTAGES READY TO NEGOTIATE  
 --1987-- Ja 28, A-2-2  
 PITTSBURGH- Inmates set blazes throughout the vacility;25  
 inmates and three guards were injured.

# PENNSYLVANIA: PRISONS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 20, 2-2

Eastern convicts building new home.

---1929---

Ap 21, 1-6-2

Ed-Legislature considers replacing jails with farms.

1932-----Ag 22, 21-1

1300 RIOT OVER FOOD AT HOLMESBURG JAIL

S 12, 1-8

PHILA-PICKPOCKETS ROB WARDEN S.E. TURNER & IMPORTANT VISITORS AT DEDICATION OF DELAWARE COUNTY NEW \$10,000,000 PRISON.

---1933---

EASTERN PEN IN TURMOIL AS CONVICTS BURN FURNISHINGS

S 27, 1-8

NEW RIOT BREAKS OUT

S 30, 4-5

INMATES DEMAND 40 HOUR WEEK & RADIOS

OCT 1, 1-4-7

RIOT BREAKS OUT IN EASTERN STATE PEN

N 21, 1-7 C S

1934

40-HR WEEK IN EFFECT AT WESTERN PEN

JA 11, 1-3

MAYOR CLAUDE LORD, POTTSVILLE, PA. REQUESTS THAT ALL FOOD LEFT OVER FROM BANQUETS BE GIVEN TO INMATES OF CITY JAIL

F 20, 7-4

---1935---

MR 11, 28-8-1H

MORE SINGLE MEN THAN MARRIED IN PRISONS SURVEY SHOWS

---1938---

AG 20,5-4

600 INMATES STAGING HUNGER STRIKE AT COUNTY PRISON AT HOLMESBURG

AG 22,19-3

51 OF 650 PRISONERS CONTINUE HUNGER STRIKE AT HOLMESBURG-AG 22,1-8-BS

4 MEN DIE IN HUNGER STRIKE IN PHILADELPHIA COUNTY PRISON; BELIEVED

AG 23,1-5

BURNED BY HOT WATER

CORNER SAYS 4 INMATES DIED FR SCALDING

AG 24,10-4

CORONER SAYS 4 DEAD PRISONERS WENT MAD IN PHIL. COUNTY JAIL

AG 24,14-1

A. HORRIB EVENT, 4 MEN SCALDED TO DEATH-EDIT

AG 24,1-5 B S

2 GUARDS HLED IN 4 PRISON DEATHS

AG 25,4-1

TO INVESTIGATE DEATHS OF 4 IN TORTURE CELLS

AG 26,24-8

6 "HIGHER-UPS" AT PHILA. COUNTY PRISON TO BE ARRESTED IN JAIL DEATHS

AG 27,7-8

CORONER CHARGES GUARDS ARE HIDING EVIDENCE IN PRISON MURDERS

AG 28,1-4-4

8 PRISON EMPLOYEES LINKED IN DEATHS OF INMATES

AG 29,9-3

SUPT. WM. B. MILLS CHARGED WITH BEING INVOLVED IN KILLINGS- AG 30,19-5

BLAME FOR PRISON DEATHS TO BE FIXED AT INQUEST AUG. 31-AG 30,28-8-BLST

PATRICK DI MARCO, CONVICT, ACCUSES 2 GUARDS OF TURNING ON STEAM IN THE

PHILA. COUNTY PRISON WHERE 4 INMATES WERE KILLED AG 31,2-1 BS

JAS. HART, GUARD, BLAMED FOR TURNING ON STEAM IN PRISON CELLS AG 31 4-8

JAS. HART, SGT. BLAMED BY WARDEN FOR DEATHS

Form 1656

DEPUTY FRANK CRAVEN ADMITS KNOWING STEAM WAS ON. S 1, 23-4  
 CORONER DEMANDS 8 HELD IN DEATHS AT PHILA.CO.PRISON S 2, 2-1  
 14 PRISON WORKERS HELD WITHOUT BAIL IN DEATHS S 2, 1-8-BLST  
 14 ACCUSED OF NEGLIGENCE IN DEATH OF 4 IN JAIL S 3, 18-8  
 10 INDICTED IN ROASTING QUIZ S 20, 2-8  
 TRIAL FOR ROASTING OF CONS SET FOR DEC.8 N 26, 2-2  
 FRANK A.CRAVEN, DEPUTY WARDEN AT PHILA.COUNTY PRISON, TRIES TO EVADE TR D 2, 2-8  
 IAL IN ROASTING OF CONVICTS D 2, 42-3-BLST  
 ROASTING TRIAL DELAYED AGAIN D 4M1-10-5  
 TRIAL POSTPONED ---1939--- JA 4, 29-8 B S  
 FRANK A CRAVEN, WARREN, PHILA CO. PRISON, PLEADS INNOCENT TO MURDER & MAN JA 6, 2-6  
 SLAUGHTER CHARGES JA 7, 7-3  
 DR.MARTIN F.CRAVE TO TELL OF "BAKING" DEATHS ON INMATES JA 8, 1-3-1  
 FRANCIS GALLAGHER, CONVICT, TELLS OF TORTURE CELLS JA 13, 12-7  
 JDS.FORTE, INMATE, TELLS OF BAKING CONS ALIVE JA 26, 14-6  
 FRANK A.CRAVEN CONVICTED ON INVOKUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER CHGE-JA 26, 14-6  
 GUARDS QUARANTINED WITH PRISONERS: SCARLET FEVER AT LACKAWANNA CO. PRI-  
 SON AP 10, 1-1-BLST  
 JAS.MCGUIRE, FORMER GUARD CAPT., GOES ON TRIAL IN ROASTING DEATHS AP 12, 27-6  
 2 CONVICTS TESTIFY IN TRIAL OF JAS.MCGUIRE

--1939--

AP 14, 12-1

JAS. MCGUIRE, GUARD, ACQUITTED IN PRISON DEATHS

AP 24, 23-6

WM. B. MILLS, FORMER SUPT., GOES ON TRIAL IN PRISON ROASTING DEATHS

AP 29, 2-5

WM. B. MILLS ACQUITTED IN PHILA. COUNTY PRISON DEATHS

JE 16, 1-4-BLST

FRANCIS J. SMITH CONVICTED OF INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF CONVICTS IN PHILADELPHIA COUNTY PRISON

JE 23, 16-3

6 GUARDS FREED IN PRISON BAKING DEATHS

JL 8, 18-7

EX-DEPUTY WARDEN FRANK CRAVEN APPEALS SENTENCE; OTHERS AWAIT SENTENCE.

JE 6, 46-2

--1940--

WARDEN H B SMITH SAYS EASTERN PENITENTIARY A POWDER KEG

---1943---

O 28, 54-3

50 CONVICTS AT EASTERN STATE PEN. FORM SKIN BANK TO AID BURN VICTIMS

---1946---

MR 31, 1-4-2

MURDER MYSTERY NOVELS TO BE ELIMINATED FROM EASTERN PEN. LIBRARY

N 10, 1-20-7

INMATES WESTERN STATE PEN. TAKE CORRESPONDENCE FARM COURSES FROM PENN. STATE COLLEGE

---1948---

S 10, 25-3 BS 2

OVERTIME PAY ORDERED FOR PRISONERS AT ROCKVIEW PRISON

-----1955-----

O 7, 45-1

PITTSBURGH-3 CONVICTS END 15 HR PROTEST DEMONSTRATION ATOP 100 FT. WATER TOWER IN WESTERN STATE PEN. TODAY

---1979---

F 17, A-3-6

SCRANTON, PA-DRIFTER CLIFFORD DOOLITTLE, SENT TO PRISON, HANGED IN JAIL BY INMATES NICHOLASKARABIN JR. & JAMES R. MARTIN

**PENNSYLVANIA : PRISONS : MISC**

**1983**

**Ap19, A-13-1AM**

**PITTSBURGH-2 ARMED INMATES HAGGLE OVER REALEASE OF 2**

**HOSTAGES HELD 5 DAYS -1987-**

**J1 26 A-18-4 2-dot**

Phila-200 of city's 1200 prison guards may be involved in smuggling drugs & weapons to inmates & overlook their escapes in exchange for cash & sex.

**-1989**

**0 26 A 3-1**

**Prison uprising leaves 42 injured**

# PENNSYLVANIA - PUBLIC WELFARE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**PUBLIC MARKET FEEDS JOBLESS INDIVIDUALS FOR 49¢ A WEEK-PINCHOT**

MR 5, 1-3-3 1\*

--1938--

S 20, 2-8-BLST

**RELIEF CHISLERS CHARGED WITH \$1,000,000 GRAB IN LAST 3 YRS**

--1939--

MR 29, 4-7

**STATE USES PAY OF TEACHERS FOR RELIEF**

AP 24, 1-3

**IDEL COAL MINERS SEEK STATE AID**

AG 5, 20-4

**STATE OPENS PROGRAM REQUIRING EMPLOYABLES RECEIVING STATE AID TO WORK OR GET OFF RELIEF**

AG 7, 2-2

**786,606 FAMILIES LISTED ON WELFARE**

AG 18, 4-3

**STATE PUSHES NEW WORK RELIEF PROGRAM**

O 5, 54-5

**DRAFTS "GIVE-A-JOB" CAMPAIGN --1940--**

AP 2, 21-3

**RELIEF FUNDS TO BE EXHAUSTED BY MAY 6**

AP 30, 3-3-NITE

**LEGISLATURE IS ASKED TO PROVIDE MILLIONS FOR RELIEF**

MY 8, 3-2

**GOP WINS TEST VOTE IN RELIEF FINANCING PROGRAM**

MY 17, 4-4 NITE

**EMERGENCY \$71 MILLIONS VOTED**

JE 10, 2-6

**HOWARD RUSSELL SAYS Co. BDS. CAN DENY AID TO MEN UNDER 40 WHO REJECT CHANCE AT MILITARY SERVICE**

AG 23, 26-5

**RELIEF COSTS RUNNING \$1,000,000 LOWER THAN LAST YR.**



---1941--- F 26, 27-5  
 LEGIS. SOLVES IMMEDIATE PROBLEM OF UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF JE 20, 19-1  
 DAN PUT ON RELIEF T. SINGLE MEN JL 31, 7-8  
 RELIEFERS MUST SIGN AS TO PATRIOTISM; EVEN FASCISTS D 31, 2-7 CITY  
 STATE RELIEF ROLLS AT ALL TIME LOW  
 ---1946--- AG 28, 27-6  
 RELIEF ALLOTMENTS INCREASED ---1948--- JA 1, 22-1  
 PA TURNING NEW LEAF IN DISPENSING RELIEF-EDIT S 25, 16-6  
 PITTS-MRS. ELIZ. RANDOLPH ADMITS ACCEPTING RELIEF CHECKS ILLEGALLY, PRAISE  
 ED BY JUDGE ---1949--- IR 8, 2-5  
 BILL INTRO TO PREVENT ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE TO MAN ON DOLE JA 25, 3-1  
 ---1950---  
 GOVT AGENCIES MOVE TO RELIEVE HUNGER OF STRIKING PA. MINERS-  
 ---1973--- JL 3, A-20-5  
 PENNSYLVANIA SUP. CT. RULES THAT NEWSPAPERS NOT ALLOWED TO  
 DIVULGE NAMES OF WELFARE RECIPIENTS & AMT. OF THEIR BID  
 ---1982--- D 1, A-4-1  
 HARRISBURG, PA-STATE CUTOFF 50,000 ABLE-BODIED WELFARE RECIPI  
 ENTS.

Form 1656

AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL IS \$86.73 A YEAR

MORE BOYS THAN GIRLS IN PENNSY SCHOOLS

PROVIDES CLASSES FOR JOBLESS ---1935---

REPORT SHOWS RURAL STUDENTS BEST IN ATTENDANCE RECORD

10% OF ELEMENTARY STUDENTS STILL ATTEND ONE-ROOM SCHOOL

---1936---

WILKESBARRE-PARENTS ASK TO HAVE ANTHONY MUNLEY TRANSFERRED FR SCHOOL

HE HAS TAUGHT IN 40 YRS. BECAUSE HE COULDN'T USE WHIP

---1937---

MERCER-FLORENCE BERESBORD FIRED TEACHER, LOSES APPEAL

---1938---

SCHOOL EMPLOYEES CARRY \$155,000,000 RESERVE

---1939---

VANDERBILT;-MRS. BESSIE YONEVICH &amp; JOHN P. BOGDEN SENT TO 5 DAYS EACH

FOR KEEPING THEIR SONS FR SCHOOL ---1941---

JEFF. DIST HI SCHOOL TO ABANDON SUMMER VACATION THIS YR. -F 8, 2-5

PROPOSAL ASKED TO PERMIT DISMISSAL SUBVERSIVE TEACHERS -F 13, 14-6

GETTYSBURG-JOHN A. MILLER, TEACHER, CHARGED WITH REFUSING TO USE FLAG

SALUTE IN SCHOOL EXERCISES

---1942---

3-YR. SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL COURSES MAY BE CUT TO 2 YRS.

S 30, 3-8

O 2, 2-3 RACE XTRA

N 19, 1-16-4 2°

MR 18, 24-6

JL 29, 4-5 1H

JL 29, 1-3

JL 29, 1-3

AG 13, 4-4

AG 13, 4-4

S. 28, 2-3 NITE

MR 29, 14-4

F 1, 1-1

F 8, 2-5

F 13, 14-6

JA 13, 4-7

---1947---  
TECHNICALITY BARS PAY RAISE FOR UPPER MORELAND TWP. TEACHERS MR 5, 12-6 NITE  
HARRISBURG TEACHERS MARCH ON CAPITAL FOR RAISES MR 17, 21-1

---1948---  
POTTSVILLE-7 SCHOOL TEACHERS OFFER TO TURN COAL MINERS TO HELP SCHOOL  
DIST. PAY THEIR SALARIES 0 8, 4-2  
POTTSVILLE-BLYTHE TWP. TO GET FUNDS TO PAY SALARIES OF 7 TEACHERS 0 9, 1-4

---1951---  
POTTSVILLE-62 TEACHERS LEFT JOBS: OWED \$62,000 BY BOARDS 5 4, 32-6

---1956---  
PHILA-COURSES TO SHOW DANGERS OF COMMUNISM TO BE TAUGHT IN PA HIGH  
SCHOOLS NEXT SEMESTER D 10, 37-8

---1960---  
S UP CT REFUSES TO REVIEW ORDER FOR REINSTATEMENT OF 4 PHILADELPHIA  
TEACHERS FIRED FOR COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES D 6, C-23-1

---1975---  
COMMONWEALTH CT. RULES UNCONSTITUTIONAL REGULATIONS BARRING  
PA. SCHOOL GIRLS FROM INTERSCHOLASTIC SPORTS MR 19, A-21-1 3DOT

---1977---  
EMPORIUM-'FLOWERS FOR ALGERNON' BOOK VETOED MR 14, B-7-1 3DOT

---1980---  
US SUP CT LEFT UNTOUCHED LAW REQUIRING SCHOOL DISTRICTS TO  
BUS RESIDENT STUDENTS TO & FROM PRIVATE SCHOOLS JE 3, A-2-4

PENNSYLVANIA : SOCIAL SERVICES

1981

D24,A-4-1

DC-SUPREME COURT JUSTICE REFUSED YESTERDAY TO BAR OFFICIALS FROM ENDING OR REDUCING WELFARE PAYMENTS. FOR MANY.

-1984-

JE 8, A-1-1

HARRISBURG,PA-CONSIDERS RESTORING WELFARE BENEFITS TO 20,000  
-COHEN

PENNSYLVANIA : TAX

1991

Ag 5 A 3-1

Harrisburg, PA - Gov Casey signed a \$13.9 billion budget that includes the largest tax increase in state history.

PENNSYLVANIA:

MISCELLANEOUS

1943

TREATY WHICH GIVES PENNSYLVANIA A GREAT LAKES OUTLET RESTS SAFELY IN  
ERIE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Form 1656

JUL 12, 8-8 AM '44

~~1954~~

~~F 22, 4-6~~

-1976-

JA 6, A-6-1

HARRISBURG-STATE ASKING BANKS TO PREVENT DEFAULT OF ITS  
HOUSING AGENCY THAT BLDG APTS FOR AGED, & LOW & MODERATE  
INCOME

-1980-

JA 7, A-3-6 400T

U.S SUPREME COURT UPHELD RULE FORCING PENN TO PAY FOR  
ORTHODONTICS NEEDED BY WELFARE CHILDREN

-1985-

JA 30, E-6-3W

PHILA-CARD GAMBLING LEGAL

# **PENNSYLVANIA-CENTRAL AIRLINES**

1934

Form 1656

LOW BIDDER FOR DET-WASH. MAIL LINE  
 GRANTED TEMP. AIR MAIL CONTRACT FOR SERVICE BETW DET. & DC  
 ANNOUNCES NEW SERVICE DET-WASH.  
 AIR SERVICE TO DC STARTS JE 1  
 GETS CONTRACT FOR MAIL ROUTE BETW DET. & MILWAUKEE  
 MILWAUKEE AIR MAIL ROUTE FROM DET. RESTORED WITH ABOVE SUPPLYING SERVICE  
 ANNOUNCES PASS. PLANE SERVICE BETW. DET. & MILWAUKEE  
 MAINTENANCE & OPERATING DEPT. TO BE MOVED TO DET.  
 TO LOCATE OVERHAUL BASE AT DET. CITY AIRPORT  
 3 NEW PLANES CUT FLYING TIME BETW DET. & WASH.  
 ---1935---  
 TO START NEW FAST PLANES ON DET-WASH. ROUTE JA 8  
 NEW DET-WASH. SERVICE INAUGURATED JA 10  
 RETURN TICKETS GOOD ON EITHER ABOVE OR AMER. AIRLINES  
 NEW PLANES HAVE AIR BAGS FOR USE IN CASE OF FORCED LANDING ON WATER  
 INAUGURATES DET-MILWAUKEE SERVICE: PLANES HAVE NEW FLOTATION GEAR  
 REPORT MARCH AS RECORD MONTH  
 WASH-DET. PLANE WITH 6 PASS. LOSES MOTOR OVER MD.: LANDS SAFELY

AP 21, 2-6  
 MY 4, 4-4  
 MY 24, 21-7 CM&BB  
 MY 30, 3-1  
 JE 13, 4-8  
 JE 27, 15-1  
 AG 10, 34-5 BBM  
 S 25, 7-1  
 O 10, 34-5 W S C  
 D 27, 8-3  
 JA 6, 1-15-7  
 JA 11, 7-1  
 JA 22, 16-8  
 F 15, 44-4  
 F 19, 34-1  
 Ap 4, 44-1  
 Ap 22, 4-6

---1935---		AP 23, 14-5 CITY
PILOTS JAS H CARMICHAEL & ROGER H TAYLOR LAUDED FOR LANDING DAMAGED PLANE SAFELY		AP 27, 7-1
DET-PITTSBURGH TIME CUT		MY 17, 10-4
CARRIES SHIPMENT OF 600 LBS. OF SOX		MY 19, 5-20-6
CELEBRATES 1ST ANNIV. OF DET-WASH. SERVICE		MY 26, 1-3-4
HOWARD E KENNEDY NAMED DIST. TRAFFIC MGR.		JE 24, 3-1
ANNOUNCES NEW DIRECT CONNECTING SERVICE BETW DULUTH, MINNEAPOLIS, SEATTLE		JL 4, 7-3
STARTS 7TH DAILY SCHEDULE BETW DET. & NEW YORK		AG 7, 16-8
FLEET OF 5 NEW PLANES START AG 7		AG 25, 1-14-4
WASH.-DET.-MILWAUKEE ROUTE GAINS 262%		S 2, 3-1
DET. TO WASH. IN 2 HOURS & 45 MINS.		O 2, 7-1
NEW FALL SCHEDULES IN EFFECT		N 17, 1-11-5
PLANE PILOTED BY JAS. CARMICHAEL, IN FORCED LANDING AT PITTS. FIND WATER IN GASOLINE		N 23, 7-1
OFFERS DET. TO FLA. FLIGHTS		D 8, 4-12-5
DISPUTE BETW ABOVE & CENTRAL AIRLINES BEFORE IOC		JA 12, 4-12-5
---1936---		F 1, 5-1
185% INCREASE IN TRAFFIC IN 1935: REPORT		F 9, 4-12-5
DET. TO WASH. TIME CUT 5 MINUTES		F 29, 4-5
D. WALTER SWANAPPT. VICE-PRES. IN CHARGE OF TRAFFIC		AP 1, 12-4
EXTRA PLANE ADDED TO LINE BETW DET. & WASH.		AP 7, 4-7
CHANGES SCHEDULES BETW. DET & WASH.		
DROPS CHARGES OF UNFAIR PRACTICES VS. PENN. AIRLINES & TRANSPORT CO.		



**PENNSYLVANIA-CENTRAL AIRLINES****1 9 3 6**

Form 1656

REPORT FOR MARCH 1936  
GAINS EXCEED 100% IN DET-MILWAUKEE DIV. IN APRIL  
NEW AIRLINE PROPOSED FROM MUSKEGON TO STRAITS OF MACKINAC  
HEAVIEST TRAFFIC IN HISTORY: 2,406 PASSENGERS IN MAY  
INAUGURATES NEW PLANES  
REPORT PROFIT OF \$9,866.71 FOR 1ST 7 MOS. OF 1936  
STATISTICS RELEASED SHOW GAINS: FIGURES  
MERGER OF PENN. AIRLINES WITH CENTRAL AIRLINES APPROVED  
POSTOFFICE DEPT. APPROVES MERGER OF ABOVE WITH PENN. AIR LINES & TRANSPORT CO.  
C BEDELL MONRO TO HEAD ABOVE  
STARTS AIR-MAIL TRANSPORTATION OVER MILWAUKEE-DET-WASH. ROUTE  
D. A. DUFF APPT. DIR. OF SALES & ADVERTISING OF ABOVE  
R L BAKER APPT. CHIEF PILOT OF ABOVE  
M C BENNEY APPT. MGR. OF PASS. SERVICE & HOWARD E KENNEDY NAMED WESTERN REGION TRAFFIC MGR.  
PURCHASES 10 SEVEN-TON TRANSPORT PLANES  
ANNOUNCES PURCHASE OF FLEET OF BOEING 247-D'S & PLANS EXTENSION OF SERVICE TO FLINT  
5 LINERS OF ABOVE GROUNDED TILL MAINTENANCE ARRANGEMENTS ARE REVAMPED

AP 19, 4-12-8  
MY 16, 7-1  
MY 30, 20-3  
JE 7, 4-12-8  
JE 11, 28-4  
S 13, 4-12-5  
S 17, 6-4  
O 20, 35-5 C M  
O 22, 45-38 TRA  
O 23, 59-6  
N 2, 7-1  
N 22, 1-17-1  
N 29, 5-21-3  
D 3, 8-3  
JA 4, 16-5 C M  
JA 10, 1-14-1  
JA 23, 4-7

---1937---		JA 30, 19-3
FULL PASS. SERVICE OF LINE BETW WASH. & MILWAUKEE	RESUMES	JA 31, 1-13-2
RESUMES PASS. SERVICE BETW DET. & MILWAUKEE		AP 2, 12-3
ANNOUNCES NEW WASH. SERVICE		AP 18, 4-12-1
AWARDED CERTIFICATE OF SAFETY BY NATL. SAFETY COUNCIL		AP 22, 47-3
REUBEN L BAKER OF ABOVE & ABOVE CELEBRATE 10TH BIRTHDAY		MY 29, 3-1
AIR SERVICE LINKING DET. WITH HARRISBURG, PA. ANNOUNCED		MY 31, 2-1
TO BEGIN 39-MIN SCHEDULES TO CLEVELAND FR. DET.		JL 5, 20-6
1,827 PASS. FR DET, DURING JUNE; RECORD		O 27, 7-1
INAUGURATES NEW ROUTE LINKING BUFFALO & WASH.		N 11, 6-3
J J O'DONOVAN APPT. GEN TRAFFIC MGR.		D 15, 12-4
ADDS 3RD DAILY FLIGHT TO DET-MIAMI SCHEDULE		
---1938---		JA 15, 7-1
DET. PRODUCES 16,804 OF ABOVE PASSENGERS FRO 1937		F 17, 6-6
ADDITION OF SEVERAL HUNDRED MILES TO ABOVE ANNOUNCED		AP 1, 15-7
PILOT C W WEIBLEN CROSSES LAKE MICH. IN 19 MINS.; RECORD		MY 29, 1-9-8
PILOT EDWARD COUPLES, DISMIST BY ABOVE; ORDERED REHIRED		-BALL-
		JE 5, 1-12-5
TO START DAILY PLANE SERVICE TO SOO		JL 1
SCHEDULES FOR GO. RAPIDS-CHI. SERVICE ANNOUNCED		JE 9, 12-7
REPORT \$27,229 PROFIT FOR THIRD QUARTER		O 22, 14-6
ELIES 9,981 REV. PASSENGERS OVER IT'S 2,000 MILE SYSTEM		N 8, 7-1
EARNs NET PROFIT OF \$967.42 IN FIRST 10 MOS. OF 1938		N 17, 9-7
DETROIT LED ALL CITIES IN NOV. TRAFFIC ON ABOVE		D 12, 6-3
---1939---		JA 11, 8-4
FLEW 92,240 PASSENGERS DURING 1938		

Form 1656

FLIES 70,000,000 PASS. MILES WITHOUT PASS OR CREW FATALITY  
 CELEBRATES 12TH BIRTHDAY WITH 10 CHILDREN  
 CIVIL AERO AUTHORITY ISSUES PERMANENT CERTIFICATES TO ABOVE  
 NEW ROUTS TOTALING 1,621 MILES SOUGHT BY ABOVE  
 DET. LEADS ABOVE SYSTEM: 2,999 PASS. IN AUGUST  
 BUYS 10 NEW DOUGLAS DC-3 TRANSPORTS ---1940---  
 R W HARDESTY APPT. CHIEF OF STATIONS FOR ABOVE  
 SETS NEW RECORD IN FLIGHT FR DET. TO WASH, DC WITH TRANSPORT PLANE, ONE  
 HOUR & 51 MINUTES  
 164 PASSENGERS CLEARED DET. AIRPORT APR. 15, A RECORD FOR ONE DAY  
 13 DET. YOUNGSTERS GUESTS OF ABOVE ON THEIR 13TH ANNIV.  
 INAUGURATE AERIAL COMMUTER SERVICE BETWEEN DET. & CLEVE.  
 20 ART STUDENTS TAKEN FOR RIDE TO GIVE IMPRESSIONS IN POSTER CONTEST  
 OF "CLEVELAND TO DETROIT BY AIR"  
 RECOMMENDATIONS THAT ABOVE BE AUTHORIZED TO INAUGURATE PASSENGER &  
 MAIL SERVICE BETW. GO. RAPIDS & TRAVERSE CITY  
 CIVIL AERO BD. PLANS FOR PUBLIC HEARING CRASH AT LOVETTSVILLE, VA. WHICH  
 KILLED 25

MR 30, 14-5

FATALITY

AP 27, 41-2 NITE

AP 30, 1-14-2

TO ABOVE

MY 19, 33-1

S 9, 19-5 WSC

O 22, 1-9-2

MR 30, 19-1

AP 15, 14-4

AP 16, 11-1

AP 27, 7-6

JE 12, 12-3

JE 23, 1-13-3

Ag 4, 1-9-7

S 2, 4-1

---1940---

GRANTED APPLICATION FOR AIRMAIL & PASSENGER ROUTE BETW. GRAND RAPIDS & TRAVERSE CITY, MICH.

S 27, 7-1 CM

SELLS 2 TRANSPORTS TO CANADA FOR TRAINING

S 30, 9-4

302 COMMUTEES BETW DET. & CLEVELAND FOR BB GAMES

O 1, 7-2

OPENS TRAVERSE CITY-GR. RAPIDS ROUTE

O 10, 22-2

ORDERS 11 DOUGLAS DC-3, 21 PASS. TRANSPORT PLANES

O 23, 29-3

LATEST PLANE TO BE CHRISTENED CITY OF FLINT

N 21, 4-1

NEW PLANE ABOVE NAMED CITY OF FLINT

N 25, 2-2

DISTRIBUTE 1ST CHRISTMAS BONUS TO 700 EMPLOYEES

D 22, 1-4-4

ANNOUNCE PAYMENT OF CASH CHRISTMAS BONUS

D 23, 6-3

---1941---

210,436 REVENUE PASSENGERS CARRIED IN 1940: OTHER FIGURES

JA 6, 20-1 BS

21 EMPLOYEES TO BE HONORED AT HOTEL STATLER

AP 7, 5-1

FRED KLEIN APPT. REGIONAL MGR. OF WESTERN DIV.

AP 29, 7-2

NEW RECORD ON PASSENGER TRAVEL SET DURING JULY

AG 11, 3-2

HOSTESSES HAVE OWN HOME AT 5250 BISHOP RD.

S 21, ROTO 5

TO SEEK PERMISSION FOR DET. TO NORFOLD, VA. AIRLINE

O 29, 31-4

OPENS AIR CONTROL OFFICE IN DET.

N 9, 1-3-3

---1942---

13 PILOTS RESIGN TO JOIN ARMY AIR FERRY COMMAND

MR 21, 17-8

CANCEL REGULARLY SCHEDULED FLIGHTS BETW. GRAND RAPIDS & NORTHERN MICH.

AP 20, 2-3 BS

TO TRAIN GIRLS STATION AGENTS

S 13, 1-9-3

Form 1656

**30 WOMEN GRADUATE FROM OPERATIONS SCHOOL GET JOBS**

--1943--

**CHARLES M. KNOBLE NAMED TRAFFIC MANAGER OF ABOVE.**

**CAA GIVES PERMISSION FOR RESUMPTION OF SERVICE AT**

**J RAYMOND BELL NAMED PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTOR**

**SEA AIRDRONE PLAN REVIVED IN DETROIT-TO-BRITAIN ROUTE**

**AIRLINE PROPOSAL DRAWS CRITICISM**

**STOCK TO BE LISTED ON NY STOCK EXCHANGE**

**ANNOUNCES DET-CLEVELAND SHUTTLE SERVICE**

**TO EXTEND SERVICE TO 4 ADDITIONAL STATES**

**PLANS POSTWAR AIR DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM**

**APPLY FOR ROUTE FROM DETROIT TO NORFOLK**

**SEE HOPE OF RESTORING TRI-CITY SERVICE SOON**

**SEEKIN LINES IN SOUTH AMERICA**

**PROPOSE DETROIT-CARIBBEAN AIR ROUBE**

**ATTACKS LEGALITY OF GREYHOUND HELICOPTER CHARTER**

**STATE ACTION ON ABOVE UNCERTAIN**

**OPPOSES APPLICATION OF SEVERAL AIRLINES FOR NEW ROUTES INVOLVING DETROIT**

0 29, 44-6

JA 14, 39-5 BSMO

F 11, 35-4

FLINT, MICH.

MR 14, 4-6-7

MY 11, 27-5

MY 12, 14-7BS

JL 4, 4-12-1

JL 27, 20-1

Ag 15, 4-13-8

S9, 38:4

0 27, 4-8

N 6, 12-6

N 11, 34-5

N 11, 3-2 BS

D 7, 24-4

D 8, 9-3

D 17, 9-4

---1943---  
 GREAT LAKES GREYHOUND SKYWAYS, INC. FILES ANSWERS TO APPEALS TAKEN BY  
 ABOVE  
 --1944-  
 WISHES TO ESTABLISH DIRECT ROUTE BETWEEN TRAVERSE CITY AND MIAMI  
 HAROLD A. OLSEN NAMED ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT  
 LORENZ IVERSON NAMED CHAIRMAN OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.  
 AIRLINER RELEASED FOR DETROIT RUN  
 UNDERWRITERS AGREE TO BUY SURPLUS STOCK  
 3 NEW DIRECTORS NAMED  
 WILL REOPEN AIR SERVICE BETWEEN GR. RAPIDS AND CHI.  
 OFFER IMPROVED AIR SERVICE, EFFECT. JUNE 15  
 MARJORIE MCCARROLL, MAIDA LUDVIK, JUANA CAMPBELL ARE AIR HOSTESSES  
 SEEKS TO ESTABLISH ROUTE BETWEEN DETROIT AND MIAMI  
 NONSTOP FLIGHT FROM DET. TO PITTSBURGH WITH CONTINUATION TO WASH. &  
 NORFOLK AND EVENING FLIGHT FROM WASH. TO PITTSBURGH & DET. ADDED  
 MAY BE GRANTED APPLICATION TO FLY BETWEEN PITTSBURGH & NY AND DET. &  
 CHI.  
 PITTSBURGH-NEW YORK AIR ROUTE ADVISED  
 ADDS TWO MORE DAILY FLIGHTS FROM DETROIT TO CHICAGO  
 TO APPLY FOR OCEAN ROUTES

U 23, 7-1

JA 27, 32-7

F 7, 17-1

MR 25, 11-6

AP 17, 18-1 6-5

AP 21, 27-4

JE 11, 1-11-2

JUNE 15

JE 13, 7-2

JE 26, 6-3

JE 27, 21-2

JL 15, 6-1

JL 15, 13-8

JL 16, 1-12-6

JL 31, 4-8

JL 31, 17-8

1944

## PENNSYLVANIA CENTRAL AIRLINES:

Form 1656

MUSKEGON ONLY 65 MIN. FROM DETROIT UNDER NEW SCHEDULE  
 ASSIGNS SEVEN GRADUATE RESERVATIONISTS TO DETROIT  
 TO RESUME SERVICE TO SAGINAW, BAY CITY AND MIDLAND  
 DETROIT WILL BENEFIT BY INCREASED AIR LINE SERVICE  
 TO BE KNOWN TO PUBLIC AS PCA  
 BUYS 15 BIG LINERS FOR SERVICE AFTER WAR  
 OPENING DOWNTOWN TERMINAL AT WASHINGTON BLVD. AND STATE ST.  
 JACK RUHL APPOINTED TRAFFIC REPRESENTATIVE  
 PLANS TO HASTEN VETERAN EMPLOYMENT  
 WILL HASTEN PROVISION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF SERVICEMEN  
 FRANCES CRAWFORD MADE ASST. CHIEF-HOSTESS; E.G. MADSEN  
 ATION MGR.  
 12 GRADUATES TAKE UP DUTIES AT NEW AIR TERMINAL  
 LENORE V NEWARD NAMED HOSTESS  
 TO INAUGURATE DET-PITTSBURGH FLIGHT D 1  
 NEW DET.-PITTSBURGH FLIGHT TO BEGIN D 1  
 ERROR BY CAB BRINGS REFUSAL OF SAGINAW SERVICE  
 --1945--  
 A.F. HOCK TO BE GENERAL TRAFFIC MGR.  
 7 FLIGHTS ADDED BETWEEN DET. AND CHICAGO

AG 6, 1-5-1 5XM

AG 10, 5-1

AG 18, 3-5

AG 22, 3-1

S 19, 22-1

S 28, 7-1

O 2, 20-1

O 12, 37-5

O 23, 21-7

O 24, 21-1

O 28, 2-8

PROMOTED TO ST-

N 6, 22-1

N 21, 8-4

N 30, 39-7

D 1, 44-6

D 21, 9-7

JA 25, 41-7

F 1, 37-3

--1945--

F 19, 3-2

D. T. METZGER NAMED CHIEF DETROIT AGENT

F 20, 19-2

REP. CRAWFORD WANTS SERVICE TO SAGINAW BAY CITY MIDLAND AREA RE-ESTABLISHED

F 27, 18-8

RAY BELL MADE CHAIRMAN OF PUBLICITY COMM. OF AIR TRAFFIC CONFERENCE

MR 8, 37-7

REDUCED RATES EFFECTIVE MAR. 10

MR 15, 16-7

AIR LINE BETWEEN DETROIT & MIAMI TO BE PUT INTO OPERATION

MR 18, 1-555

GRANTED GATE-HIRING RIGHTS AND HIGHER EMPLOYMENT CEILINGS

MR 19, 19-7

HAOLRD OLSEN PROMOTED TO WESTERN REGION TRAFFIC MGR.

AP 24, 19-3

GEO. W. MASON, DAVID L. F. RAWLEY ELECTED TO BOARD

AP 29, 4-6-7

THUS. A. KERR APPOINTED DET. DISTRICT TRAFFIC MGR.

JE 19, 19-6

TO EXTEND SYSTEM INTO NY

JL 12, 33-7

LEON HUSBY JOINS STAFF

AG 6, 7-3

THOMAS A KERR PROMOTED TO REGIONAL TRAFFIC MGR

AG 10, 24-3

MISS SUSAN V BRANDON APPTD TRAINING SUPERVISOR IN DET. TERMINAL

AG 13, 17-4

PATRICK DRISCOLL, WM RICHEY APPTD CO-PILOTS BY ABOVE

AG 14, 5-1

WM R RICHEY, PATRICK DRISCOLL NAMED BY ABOVE AS PILOTS

S 18, 23-3NIE

TO RESTORE DET-TRAVERSE CITY-SAULT STE MARIE RUN

S 22, 2-6

ASKS REHEARING IN FIGHT FOR DET-MIAMI LINE

S 23, 1-5-4

ASKS FOR RIGHT TO FLY DET-MIAMI RUN

S 26, 32-7

5 NY BROKERAGE HOUSES TO HANDLE \$10 MILLION DEBENTURE SALES-

O 13, 2-8

C BEDELL MUNRO CITES LACK FACILITIES OF CITY AIRPORT



VOTES TO MERGE WITH NORTHEAST AIRLINES

PROMISES FLINT BETTER AIR SERVICE

SIGNS \$7 MILLION CONTRACT FOR 35 SKYLINERS

NEEDS AIRLINE HOSTESSES

PURCHASES \$1,000,000 IN VICTORY BONDS IN DET.

GIVE WAGE INCREASES FROM 22 TO 37¢ AN HOUR FOR MECHANICS

---1946---

TO BYPASS DET. WITH NEW HIGH-SPEED LINE FROM CHICAGO TO WASH. & NORFOLK

CONDUCTS TRIAL FLIGHT AT WAYNE CO AIRPORT WITH DC-4 PLANE-JA 29, 4-6

GRANTED LEASE AT MUSKEGON AIRPORT

ASSURES AIR LINK FOR TRAVERSE CITY

BUYS FORMER DET. STOCK EXCHANGE BLDG., 415 GRISWOLD -MR 16, 17-1

SAGINAW VALLEY ASK MORNING SERV TO DET. OF ABOVE AP 17, 29-4

TO RESUME AIR TRAVEL FR DET TO N. MICH MAY 1

CELEBRATED 19TH BIRTHDAY APR 26

BEDELL MONRO FAVORS MERGER WITH NE AIRLINES

CAPTIAL AIRLINES-PCA PROPOSES MERGER WITH NE AIRLINES-

---1947---

FILES WITH SEC REFINANCING PROGRAM

N 10, 2-8

N 11, 1-12-5

N 12, 12-5

N 21, 5-3

N 22, 17-7

D 26, 11-1 FINAL MO

JA 3, 2-6

JA 16, 33-1

JA 29, 4-6

F 1, 28-4 NITE

F 9, 18-1

MR 16, 17-1

AP 17, 29-4

AP 29, 30-7

AP 30, 16-2

S 6, 34-7

JE 2, 22-3 BS 2

--1947--

AG 11 6-1  
0 1, 1-1 BS 2

GRANTSPAY RAISE TO MECHANICS=  
C.BEDEL MONRO RESIGNS AS PRES.

1943

~~REEL~~ - PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC CO.

Form 1656

Ag 23, 21-5

OFFERS \$4 MILLION 1ST MTG BONDS; 35,000 SHARES PREFERRED STOCK

AG 31, 20-5

A SYNDICATE WINS OFFICIAL AWARD OF \$4,000,000 MORTGAGE BONDS

---1946---

MR 12, 27-3

PLAN FOR RECAPITALIZATION ABOVE FILED WITH SEC

----1961---- 0 11, 0-5-8

LOWE SOUND BUYS ABOVE

-1979-

JE 16, A-3-3

HARRISBURG, PA-& ANOTHER UTILITY, PERMITTED TO BILL CUSTOMERS  
FOR SOME OF PROJECTED REPLACEMENT POWER COSTS FOR 3 MILE.

**PENNSYLVANIA GREYHOUND LINES, INC.**

**1935**

**Form 1656**

**O 10,52-4-8LST**

**NATL. LABOR RELATIONS BD. CHARGES ABOVE WITH DISMISSAL OF EMPLOYEES, MAKING THREATS & KEEPING UNION MEETINGS UNDER SURVEILLANCE**

**O 23,10-3**

**CHARGES WAGNER LABOR ACT UNCONSTITUTIONAL**

**O 25,15-2**

**BUS LINE ATTEMPTS TO PROVE IT DIDN'T VIOLATE WAGNER ACT**

**---1938---**

**F 28,1-5-8LST**

**POWER OF NLRB TO ORDER ABOVE TO WITHDRAW RECOGNITION OF ALLEGED COMPANY UNIONS WITHOUT NAMING ANY OTHER BARGAINING AGENCY, UPHELD BY COURT**

**---1941---**

**MY 5, 25-3 WSC**

**CLOSED SHOP ISSUE BIGGEST OBSTACLE TO SETTLEMENT OF WALKOUT IN ABOVE**

**MY 9, 17-3**

**1,200 WORKERS RETURN TO WORK PENDING ARBITRATION**

**---1942---**

**MR 26, 14-5**

**TENTATIVE BASIS FOR SETTLEMENT OF DISPUTE REACHED**

**D 31, 15-1 (1945)**

**MEDIATION PROMISED EMPLOYEES RETURN TO WORK**

**MR 14, 1-5-4**

**US DISTRICT JURY RULES ABOVE MUST PAY FINE OF \$500**

**N 19, 46-1**

**RAISES GRANTED DRIVERS & OTHER WORKERS**

**---1949---**

**MR 18, 2-3 BS 2**

**FINED \$6,750 & COSTS ON 27 COUNTS OF VIOL ICC ACT**

**AP 15, 7-8**

**FINED \$5,750 FOR PERMITTING DRIVERS TO DRIVE BUSES OVER 70 HRS WITHIN 192-HOUR PERIOD**

---1949---

D 2, 44-4

SIGNS NEW 2 YR CONTRACT WITH AMALGAMATED ASSN STREET, ELEC RY & MOTOR  
COACH EMPLOYEES-

--- 1954 ---

AG 8, 1-20-2

ABOVE AND CENTRAL GREYHOUND TO MERGE SEPT 1

**REEL: PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO AND DETROIT RAILROAD**

1943

2 FIRMS SEEK TO BUY \$28,000,000 <sup>Form 1656</sup> REFUNDING BONDS

JE 24, 30-6

BOND BID GOOD UNTIL JL 19

JL 12, 23-1

KUHN LOEB & CO. OFFERS \$28,483,000 BONDS FOR SALE

JL 25, 29-4

\$28,483,000 BOND ISSUE AUTHORIZED

JL 28, 28-2 BS

ICC STAYS ORDER AUTHORIZING ISSUANCE OF BONDS

JL 29, 30-6 BS

ICC TAKES STOCK DISPUTE UNDER ADVISEMENT

JL 31, 18-1

15 ABSOLVED OF CHGS OF NEGLIGENCE, LACK OF GOOD FAITH & FAILURE TO DO  
FULL DUTY TO STKHDRS

JL 21, 13-5

REPORT YR END S 30,1934 Form 1656 O 23,36-6  
-----1935----- AG 21,5-1  
RATE QUIZ PROCEEDS IN PENNSYLVANIA AFTER \$1,500,000 CUT  
-----1936----- F 7,48-7  
REPORT FOR 1935 -----1939----- AG 3, 37-8  
PLANS BIG FINANCING: INVOLVES \$132,000,000  
-----1958----- N 26, 20-5  
PITTS-TO UP ITS DIVIDEND FOR FIRST TIME IN FIVE YEARS  
D 17, 64-1  
AEC SAYS ABOVE WITHDRAWS PROPOSAL TO BUILD NUCLEAR PLANT  
-----1970----- D 1,C-8-8 RACE  
ALLENTOWN, PA--SAID PENN PUBLIC UTILITY COMMSN APPROVED 5% R  
RATE INCREASE

AT LEAST 20 KILLED, 85 HURT AS RED ARROW LEAVES TRACK NR ALTOONA- F 18, 1-8  
 ARTICLE BY GERALD D RUSSELL, PASSENGER F 18, 1-6  
 LIST MICH RESIDENTS AMONG CASUALTIES F 18, 1-8  
 SGT MELVIN DRUM COOL AS RESCUERS DIG HIM OUT WRECKAGE- F 18, 4-4 BS 2  
 LIST MICH RESIDENTS AMONG CASUALTIES F 18, 1-6 BS 2  
 RED ARROW PLUNGED FR TRACKS NR HORSESHOE CURVE: 20 KILLED- F 18, 1-7 BS 2  
 J A STIFTER SAYS CRAIN CREW NEW HELP AT ALL IN ACC. - SIMMONS- F 18, 1-7 FINAL  
 LIST OF IDENTIFIED DEAD F 19, 2-2  
 BIRDE, MRS DOROTHY ENGLISH, DIES IN ACC. - F 19, 2-4  
 27 KILLED, 140 HURT IN WRECK OF FEB 18- F 19, 1-7  
 8 SHRINE MIDGETS RESCUED FR DEATH CAR-SIMMONS F 19, 2-6  
 LIST OF DET & MICH INJURED IN WRECK F 19, 2-5  
 MRS ANN PHILLIPS DIES OF HURTS F 25, 2-7  
 ALTOONA-PULLMAN BREAKS LOOSE: 1 KILLED, 10 HURT F 28, 1-7  
 L. KEYS, PORTER, HERO IN CRASH RUNAWAY PULLMAN-EDIT MR 1, 4-2  
 ENGINEER W T NIXON KILLED, 4 HURT IN 4 WRECKS ON ABOVE RR- MY 1, 1-8  
 4 KILLE, 40 HURT IN FREAK WRECK OF FLYER, AMERICAN, MY 1, NEAR HUNTINGDON, PA.  
 MRS. JEAN D. SIMS, BELLE VERNON, PA. KILLED, BABY INJURED AMERICAN WRECK MY 2, 1-2

OVER



---1947---

RABBI G B LIEBERMAN, HERO OF WRECK FEB 18, TO WALK AGAIN  
MY 14, 8-4  
JE 10, 11-2  
MRS BEATRICE WHITE ESTATE SUES ROAD FOR \$40,000  
2 CREWMEN KILLED AS ROCK DERAILS PASSENGER TRAIN AT W. BELLEVUE, PA.  
FEB 7, 12-4  
MR 15, 2-3

---1949---

PASS. TRAIN DERAILED NR TORRANCE, PA., 2 HURT

---1950---

MY 6, 1-6

7 HURT IN BROADWAY LIMITED IN BRUSH WITH DERAILED FREIGHT CAR AT DUN-  
CANNON, PA. MY 6  
S 11, 1-7

S 14, 26-3

NEWCOMERSTOWN O-TROOP TRAIN OF PA. NATL GUARD HIT BY EXPRESS-25 KILLED

N 9, 11-1 BS 2

ICC WEIGHS FATE OF ENGINEER WM. E. ELLER  
PASS TRAIN ABOVE HITS SWITCH ENGINE, 19 HURT-LOGANSPORT, IND.

F 7, 1-8

81 KILLED, ABOUT 500 HURT AS TRAIN PLUNGES OFF TRESTLE AT WOODBRIDGE,  
N. J.

F 7, 2-5

LIST OF DEAD IN COMMUTER TRAIN WRECK, F 6  
MOANS OF DYING ECHO IN EARS WRECK SURVIVORS

F 7, 1-6

AUTHORITIES SAY TRAIN LEFT TRACK AT 50 MPH: 500 HURT  
7 INQUIRIES ON IN RAIL WRECK: RR FACES \$75 MILLION IN CLAIMS

F 7, 1-7 BS 2

F 8, 11-1

F 8, 27-8 NITE

& 6 OTHERS OPEN INQUIRY INTO WOODBRIDGE WRECK

F 9, 1-8 LATE FINAL

PROSECUTOR TO SEEK INDICTMENTS VS ABOVE IN DEATHS OF 84 IN N. J.

F 12, 11-4

PROS. ALEX EBER SEEKS MANSLAUGHTER INDICTMENT VS ABOVE

STANDS ACCUSED MANSLAUGHTER ON 84 SEPARATE INDICTMENTS-

PLEADS INNOCENT TO 84 MANSLAUGHTER INDICTMENTS

RED ARROW CRASHES INTO HALTED PASSENGER TRAIN AT BRYN MAWR, PA.,  
5 KILLED, 50 HURT

MRS. LUCILLE REARDON, DET. & CHILDREN SAVED FROM POSSIBLE INJURY BY MOV-  
ING TO LOUNGE CAR

RED ARROW EXPRESS PLOWS INTO REAR PASS. TRAIN: 11 KILLED - BRYN MAWR, PA-

BRYN MAWR ENGINEER FRANK YENTZLER QUIZZED IN RED ARROW ACC. -  
JOINT FED-STATE INVESTIGATION MY 17 ACC. OPENS

ENGINEER F.B. YENTZER OF RED ARROW TELLS OF CRASH

ABOVE TRAIN FORT PITT ARRIVES IN CHICAGO DESPITE 2 DELAYS-

ENGINEER FRANCIS B. YENTZER ARRESTED FOR INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER

2 CARS PA. PASS. TRAIN TO BLE IN DITCH NR STURGIS: 5 HURT

FRANCIS B. YENTZER ENGINEER, INDICTED IN MAY 18 CRASH AT BRN MAWR, PA.

5 HURT ON PASSENGER TRAIN RIPPED BY DERAILED FREIGHT CARS AT MANSFIELD  
OHIO, JA 20

F 20, 24-6

BS 2, 1-2 BS 2

MY 18, 1-8

MY 18, 1-7

MY 18, 1-8 BS 2

MY 19, 2-5

MY 23, 2-6

MY 24, 35-7

JE 12, 4-6

JE 27, 1-2 BS 2

AG 28, 1-5

S 8, 1-1 NITE

JA 21, 34-8

---1952--- F 9, 16-4  
 FRANCIS B. YENTZER, ENGINEER, FOUND INNOCENT IN WRECK OF RED ARROW IN PA.  
 F 10, 1-1-1  
 SAME AS ABOVE AP 7, 28-1  
 ELWOOD IND- BROKEN RAIL BREAKS TRAIN IN 2; 2 INJURED S 4, 13-5  
 HARRISBURG- TRAIN CREW QUIZZED IN DEATH OF LEGIONNAIRE L.N. CONKLIN  
 IN FALL FR TRAIN N 15, 2-1  
 STALLED ON TRACKS-HIT BY FREIGHT-5 INJURED  
 ---1953--- JA 15, 1-2  
 RUNAWAY TRAIN CRASHES INTO UNION STATION-49 INJURED JA 15, 1-6 BS2  
 ABOVE'S FEDERAL EXPRESS SMASHES THRU BARRIER & ROLLS INTO CONCOURSE  
 OF UNION STATION IN D.C. TODAY; 49 INJURED; NO DEATHS JA 17, 4-1  
 MODERN MIRACLE-EDIT. JA 21, 25-3 BS  
 TWO RAILWAYS WITNESSES SUGGEST SOMEONE MAY HAVE TAMPERED WITH BRAKES  
 ON ABOVE TRAIN WRECK AT UNION STATION JA 23, 37-6  
 FBI TO TAKE OVER FAKES IN FED. EXPRESS CRASH IN TERMINAL JA 30, 16-6  
 INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMSN CLOSES INQUIRY INTO CRASH AT D.C. TERMINAL  
 RULES OUT SABOTAGE F 18, 31-4  
 WRECK OF ABOVE'S FED. EXPRESS IN D.C. TERMINAL IS FOUND TO BE CAUSED BY  
 INCORRECTLY REPIAIED BRAKE VALVE BY INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMSN. MR 16, 33-2  
 ABOVE'S FLORIDA TO CHICAGO TRAIN DERAILED IN WINAMAC, IND. NO INJURIES  
 8 CARS OF ABOVE'S TRAIN DERAILED NR BRISTOL, PA. O 22, 8-1 NITE

- PHILA-FIRST TWO CARS OF ABOVE'S COMMUTER TRAIN DERAILED TODAY; 22 INJURED N 11, 2-2
- 1954----- Ap 26, 7-1
- PH. WASHINGTON-FREIGHT TRAIN OF ABOVE WITH 35 CARS HOLDING EXPLOSIVES IS DERAILED; NO INJURIES F 7, 29-1
- 1955----- Mr 9, 21-7
- WOODBIDGE, N.J.-WRECK OF COMMUTER TRAIN HERE 4 YRS AGO IS MOST EXPENSIVE OF ABOVE'S ACCIDENTS
- REED CITY-13 LOADED PENN. R.R. FREIGHTS CARS DERAILED HERE JL 4, 2-6
- TERRE HAUTE, IND.-BROKEN AXLE SENDS 42 FREIGHT CARS TUMBLING ALONG ABOVE MAIN LINE S 5, 1-5 CITY
- BUCYRUS, OHIO-FIVE CARS OF ABOVE'S FREIGHT TRAIN GO OFF TRACK & RAM ONCOMING PASSENGER TRAIN S 9, 60-1
- T. WAYNE, IND.-5 CARS ON ABOVE'S FREIGHT TRAIN DERAILED O 15, 2-6
- KALAMAZOO-ABOVE IS DERAILED HERE KNOCKS DOWN POWER LINE O 24, 6-3
- BALTIMORE-ABOVE OK'S INQUIRY OF CAUSE OF 14-CAR DERAILMENT -N 21, 8-4
- 10 CARS JUMP TRACKS IN SHAMOKIN, PA.-\$50,000 DAMAGE -----1956----- F 24, 1-4
- ODENTON, MD.-7 CARS OF ABOVE JUMP TRACK NR HERE F 23RD; 5 KILLED & 100 HURT

---1956---

F 25, 14-4

4 PERSONS IN CRITICAL COND. AFTER WRECK OF ABOVE IN MD.

F 27, 29-1

WRECK OF WASHINGTON-NEW YORK P.A.R.R. PASSENGER TRAIN NEAR BALTIMORE, MD  
F 23RD TAKES ITS 6TH LIFE WITH DEATH OF MICHAEL BUDDY

F 28, 34-6

BALTIMORE-CONFIRMS THAT WRECK OF PASSENGER TRAIN NR ODENTON, MD. F 23RD  
WAS DUE TO BROKEN AXLE

S 5, 10-6

GREENFIELD, IND.-BURNING TANK CAR FILLED WITH CLEANING FLUID EXPLODES  
IN DOWNTOWN PARTY OF CITY; 4 HURT, ONE SERIOUSLY

S 8, 1-5

WARSAW, IND.-ABOVE'S "TRAIL BLAZER" JUMPS TRACKS HERE S 7TH INJURING 37  
PERSONS, NONE SERIOUSLY

-----1957-----

JA 11, 3-4

TAYLOR TWP-12 FREIGHT CARS DERAILED & TRACK TORN UP WHEN "HOT BOX"  
JUMPS

F 13, 2-3 LF

RICHMOND, IND.-15 CARS OF ABOVE MAIL EXPRESS TRAIN JUMP TRACKS HERE TO  
DAY; NO INJURIES

AP 4, 9-4 1H

SECAUSCUS, N.J.-COMMUTER TRAIN OF ABOVE SLAMS INTO REAR OF BAGGAGE TR-  
AIN; ENGINEER KILLED & 26 HURT

S 9, 12-3

GD RAPIDS, MICH.-17 CARS OF FREIGHT DERAILED BY HOTBOX

-----1958-----

12, 38-7

BALTIMORE-ABOVE'S WASHINGTON TO NEW YORK PASSENGER TRAIN IS DERAILED  
NR HERE; SCORE HURT

**PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD - ACCIDENTS**

1959

BALTIMORE-STEEL SLAB WHICH FELL FR. FREIGHT TRAIN BLAMED FOR ACCIDENT  
IN WHICH 32 WERE INJURED F 13, 37-3

RAZER, PA.-FREIGHT TRAIN DERAILED & THEN IS HIT BY PASSENGER TRAIN, NO  
ONE INJURED MY 14, 48-7

PITTS-HOW RALPH THROTON FOUND LANDSLIDE ON TRACKS OF ABOVE & PREVENTS  
DISASTER D 4, 9-11-2 LF

UNION, PA.-EXPRESS TRAIN CARRYING 140 IS DERAILED ; 3 HURT D 9, C-18-1  
----1960----

LEAN, NY-WASHED OUT ROADBED BLAMED FOR DERAILMENT OF ABOVE PASSENGER T  
RAIN AT NEARBY SCHUA LAST NIGHT JE 15, A-13-2  
--1961-- F 3, B-1-7

BOWIE, MD.-11-CAR TRAIN DERAILS-6 KILLED 150 INJURED

BRAZIL, IND.-FIRE IN DINING CAR OF "SPIRIT OF ST. LOUIS" PASSENGER TRAIN  
OUCHES OFF EXPLOSION F 19TH WHICH HURT 4 PERSONS & WRECKED 2 CARS F 20, B-8-1

LEWISTOWN, PA.-PASSENGER TRAIN RAMS FREIGHT WRECKAGE, 9 INJURED  
--1962-- F 28, A-13-5

STELLTON, PA.-TRAIN JAMMED WITH BASEBALL BANS JUMPS TRACK ALONGSIDE  
SUSQUEHANNA RIVER, 25 KILLED, 119 INJURED JL 29, A-1-8

---1962---

JL 29, A-2-3 5\* Mo(1)

STEELTON, PA.-PARTIAL LIST OF THOSE KILLED IN BASEBALL SPECIAL TRAIN DERAILMENT

JL 30, A-1-6

OFFICIAL SAYS DERAILMENT OF BASEBALL SPECIAL RESULT OF TRACK BEING OUT OF ALIGNMENT

AG 2, B-3-1

PHILADELPHIA-WRECK OF BASEBALL SPECIAL JL 28 TAKING 19 LIVES WAS CAUSE BY FAILURE OF MAINTENANCE CREWS TO INSTALL ENOUGH RAIL ANCHORS IN TRACK

---1964---

My 15, B-13-5

CANANDAIGUA, NY-3 CREWMEN KILLED & 4 INJURED WHEN 2 PENN. RR FREIGHT-TRAINS CRASHED HEADON MY 14 ON SINGLE-TRACK BRANCH NEAR HERE

--1965--

Ap 19, A-15-4

ROCKFORD, MICH-2 YOUNG BOYS ADMIT PRANK THROWING OF SWITCH THAT CAUSED TRAIN WRECK AP17-34 CAR FREIGHT TRAIN HIT ENGINE & 4 FREIGHT CARS

Je 21, A-3-8 3\*

DELPHOS, O.-PASSENGER TRAIN JUMPED TRACK-27 INJURED

N 1, A-13-4

ELKTON, MD-41 CARS OF 110 CAR FREIGHT TRAIN WERE TORN FROM TRACKS NEAR ELKTON-FIREMEN FOUGHT TO KEEP FLAMES FROM 3 CARS FILLED WITH DEADLY GAS

---1969---

Ap 25, A-6-4

RICHMOND, IND-39 CARS BURNED IN 3-MILE LONG TRAIN DERAILMENT BTWN EAST GERMANTOWN & CAMBRIDGE CITY

O 25, A-2-3

PENNN CENTRAL FREIGHT TRAIN JAMMED TRACKS WITH PILE UP OF 18 CARS IN ROCKWOOD

**██████: PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD: EMPLOYEES: COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 956**

(SEE MISC. FOR PREVIOUS)

D 5, 32-5

NEGOTIATIONS FOR ABOVE & TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION REACH PACT IN PRINCIPAL

D 5, 84-6

PACT REACHED WITH UNION

D 11, 28-1

PHILA-PACT FOR NEW 3-YR CONTRACT REACHED D 10TH

---1960---

F 25, A-4-1

PHILA-CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS BETW. ABOVE & UNION REPRESENTING 20,000 MAINTENANCE WORKERS WERE BROKEN OFF F 24TH & UNION TO TAKE STRIKE VOTE

Ag 29, B-5-7 FIN 5

PHILA-TOP EXECUTIVES OF ABOVE MEET TODAY WITH LEADERS OF TWO UNIONS IN AN ATTEMPT TO AVERT A STRIKE AGST PRR

D 13, C-6-1

PHILA-REACHES WAGE PACT WITH TRANSPORT WORKERS

---1961---

JA 4, C-12-4 FIN 5

TRANSPORT WORKERS SIGN NEW CONTRACT WITH ABOVE

---1962---

JL 18, A-6-4 FIN 5

PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL OF TWU VOTED TO OK COMPROMISE AGREEMENT



**██████: PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD: EMPLOYEES: LAYOFFS 1960**

---

**PHILA-FURLONGHS MORE THAN 3,000 EMPLOYEES IN 13 STATES** S 23, 9-12-5

**PHILADELPHIA---FED. JUDGE STUDIES PLEA TO CUT RAIL CREWS** D21, D-10-6  
---1972---

# **PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD - EMPLOYEES**

1934

Form 1656

**TOWN OF GLENLOCH, PA PROTESTS TRANSFER OF ARTHUR BAGSHAW, ITS HANDIEST MAN**  
**SYSTEM Bd OF ADJUSTMENTS TO HANDLE QUESTIONS AT ISSUE BETWEEN ROAD & ITS MAINTENANCE-OF-WAY EMPLOYEES**  
**& SHOP UNION FORM ADJUSTMENT BOARD**  
**SIGN AGREEMENT FOR WAGE INCREASE**

**MR 17, 9-3 FINAL**  
**S 29, 4-2**  
**O 16, 21-8**  
**N 19, 2-3 B**

---1942---

**HARRISBURG, PA-WOMEN HIRED FOR YARD WORK**  
**WOMEN EMPLOYED AS SECTION HANDS**

**AG 16, 1-11-8**  
**N 25, 14-3**

--1944--

**WILL HIRE NEGROES AS STEWARDS**

**AP 5, 25-1**

--1945--

**CHAS. W. TAYLOR GIVEN GOLD BUTTON FOR 50 YEARS OF SERVICE**  
**CIO WINNER IN ABOVE ELECTION**

**JA 20, 7-1**

**-O 17, 2-1**

---1946---

**UNION REJECTS 16-CENTS AN HOUR RAISE---**  
**EMPLOYEES BEING POLLED ON COLLEC. BARGAINING AGENT**

**AP 11, 43-6**  
**MR 24, 10-2**

**MY 8, 14-4**

**UNITED RR WORKERS(CIO) WINS BARGAINING RIGHTS FOR 3 GROUPS OF SHOP CRAFTS EMPLOYEES**  
**MR MORSE WINDS UP RAILROADING CAREER IN STYLE-**

**D 25, 2-2**

---1948---  
 UNION THREATENS STRIKE MR.31 MR 25, 28-4  
 ABOVE STRIKE DELAYED INDEFINITELY- MR 29, 16-6  
 ABOVE WALKOUT UP TO TRUMAN: STRIKE SET FOR Ap 14 Ap 10, 18-7  
 PRES. TRUMAN NAMES 3-MAN BOARD IN LABOR DISPUTE Ap 15, 4-2  
 10-DAY LAYOFF 15,000 EMPLOYES BRINGS DEMAND FOR MY 22, 1-24-1  
 CONG. INVESTIGATION  
 J.P. NEWELL, JR. ISSUES SAFETY APPEAL TO EMPLOYES MY 26, 71-1  
 MICHAEL PLUHATOR, INJURED WORKER, AWARDED \$35,000 JL 9, 10-4  
 RECALLING SEVERAL THOUSAND OF \$5,000 FURLOUGHED JL 11, 24-1 BS. 2  
 40-HOUR WEEK TO SHUT SMALL PENNSY DEPOTS JE 13-AG 22, 4-1  
 ATL (RY) MEDIATION BD ORDERS ELECTION N 8 S 17, 5-3  
 EMPLOYES CHOOSE UNITED RR WORKERS AS BARGAINING AGENT N 11, 40-1 MAIL  
 EARL M PRESLEY TO RETIRE JAN 1 AFTER 51 YRS D 20, 34-4  
 ---1951---  
 JOBS OF 3500 SHOP EMPLOYEES AT ALTOONA, PA. TO BE ABOLISHED MY 18, 6-4  
 UNITED RR WORKERS OF MER. RAP ABOVE LAYOFF 4,000 MEN MY 27, 1-9-2  
 TO INSTALL ELECTRONIC CONTROLS TO PREVENT WRECKS JE 11, 5-5  
 ---1952---  
 ABOVE & UNION SIGN AGREEMENT CALLING FOR UNION SHOP FOR SOME 45,000  
 MAINTENANCE WORKERS MY 9, 20-2  
 S 14, 1-38-4  
 LORNE E. VAIR- CITY TICKET AGENT TO RETIRE SEPTEMBER 30TH

HARRY A. KARR TO SUPERVISE TRAVEL OF PRES. EISENHOWER BY TRAIN; HAS DONE SO FOR 4 OTHER PRES. JA 29, 20-2

CIO UNION CHGS ABOVE WITH LAYING OFF MANY EMPLOYEES BECAUSE IT FEARS RECESSION IN BUSINESS D 8, 12-2

36,000 EMPLOYEES GRANTED 5% WAGE INCREASE RETROACTIVE TO DEC. 16 --1954-- JA 13, 52-1

ABOVE TO LAY OFF 600 THIS WEEK DUE TO DROP IN BUSINESS JA 14, 51-6 NITE

PHILA-TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER STOPPING ABOVE FR. PUTTING INTO EFFECT CONTRACT COVERING 850 YARDMASTERS UNTIL ANOTHER HEARING N 12, 37-5

US MAY INTERFERE TO STOP THREAT OF STRIKE AT ABOVE --1955--

20,000 SET TO STRIKE AT ABOVE MR 4, 2-1 LF

PHILA-ABOVE & TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION MEET WITH MEDIATOR IN EFFORT TO SETTLE DISPUTE WHICH THREATENED A WALKOUT MR 4, 26-7 1H

PHILA-TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION SEEKS PACTS WITH 32 RAILROADS ALONG THE LINES OF A SETTLEMENT REACHED MR 8TH WITH ABOVE XMR

PHILA-RESIDENTS OF 52 LOCALS OF TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION ASKS ABOVE TO STRIKE TO BACK UP ITS DISPUTE WITH THE RAILROAD MR 7, 2-2 1H

URGE APPT. WITH NAT'L MEDIATION B D. IN WASHINGTON TO CALL OFF ABOVE STRIKE MR 9, 30-8

AG 12, 15-6

SI, 12-1

---1955---

\$ 1, 1-5 6\*  
\$ 2, 25-4

S 29, 13-1

N 3, 25-4

N 3, 25-4 5\*

IKE INTERVENES IN DISPUTE  
UNION POSTPONES STRIKE

UNION ASKS ABOVE FOR RAISE  
FIREMEN UNION TO CALL STRIKE AGAINST ABOVE

BROTHERHOOD OF LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN & ENGINEMAN CALLS STRIKE AGST ABOVE  
FOR N 6T

N 4, 2-3

FIREMEN UNION CALLS FO STRIKE AGST ABOVE PLANNED FOR N 6TH -N 19, 5-7  
CIO TRANSPORT WORKERS THREATENS STRIKE VS ABOVE

F 19, 8-14-4

---1956---

ABOVE THREATENS STRIKE FOR F 22

F 20, 23-4

UNION WAITS FOR OK TO CONT. WITH STRIKE AGAINST ABOVE -F 20, 1-8 LF  
RAILWAY FIREMENX POSTPONE STRIKE INDEFINITELY-SET FOR F 21-

MR 22, 71-6 LF

PITTS-TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION VOTES TO CALL SYSTEM-WIDE STRIKE AGST  
ABOVE MR 29TH

MR 23, 14-4

TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION TO CALL SYSTEM WIDE STRIKE AGST ABOVE MR 29  
OVER FURLOUGHING OF 2,500 EMPLOYES

S 14, 3-5 5\*

PHILA-AVERTS THREATENED STRIKE

O 3, 18-5

PHILA-LAWYER FOR TRUCKING INDUSTRY SAYS SEN. BRICKER WAS ON ABOVE'S  
PAYROLL REGULARLY

---1957---

AP 6, 17-5

STRIKE AT ABOVE SET FOR APR 20-

**- PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD - EMPLOYEES**

1957

**MAINTENANCE WORKERS STRIKE POSTPONED**

AP 20, 5-6  
AP 27, 1-4 1H

**COURT ORDER HALTS THREAT STRIKE AT ABOVE-**

**PHILA-PA.R.R.SAYS IT IS LAYING OFF 4,000 IN ECONOMY PROGRAM**

O 10, 26-1

**PHILA-CUTS 10 PER CENT OFF SALARIES OFEMPL YES MAKING MORE THAN \$10,000 A YEAR**

-----1958-----  
AP 2, 25-1 1H

**PETOSKEY-ALBA DAN RETIRES AS AGENT AS ABOVE ABANDONS SERVICE**

N 16, A-11-2 3\*

**TO TEMPORARILY FURLOUGH 6,200 EMPLOYES BECAUSE OF STEEL STRIKE**

-----1959-----  
JL 15, 2-3 1H

**ANNOUNCED. NONUNION EMPLOYES SALARIES TO BE CUT 5 TO 10%**

AG 28, B-11-5 5\*

**CHICAGO-MAINTENACE WORKERS THREATEN STRIKEAGST ABOVE AT CHRISTMAS**

N 21, A-2-6

**PHILA-STRIKE THREAT WHICH COULD CRIPPLE ABOVE IS DELAYED**

N 27, R-15-3

**PHILA-TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION SAYS MIDNIGHT JE 6TH HAS BEEN SET FOR STRIKE THAT WOULD IDLE PA.R.R.WORRIERS FROM NEW YORK TO ST.LOUIS**

-----1960-----  
MY 11, A-15-5 FIN 5

---1960---

NYC-CAR INSPECTORS & MAINTENANCE EMPLOYEES STRIKE

MY 19, A-13-4

NYC-MICHAEL QUELL ORDERS ALL MEMBERS OF ABOVE BACK TO WORK

MY 19, A-1-1 LF

PHILA-MAINTENANCE WORKERS BACK ON JOB, WITH FED. CT. ORDER  
PRES. IKE DELAYS STRIKE

MY 20, A-3-1 MET 2  
MY 21, A-2-6

CHICAGO-THREAT OF FIRST SYSTEM WIDE STRIKE SINCE 1922 FACES ABOVE

MY 27, O-8-1

PHILA-FED. JUDGE VAN DUSEN ISSUES INJUNCTION FORBIDDING  
WORKERS UNION TO TAKE PART IN STRIKE

MY 29, A-3-1  
JL 8, B-4-1

NYC-TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION VOTES TO STRIKE

AG 2, B-11-2

CLEVELAND-BROTHERHOOD OF LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN AND ENGINEERS AUTHORIZE  
STRIKE OF 5,000 OPERATING EMPLOYEES AGAINST ABOVE

AG 2, A-7-1 FIN 5

THREATENED STRIKE AGST ABOVE AVERTED TODAY WHEN PACT IS REACHED

AG 17, A-1-5 LF

PHILA-TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION CALLS A SYSTEM WIDE STRIKE ON ABOVE FOR  
SEPT. 1ST

AG 24, C-3-1

MICHAEL QUELL, TRANSPORT WORKERS PRES., ASKS QUIT INTO ABOVE STRIKE  
INSURANCE

AG 25, C-21-8

TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION OK'S CONTINUOUS BARGAINING SESSIONS

**: PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD : EMPLOYES**

1960  
AG 26, A-5-1

**TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION OK'S TALKS**

AG 27, A-6-8

**WARNS EMPLOYEES OF LAYOFF IN EVENT OF STRIKE SEPT 1ST**

AG 28, A-13-1

**READY FOR STRIKE; LAYOFF NOTICES GO OUT HERE-LAUREN**

AG 29, A-19-2

**PHILA-LAST MIN. TALKS TO STOP A S 1ST STRIKE OF ABOVE TO BEGIN TODAY**

AG 31, A-7-1

**PHILA-NEGOTIATORS RESUME LAST DITCH EFFORT TO HEAD OFF STRIKE**

S 1, A-1-3

**PHILA-STRIKE SHUTS DOWN ABOVE TODAY**

S 1, A-1-4 FIN 5

**PHILA-13 STATES HIT IN STRIKE**

S 2, A-4-1

**PHILA- FEAR OF CREEPING ECONOMIC PARALYSIS THREATENS**

S 3, A-6-5

**PHILA-ABOVE & TWO STRIKING UNIONS HALT ITS OPERATIONS**

S 4, C-17-7

**STRIKE CENTERS ON HOW R.R. IS RUN NOT WAGE INCREASE-EINFRANK**

S 5, C-17-6 2\*

**HOW R.R. IS RUN NOT WAGES BIG QUESTION BEHIND STRIKE-EINFRANK**

S 5, A-24-2

**MICHAEL QUELL SAYS LIES BY LABO SECY MITCHELL STALLED TALKS**

S 6, A-3-4

**PHILA-OFFERS TO SUBMIT TO BINDING ARBITRATION**



PHILA-MICHAEL QUILL READY TO RE-ENTER NEGOTIATIONS IN EFFORTS TO SETTLE THE P.A.R.R. STRIKE

---1960---

S 7, D-5-2

S 8, C-8-F

S 9, D-6-2

S 9, A-9-7 FIN 5

S 10, A-3-6

S 11, A-5-1

S 12, A-1-5

S 13, A-8-1 MET 2

S 16, D-9-5

S 18, R-3-8

S 29, A-1-3 LF

---1961---

Ag 28, A-8-1

Ag 30, A-1-3 LF

---1962---

JA 30, A-3-2 FIN 5

PHILA-TO COUNTER UNION'S BEST OFFER

PHILA-R IL STRIKE PEACE HOPES RISE

CHRYSLER CORP. TO CLOSE NEWARK, DEL. PLANT DUE TO SHORTAGES CAUSED BY STRIKE

AWAIT PENNSY'S REPLY TO UNIONS PROPOSALS

PHILA-TWO UNIONS ON STRIKE AGST P.A.R.R. ANNOUNCE THEY WERE READY TO GO INTO A JOINT CONC. WITH RAILROAD NEGOTIATORS

12-DAY OLD STRIKE ENDS AFTER PEACE TALKS

BACK IN OPERATION WITH \$54 MILLION STRIKE LOSS

RAIL FREIGHT TRUCKING OFF DUE TO STRIKE

PHILA-STILL STRIVES FOR NORMAL OPERATIONS ON HEELS OF ITS FIRST COMPLETE SHUTDOWN, IS FACED TODAY WITH NEW STRIKE THREAT

PHILA-CUTS SALARIES

PHILA-TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION THREATENS TO STRIKE ABOVE SEPT. 1ST

PHILA-TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION ENJOINED FROM STRIKING AGST ABOVE

PHILA-TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION ORDERED BY U.S. DIST. JUDGE NOT TO STRIKE  
3RD AGST ABOVE

1962

**PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD: EMPLOYEES**

JA 31, B-14-4

PHILA-CHASLORD SAYS TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION WILL OBEY A FED. JUDGE'S ORDER TO CANCEL STRIKE AGST ABOVE DUE FOR FEB. 3RD

---1963---

MR 24, A-17-1 1\*

PHILA-TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION LIFTED BAN ON OVERTIME WORK FOR 12,000 UNION MEMBERS EMPLOYED BY ABOVE

---1964---

AP 13, A-12-3

PHILA.-STRIKE SCHEDULED AGST ABOVE FOR AP 13 BY TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION CANCELED

- OPERATING DIFFICULTIES OF GM'S NEW AEROTRAIN ARE CUT JA 19, 27-1
- ABOVE'S NEW AER TRAIN REPORTED TO HAVE CUT SPEED WITH DEFECTIVE COUPLING AFTER FIRST 25 MILES OF ITS MAIDEN RUN F 27, 2-1 1H
- ABOVE'S AEROTRAIN REPORTED TO HAVE HIT SPEED OF 100 MPH ON FIRST REGULAR TRIP F 28, 35-4
- 1960---
- UNVEILS 1ST OF NEW HIGH-SPEED ELECTRIC FREIGHT LOCOMOTIVES O 26, B-6-3
- ALTOONA, PA.-TO BUILD 3,500 NEW FREIGHT CARS COSTING \$28 MILLION AT ITS SHOP HERE & IN HOLLIDAYSBURG N 18, A-13-5
- 1965---
- WASH-COMMERCE DEPT ANALYZING 2 BIDS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF 4 SELF-PROPELLED CARS TO BE USED BY ABOVE D 6, C-9-8
- 1967---
- PHILA-ORDER 65 LOCOMOTIVES FROM GM ELECTRO MOTIVE DIV. N 2, A-3-6

 - PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD - FARES

SEE B.H. - PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD - RATES

B.H. - PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD - RATE

B.H. - PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD - FARES  
SEE B.H. - PENNSYLVANIA -

~~REDACTED~~  
R. E. ~~100~~S.: PENNSYLVANIA: DETROIT 1927

Form 1656  
Present plans to Com. Jno. Reid on separations. The Detroit News J1 13, 8-1  
S 30, 25-1  
Names Stephen T. Stackpole gen. agent in Det.  
N 5, 16-3  
ICC refuses compel exchange traffic with MCRR.  
--1959--  
RED ARROW TO BE SEEN NO MORE IN DET. AFTER J1 26 JE 10, 3-4  
END OF A RUN-EDIT JE 18, 62-2

1

2

3

**R.R.: CO'S.: PENNSYLVANIA: FINANCES 1927**

Form 1656  
Net for 1926 is \$67,567,958. *The Detroit News* Ap 4, 35-8  
To pay Penn.state \$767,226.58 tax penalty. S 20, 43-5  
-----1928----- Ja 28, 15-~~4~~ 4  
1927 revenues drop \$45,000,000. F 17, 38-4  
1927 report. Mr 29, 44-8  
Directors authorize stock allotment of 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ %.  
---1929---  
\$50,000,000 be spent next yr. My 28, 56-7  
\$1,612,114,371 final valuation. Je 19, 39-8  
--1930--  
1929 earnings \$8.82 a share. F 21, 47-7



---1937---  
STOCKHOLDERS GIVE DIRECTORS BROAD DEBT POWERS  
GROSS ASSETS OF \$3,304,128,547.25 IN 1936  
---1938---  
EARNED \$1.45 A SHARE IN 1937: OTHER FIGURES  
---1943---  
CERTIFICATES OFFERED BY SYNDICATE

AP 13, 32-3-WSC  
D 18, 21-1  
F 17, 36-5  
AG 24, 20-4

**RAILROADS: COMPANIES: PENNSYLVANIA: FINANCES**

**1931**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 1, 36-8

Annual report shows \$5.28 a share profit, gain in surplus.

1932

Ap 4, 25-1

NET INCOME OF \$19,545,194 IN 1931

--1934--

1933 NET INCOME OF \$19,281,169; W.W.ATTERBURY EXPECTS 'BETTER THINGS' IN 1934

MR 15, 39-8

REPORTS GAIN ON OPERATING INCOME

MR 19, 24-8

REPORTS SALE OF \$5,547,000 IN BONDS

MR 24, 19-8

ICC AUTHORIZES SALE OF BONDS ABOVE PAR

MR 31, 18-8

COSTS REDUCED TO 1906 LEVEL

AP 3, 35-6

\$50 MILLION BOND ISSUE ANNOUNCED -----1935---

JE 29, 39-7

GAIN IN PASSENGER REVENUES SHOWN; FIGURES

MR 26, 29-2

-----1936-----

JA 22, 29-4 MAIL

TO REFUND \$50 MILLION IN BONDS

JA 23, 34-3-WSC

OFFERS \$40,000,000 BONDS, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, DUE 1970

---1937---

F 7, 4-17e8

APPLIES TO ICC FOR PERMISSION TO ISSUE & SELL \$52,670,700 OF 15-YR, 3½% DEBENTURE BONDS

MR 29, 25-5

FREIGHT REVENUE IN 1936 LARGEST SINCE 1930: FIGURES

D 15, 39-8

SENATE RR FINANCE COMMITTEE STARTS STUDY OF CORPORATE SETUP & FINANCIAL HISTORY OF ABOVE

D 16, 53-8

HARTMAN W. CLEMENT, PRES OF ABOVE SYAS CO. ACHIEVED SUCCESS BY ACQUIRING STOCK IN OTHER RR'S

D 21, 39-5-MAIL

SEN. BURTON K. WHEELER HITS SECRET STOCK PURCHASES

---1938---

F 17, 38-1-CM

1937 EARNINGS TOTALED \$19,134,172, A DECREASE

JE 29, 12-6 MAIL

HELPS TO GREGORY & SONS ISSUE OF \$6,330,000 EQUIPMENT TRUST CERTIFICATE

---1941---

F 11, 28-2

ARGUMENTS CONTINUED ON STOCKHOLDERS SUIT VS ABOVE

MR 3, 27-3

HAD 1940 NET INCOME OF \$46,238,250

AP 26, 22-4

NEW IMPROVED SERVICES TO NY, CHI STATES AP 27

JE 18, 30-8

\$23,000,000 ORDER FOR NEW EQUIPMENT PLACED

---1943---

AP 14, 36-1

ICC RATE CUT TO COST ABOVE ABOUT \$30,000,000 A YR. OPERATING REVENUES

JE 29, 26-4 BS

BOND SALE PROTESTED BY HALSEY, STUART & Co., AND OTIS & Co

---1944---

JA 13, 33-1

HALSEY, STUART & Co. AWARDED SALE OF EQUIPMENT TRUST CERTIFICATES

# **██████ : PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD: FINANCES:**

**1943**

PROFIT LOWER IN 1943	Form 1656	F 29, 19-4
	--1945--	F 5, 17-7
ASKS ICC PERMISSION TO ISSUE TRUST CERTIFICATES	---	N 14, 52-6
DIRECTORS TAKE NO ACTION ON DIVIDENDS	---	
	---	
REPTS FIRST LOSS IN 100-YR HISTORY IN 1946	---	F 19, 33-1 BS2
OPERATED IN BLACK DURING MARCH		AP 9, 39-4
M.W.CLEMENT SAYS REVENUE SITUATION IS SERIOUS		AG 21, 21-1
REPORTS NET LOSS \$4,666,689 FOR FIRST 8 MOS OF 1947		S 27, 17-8
	---	JA 30, 28-5 BS 2
NET INCOME \$7,285,125 FOR 1947		AP 15, 63-1
DIVIDEND OF 50¢ A SHARE ANNOUNCED		
	---	
SAYS IT FACES BLEAK FUTURE IN 1949: BEWAILS COSTS		MB 14, 26-6
REPORTED DEFICIT \$1,573,635 FOR FIRST 9 MOS. 1949		0 31, 31-1
REPORTS \$4,527,904 LOSS IN OCT.		N 28, 31-2
BIG DECEMBER NET BRINGS ABOVE IN BLACK; FIGURES		U 29, 36-8 BS 2
	---	JA 30, 27-8
ANNOUNCES NET INCOME OF \$12,474,627 FOR 1949		

---1950--- F 27, 31-5  
 COAL & STEEL STRIKES COST ABOVE \$85,000,000 IN 1949 -NY 23, 35-5 BS2  
 PLAN REFINANCING, SEEK TO ISSUE \$60,000,000 NEW BONDS  
 ---1951--- JA 31, 36-8  
 1950 NET INCOME MORE THAN TRIPLED THAT FOR 1949-OTHER FIGURES  
 PRES W S FRANKLIN, ABOVE REPORTS NET INCOME \$38,420,677 -MR 21, 52-1  
 REPORT NET INCOME OF \$26,697,717 FOR 1951 -JA 29, 26-7  
 ---1953--- JA 29, 28-8  
 REPORTS NET PROFIT FOR 1952 OF \$36,981,364  
 -----1954----- JA 29, 20-8  
 REPORTED NET PROFIT FOR 1953 AT \$37,036,215  
 REPORT OF NET INCOME FOR 1953 MR 12, 46-8  
 HOPEFUL FOR UPTURN IN BUSINESS SOON BECAUSE OF LOSS IN JANUARY AND MR 30, 34-4  
 FEBRUARY-OPTIMISTIC FOR REST OF YR. Ap 29, 34-1  
 REPORTS IT LOST \$9,975,000 IN FIRST QUARTER OF '54 MY 11, 23-1 5\*  
 REPORT OF NET LOSS FOR 1ST QUARTER OF '54 JE 7, 32-5  
 INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION AUTHORIZED ABOVE TO AMEND ITS LEASE CONTRACTS WITH 18 SMALLER AFFILIATED LINES 22, 61-4 5\*  
 ABOVE TO CONSIDER DIVIDEND AT OCT 27 MEETING A 27, 28-6  
 ---1955---  
 ABOVE HAS 54 NET EARNINGS OF \$18,552,235 --1962-- O 30, C-12-7  
 OFFICIAL HUGH J. WARD, TESTIFIED ABOVE WAS IN BLACK FOR LAST 5 YRS BECAUSE OF OUTSIDE INTEREST IN SUPPORT OF PROPOSED MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL

**ABOVE STUDIES REFINANCING PLAN**

MR 10, 32-8

MY 10, 22-8 5\*

PHILA-JAS.SYMES,PRESIDENT,PREDICTS IMPROVED BUSINESS CONDITION & EARNINGS FOR ABOVE FOR FUTURE

JE 21, 32-8

PHILA-REPORTS THAT ITS PROFITS FOR FIRST 5 MOS OF 1955 WERE \$16,981,390 MORE THAN SAME PERIOD LAST YEAR

-----1956-----

JA 23, 35-1 5\*

JA 26, 32-6

INCOME FOR 1955 REPORTED TO BE \$41,183,533

ABOVE REPORTS ON NET INCOME FOR 1955

N 28, 64 4

KANSAS CITY-TO LOSE MONEY NEXT YEAR UNLESS HIGHER FREIGHT RATES ARE GRANTED IT REPORTS

JA 24, 26-7

ANNOUNCE NET PROFIT IN 1956, \$41,545,435

-----1957-----

MY 8, 76-8

PHILA-SEES YEAR'S PROFIT EQUAL TO '56

JE 20, 32-8

NET PROFIT OFF STEEPLY FOR MONTH-FIGURES

N 20, 36-7

PHILA-ABOVE PROFIT OFF 42 PCT. IN 10 MONTHS

-----1958-----

JA 23, 50-7

PHILA-REPORT NET LESS THAN HALF OF '56

MY 13, 39-2 5\*

PHILA-JAS.SYMES,PRES,GLOOMY OVER RAIL OUTLOOK

00000, AG 27, 56-

PHILA-REPORTS NET LOSS OF \$5 MILLION IN JULY OPERATION S

	-----1958-----	S 25, 54-1
PHILA-REPORTS NET EARNINGS OF \$2,288,600 IN AUGUST		
		O 22, 30-8
PHILA-DIR. DECLARE A DIVIDEND OF 25 CENTS A SHARE FOR FOURTH QUARTER OF 1958		D 31, 16-8
PHILA-REPORTS A \$4,042,699 NOV. PROFIT		
	-----1959-----	MY 13, 77-7 5*
PHILA-PRES. JAMES M. SYMES SAYS '59 NOT TO BE GOOD YR., BUT BETTER THAN '58		
	-----1960-----	JA 28, C-14-8
PHILA-REPORT ON NET PROFIT		AG 26, B-10-5
OPERATES AT FINANCIAL LOSS IN JULY		O 20, C-19-8
JAMES M. SYMES SEES '60 DEFICIT		D 1, D-12-1
PHILA-CUTS DEFICIT TO PAY DIVIDEND	-----1961-----	JA 26, C-14-8
PHILA-HAD A \$8 MILLION NET LOSS		JE 29, C-13-1
PHILA-REPORTS ON LOSS FOR MAY	-----1962-----	F 22, D-5-4
REPORTS ITS EARNED \$12,233,875 OR 94 CENTS A SHARE IN 1961		O 26, B-11-3
PHILAD-NET INCOME IN 3RD QUARTER THIS YEAR WAS \$165,800 COMPARED WITH \$5,017,000 LAST YEAR	-----1963-----	AP 25, C-18-5
PHILADELPHIA-1ST QUARTER DEFICIT THIS YR IS MORE THAN \$6,000,000 LARGER THAN LIKE PERIOD LAST YEAR		

**PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD: FINANCES**

**1962**

PHILA--DECLARED DIVIDEND OF <sup>165¢</sup>25¢ SHARE PAYABLE D 27 TO STOCK  
HOLDERS OF RECORD D 10--1963--

N 29,C-21-4

JA 24,D-13-6

PHILA--REPORTED DEFICIT FOR 1962--LOST \$3,209,900

MR 1,D-5-5

REPORT PROFIT IN 1962

N 27,B-10-3 FIN 5

PHILA--DECLARES DIVIDEND OF 50¢ SHARE  
--1964--

JA 21,B-10-5

PHILA--REPORTS THAT 1963 NET EARNINGS INCREASED BY \$11MILL  
OVER 1962

F 28,C-6-5

PHILA--TO SEPON \$90MILL THIS YEAR FOR 80 NEW BAR LOCOMO  
TIVES & 6,000 NEW FREIGHT CARS

--1965--

JA 28,D-8-5

PHILA--REPORTS SYSTEM-WIDE CONSOLIDATED NET INCOME OF \$52,3  
309,000 EQUAL TO \$3.80 SHARE

MY 11,C-7-3

PHILA--& CHIEF EXEC OFFICER TELLS SHAREHOLDERS CAN EXPECT  
CONTINUED IMPROVEMENT IN PROFITS THIS YEAR

--1966--

APY 15,C-15-6

OPERATION REVENUES & EARNINGS FOR ABOVE & N CENTRAL  
SYSTEM PENDING EXPECTED TO BE UP FIRST QUARTER--IRVIN



--1966 --

AP 25,C-10-4

PHILA--REPORTED PROFITS UP DESPITE SEVERE SNOWSTORM IN JA  
MY 10,B-15-4

PHILA--WANTS TO CUT PASSENGER SERVICE DUE TO FINANCES

O 25,C-7-3

PHILA--REPORTED CONSOLIDATED PROFITS ROSE 27% FOR FIRST  
9 MOS THIS YEAR

D 16,D-7-4

REPORT ON 9 MOS PROFIT--1971---

MR 11,C-24-1

GROSS NEGLIGENCE OF DAVID BEVAN ALLOWED EUROPEAN FINANCIER  
TO DIVERT \$4MILL OF RR FUNDS

JE 8,C-6-5

PHILA--TRUSTEES OF ABOVE SEEK TO CUT CREW SIZE ON FREIGHT  
TRAINS FROM 4 TO 3 MEN TO SAVE \$135MILL

D 20,B-5-1

INTER COMM COMMSN CALLED RAIL MERGER CHOO

--1972--

D21, D-10-6

PHILADELPHIA--JUDGE STUDIES PLEA TO CUT RAIL CREWS

MR1, A-28-1

WASH--EXECUTIVES OF 2 NORTHEASTERN RAILROADS TOLD CONGRESS  
U.S. WOULD BE WASTING MONEY TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL SUPPORT  
TO ABOVE

--1973--

S 25, B-4-1

FED. RR ADMIN. HEAD, JOHN W. INGRAM, HOPEFUL OF CONGRESS'  
ACTING TO SAVE ABOVE BECAUSE OF IMPORTANCE TO AUTO INDUS-  
TRY-W.B.SMITH

1975

**REDACTED: PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD: FINANCES**

F1, A-11-1

REP JOHN DINGELL WARNS CONGRESS NOT TO BE STAMPEDED INTO  
PUMPING MILLIONS INTO RR SYSTEM F12, A-5-1

DELAYS PLANS TO SHUT DOWN.

-1977-

07, C-5-6B

PHILA-ASKS COURT'S OK TO OPERATE ITS HOTELS, PIPELINES

**■**: PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD: FIRE

1957

MIFFLINTOWN, PA.-FIRE SWEPTS INTERIOR OF SEALED MAIL CAR; 1,800 SACKS  
OF MAIL BURNS UP  
-----1958-----  
LOGANSPORT, IND.-FIRE DESTROYED HALF ABOVE ROUND HOUSE

MR 4, 4-1

JL 21, 2-2

 PENN CENTRAL

R. R.: HOLDING COMPANY

1969

~~JA 23, C-8-1~~

TO FORM A HOLDING CO TO FACILITATE FURTHER DIVERSIFICATION  
N INTO A WIDE RANGE OF GROWTH ENTERPRISES.

- ABOVE'S PLAN TO MERGE WITH NEW YORK CENTRAL-EDIT. N 5, 28-1
- JAS. SYMES, PRES. OF ABOVE CALLS MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL VITAL N 12, 26-8
- SETS UP JOINT GRPS WITH PENNSYLVANIA R.R. TO STUDY MERGER N 26, 32-5 LF
- NYC-TO HONOR NY CENTRAL ROUNDTrip TICKETS STARTING JAN. 1ST BETWEEN NEW YORK & MA OR MIDWESTERN CITIES SERVED BY BOTH N 29, 3-6
- 1958----- JA 20, 28-7
- TO KNOWN IN 6 MONTHS IF IT WILL MERGE WITH NEW YORK CENTRAL R.R. AG 6, 50-8
- CHICAGO-STOCKHOLDERS OF ABOVE MAYBE ASKED TO VOTE ON PROPOSED MERGER BY END OF 1958 O 16, 56-8
- NYC-CONSIDERS FACILITIES MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL R.R. D 1, 34-4
- OFFICIALS OF NEW YORK CENTRAL & ABOVE STUDY MERGER POSSIBILITIES -----1959----- JA 9, 36-7 5\*
- NEW YORK CENTRAL BACKS AWAY FROM PLANNED MERGER WITH ABOVE JA 13, 30-5
- NY CENTRAL DENIES CALLING OFF MERGER WITH ABOVE

---1959--- JA 14, 52-6  
 ABOVE'S MERGER WITH NEW YORK CENTRAL R.R. CALLED OFF  
 JA 29, 34-4  
 SHUTS DOOR ON ANY RESUMPTION OF ITS ONCE PLANNED MERGE WITH NEW YORK  
 CENTRAL R.R.  
 ---1961--- MR 8, C-12-5  
 ERIE-ACKAWANNA R.R. TO OPPOSE ABOVE'S TRY TO ACQUIRE CONTROL OF LEHIGH  
 VALLEY R.R. UNLESS ERIE-ACKAWANNA GETS INTO DEAL, TOO  
 MR 30, C-14-8  
 NYC READY TO FIGHT ABOVE MERGER PLAN  
 S 21, C-16-8  
 READY TO DISCUSS MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL RR  
 N 8, B-8-5  
 PLANS FORMAL ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY ON MERGER WITH NYC  
 N 9, C-18-4  
 PA. & NEW YORK CENTRAL R.R. REVEAL MERGER EFFORTS  
 ---1962--- JA 10, C-10-5  
 PHILA-SPECIAL, SEPARATE MEETINGS OF DIR. OF ABOVE & NEW YORK CENTRAL R.  
 R. HAVE BEEN CALLED FOR JA. 12TH  
 JA 12, A-1-6 LF  
 ABOVE & NEW YORK CENTRAL R.R. DIRECTORS, OK MERGER PLAN  
 JA 13, A-1-1  
 24 RAILWAY LABOR UNIONS RIP MERGER PLANS  
 JA 13, A-1-2  
 EYE IMPACT ON RAIL JOBS IN MICH.  
 JA 15, B-8-3  
 TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION STUDIES POSSIBLE STRIKE AGAINST PLANNED PA. MER-  
 GER  
 JA 15, A-6-2 FIN 5  
 TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION SEEKS JOB PLEDGE IN MERGER OF ROADS

- PHILA-UNIONS PLAN STRIKE AGST ABOVE BECAUSE OF PLANS TO MERGE WITH  
NEW YORK CENTRAL JA 19, R-14-3
- NYC-TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION TO STRIKE AGST ABOVE F 4TH TO BLOCK MERGER  
WITH NY CENTRAL JA 21, C-22-5
- MIAMI BEACH EXEC'S MEET WITH UNIONS OVER MERGER WITH NYC F 23, C-7-1
- ASKS ICC PERMISSION TO MERGE WITH NY CENTRAL RAILROAD MR 10, A-8-4
- ICC SET AG 20 AS STARTING DATE FOR HEARINGS FOR MERGER WITH NEW YORK  
CENTRAL RR MY 23, C-23-3
- CLEVELAND-BROTHERHOOD OF RR TRAINMEN TO FIGHT MERGER OF ABOVE AND NYC JE 4, A-6-4 FIN 3
- NEW HAVEN RR TRUSTEES SAID MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL WOULD PUT NEW HAVEN  
LINE OUT OF BUSINESS JE 12, D-10-8
- PHILA-OPPOSES INCLUDING BANKRUPT NEW HAVEN RAILROAD IN PROPOSED MERGE  
WITH NYC JE 21, C-18-5 FIN 5
- CHIC-& NY CENTRAL RR ANNOUNCED DETAILS OF MERGER JL 17, B-9-6 FIN 5

---1962---

0 16, R-6-8

SHIPPERS SUPPORT MERGER OF ABOVE & NEW YORK CENTRAL RAILROADS

0 18, C-21-3

MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL RR APPROVED BY CLEVELAND, BUFFALO, N.Y. & PENNSYLVANIA CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE

0 19, D-10-8

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMM. RECESSED HEARINGS ON PROPOSED MERGER OF PENN & NY CENTRAL RAILROADS

0 26, B-10-5

ICC TOLD IF ABOVE & NY CENTRAL HAD MERGED YEAR AGO THEY WOULD HAVE MADE A PROFIT OF \$72,000,000 INSTEAD OF \$9,000,000 NET LOSS

0 31, D-8-8

NEW YORK CENTRAL-ABOVE ASK STATE HEARINGS ON RAIL MERGER PLAN

0 31, D-8-8

SAID IF IT'S PROPOSED MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL WAS CARRIED OUT IT SHOULD BE PERMITTED TO DISPOSE OF STOCK IN NORFOLD & WESTERN RR

N 1, C-18-5

N.Y., OHIO & MICH. ASK HEARINGS IN DEC. ON MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL RR

N 7, C-17-5

REGIONAL HEARINGS ON PROPOSED MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL TO BE HEARD IN DEC IN NY, MICH., & OHIO

N 22, B-14-5

ICC TO HOLD HEARINGS IN MICH. ON PROPOSED MERGER OF ABOVE & NYC

N 28, D-5-1

WALT R W. PATCHELL CITES US AID TO COMPETITORS OF RRS IN HEARING ON PROPOSED MERGER OF ABOVE & NYC RR

D 5, D-5-1

HEARINGS WITH ICC COMPLETED ON PROPOSED MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL RR



**- PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD - MERGER**

**1962**

HEARINGS ON PROPOSED MERGER OF ABOVE & NYC TO BE HELD DEC. 10 IN KALAMAZOO & DEC. 12 IN DET.

D 6, R-14-8

KLAMAZOO-JAMES INGLIS DISAPPOINTED WITH OUTCOME OF FIRST OF SERIES OF FIELD HEARINGS ON PROPOSED NYC & ABOVE MERGER

D 11, D-7-4

HEARING AT AN INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION MEET WAS HEARD D12 ON MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL RR-PROS & CONS GIVEN

D 13, C-28-1

COUNCILMEN WERE ASKED TO TAKE CLOSER LOOK AT PROPOSED MERGER OF NEW YORK CENTRAL-& ABOVE TO GAUGE ITS IMPACT ON EMPLOYMENT IN DETROIT

D 27, A-11-1

**--1963--**

CHIC-CITY OF CHIAGO FIGHTING MERGER OF ABOVE WITH NY CENTRAL

JA 10, C-14-8

PITTS-MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL HIT BY TWU & ALLEGHENY CO. LABOR COUNCIL AS TAKING PIT S OFF MAIN LINE & DOWNGRDING NEARBY CONWAY RAIL YARD

JA 15, B-8-8

TRENTON, N.J.-NEW JERSEY OPPOSING MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL RR AS WOULD HAVE SERIOUS EFFECTS ON STATE ECONOMY, LABOR & INDUSTRY  
NEW HAVEN RR INSISTED THAT IT WOULD BE AGAINST PUBLIC INTEREST FOR PENNSYLVANIA & NY CENTRAL RR TO MERGE WITHOUT BANKRUPT LINE

JA 25, B-10-8

F 13, D-10-5

NEW HAVEN RAILROAD SEEKS TO JOIN MERGER OF ABOVE & NYC

---1963---

AP 2, A-11-8

SMALL RR LINES TELL ICC THAT COMBINED ABOVE & NYC WOULD BE TOO LARGE  
A COMPETITOR FOR SMALLER LINES

AP 9, B-12-8 FIN5

CONSULTING ECONOMIST LEON H. KEYSERLING OPPOSED MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL  
RR AS WOULD STIFLE COMPETITION

MY 20, B-8-8 FIN5

BOSTON-ICC TO BEGIN HEARINGS HERE MY20 ON PROPOSED MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL  
RAILROAD

AG 27, C-11-3

NY-PROPOSED MERGER DEBATE WITH NY CENTRAL RR IS GOING INTO SECOND YR-  
HEARINGS BEFORE 2 INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMM. EXAMINERS RESUMED TODAY-  
LANE

O 2, C-24-1

KENNEDY ADM. OPPOSED TO PROPOSED MERGER OF ABOVE & NEW YORK CENTRAL

O 3, C-20-5

2 ICC EXAMINERS END 128 DAYS HEARINGS ON PROPOSED MERGER OF ABOVE &  
NY CENTRAL

D 4, C-24-1

WALL STREET STOCK MARKET BELIEVES ABOVE MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL WILL  
NOT GO THROUGH-LIVINGSTON

---1964---

JA 14, B-9-2

NY-& NYCENTRAL RR STARTED PROGRAM OF CLOSE COOPERATION & JOINT PLANNING  
WHILE WAITING OK TO MERGE

F 10, B-5-5

HARRISBURG-GOV. SCRANTON TO BACK ABOVE'S MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL IF 8  
CONDITIONS ARE MET

F 14, C-10-8

WASH.-ICC ASKED TO PUT OFF FOR 2 MONTHS FILING OF STATEMENTS IN PROPOSED  
MERGER ABOVE & NYC

1964

**PA: PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD: MERGER**

PLAN FOR MERGER OF NEW YORK CENTRAL & PENN. RR	MR 20, D-11-1
NY-& NYC RRS REACH AGREEMENT WITH 17 LABOR UNIONS, REMOVING MAJOR SOURCE OF OPPOSITION TO MERGER	MY 21, D-9-1
WASH.-FOR 2ND TIME JUSTICE DEPT OPPOSED PROPOSED MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL RR	JE 2, C-6-4
NEW HAVEN-TRUSTEES OF NEW HAVEN RR WANT FURTHER HEARINGS BEFORE ICC ON PROPOSED MERGER OF ABOVE & NYC RR	JE 10, D-6-5
WASH.-ICC SAYS RECOMMENDATIONS OF ITS STAFF IN NYC-PA RR MERGER CASE TO BE MADE PUBLIC MARCH 29	---1965--- MR 27, A-8-4
WASH.-EXAMINERS OF ICC RECOMMEND MERGER OF ABOVE & NYC RR	MR 29, A-1-8
CLEVELAND-ERIE-LACKAWANNA RR TO FILE EXCEPTIONS TO ICC REPORT THAT URGED MERGER ABOVE & NY CENTRAL & NOT ERIE-LACKAWANNA	AP 2, D-10-2
TRENTON-GOV HUGHES TO ASK ICC TO HOLD UP MERGER OF ABOVE & NEW YORK CENTRAL	JL 9, D-11-5
WASH.-JUSTICE DEPT ASKS ICC TO PLACE 3 CONDITIONS ON MERGER OF ABOVE NY CENTRAL	JL 15, D-12-8

--1965-- S 1, A-10-3 5\*  
 PHILA-PRESS FOR EARLY MERGER OK WITH NY CENTRAL RR IN FACE OF PLANNED  
 MERGER OF CHESAPEAKE & OHIO AND NORFOLK & WESTERN RR  
 D 29, C-24-2  
 WASH-ICC DENIED PUBLISHED REPORT IT OK'D MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL RR  
 HAS MADE NO DECISION AS YET  
 --1966-- JA 4, B-6-8  
 WASH-ICC CONSIDERED REQUEST TO REOPEN HEARINGS ON PROPOSED MERGER OF  
 ABOVE & NEW YORK CENTRAL RRR  
 MR 31, C-9-3  
 PHILA-STUART T. SAUNDERS, ABOVE CHAIRMAN CALLS FOR SPEEDY MERGER WITH  
 NEW YORK CENTRAL RR  
 AP 27, A-1-5  
 WASH-ICC OK'D MERGER WITH NEW YORK CENTRAL  
 AP 27, A-6-1 5\*  
 EFFECT OF MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL TO BE SLIGHT-IRVIN  
 AP 27, A-1-1 6\*  
 WASH-MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL OK'D BY ICC  
 AP 27, A-1-2 6\*  
 NY-STOCK FAILS DESPITE MERGER OK  
 AP 28, B-7-1 3\*  
 NY-PREDICT RAIL MERGER WILL BRING BETTER SERVICE, LOWER FARES.  
 JE 12, B-10-2  
 NY-NEW YORK CENTRAL RR STOCKHOLDERS TO MEET & VOTE ON MERGER WITH  
 ABOVE JL21  
 JE 14, B-8-8  
 WASH-NORFOLK & WESTERN RR ASKED ICC TO RECONSIDER ITS OK OF MERGER  
 OF ABOVE & NEW YORK CENTRAL RR-said MERGER WOULD GIVE THEM POWER  
 OVER N & W

**PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD - MERGER**

1966

- JE 22, C-21-5  
WASH- INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION POSTPONED TO AUG 12 MERGER OF ABOVE & NY CENTRAL RR
- JL 5, D-11-4  
PHILA-READING RR ASKS DELAY IN MERGER ABOVE WITH NYC
- JL 20, C-20-2  
WASH.-& NY CENTRAL RRS MERGER PUT OFF ANOTHER MONTH & HALF BY INTER-STATE COMMERCE COMM.
- JL 22, B-6-2  
NY-STOCKHOLDERS ABOVE & NY CENTRAL RR OK MERGER UNDER ICC TERMS
- AG 9, B-5-7  
WASH-JUSTICE DEPT. ASKED HEARINGS REOPENED BY ICC ON ABOVE OK MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL RR EFFECTIVE S3
- S 13, D-7-8  
NORFOLK & WESTERN, CHESAPEAKE & OHIO AND BALTIMORE & OHIO RR FILED SUIT TO DELAY ABOVE MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL RR
- S 19, C-7-4  
WASH-MERGER WITH NYC REAFFIRMED
- S 22, B-6-3  
NY-3 JUDGE FEDERAL COURT TEMPORARILY SHELVED SEPT. 30 MERGER OF ABOVE & NY CENTRAL RR
- O 1, A-8-4 3\*  
WASH-ICC TO RESUME HEARINGS ON NYC RAIL MERGER
- O 5, C-19-4  
NY-MERGER WITH NYC OK'D BY COURT

--1966--

0 12, C-14-4

WASH-SUP.CT.JUSTICE JOHN HARLAN ASKS FULL COURT TO RULE ON  
REQUEST TO BLOCK MERGER PLANS WITH NY CENTRAL RR

0 14, D-10-8

WASH-NYC MERGER OK'D BY 6 BRIEFS

0 18, A-1-8 6\*

WASH-RAIL ;MERGER BLOCKED BY SUP CT

0 19, A-19-6

WASH-MERGER DELAYED BY SUP CT PENDING HEARING JAN 9

0 29, A-8-4 3\*

WASH-&NYC REVEAL PLAN TO TAKE OVER NEW HAVEN

N 17, D-14-1

WASH-CHIEF ABOVE BLASTS DELAY IN MERGER D 1, D-9-8

WASH-JUSTICE DEPT. ASKS SUP.CT.DEALY OF MERGER OF ABOVE &  
NY CENTRAL RR UNTIL PROTECTION GIVEN 3 SMALLER & COMPETITOR

D 6, C-8-8

WASH-ERIELACKAWANNARR WANTS &BOVE &NYCENTRAL RRS RESTRICTED  
FROM MAKING OPERATION CHANGES BEFORE PROPOSED MERGER IS EF-  
FECTIVE

D 6, C-8-8

PITTS-&NY CENTBAL RR PROPOSED MERGER WILL BE CONSUMMATED  
AT EARLY DATE

D 11, D-13-1

WASH-N&W SEES NO URGENCY IN MERGER OF ABOVE WITH NYC

W

**: PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD: MERGER**

1966

WASH-PLAN FOR PAYING 3 RAILROADS HIT D 14, D-9-8  
NY-PLANNED MERGER OF ABOVE & NY CENTRAL RRS MIGHT COLLAPSE IF D 21, C-21-5  
FURTHER LONG POSTPONEMENTS DEVELOP

--1967--

JA 1, C-20-2

WASH-& NY CENTRAL RR & ICC TOLD SUP. CT. INDEFINITE DELAYS  
IN MERGER WOULD DESTROY THE CONSOLIDATION MR 27, A-1-8

WASH-SUP. CT. HELD UP MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL RR UNTIL ICC  
DETERMINES FATE OF SMALLER RAILROADS MR 27, A-1-1 6\*

U.S. SUP. CT. HOLDS UP MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL RR

MY 9, D-7-6

PHILA-STUART T. SAUNDERS, ABOVE CHAIRMAN AT STOCKHOLDER MEET  
URGED OK OF MERGER WITH NEW YORK CENTRAL RR FOR FINANCIAL<sup>TH</sup>  
GAINS

JE 11, 'B-11-8

WASH-DECISION ON ABOVE NYC DUE JE 12

JE 13, B-7-2

WASH-STILL SEEKING MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL RR

JE 24, A-12-1

WASH-JUSTICE DEPT ASKS NY FEDERAL CT TO TEMPORARILY BAR MER-  
GER OF NY CENTRAL & PENNSYLVANIA RR UNTIL 3 SMALLER RR'S  
INCLUDED IN ANOTHER MERGER

--1967--

JL 6, C-10-8

NY-COURT AGAIN DELAYED MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL RR-SET SEPT.  
18 FOR FINAL HEARING ON OBJECTIONS TO PROPOSAL

JL 10, C-5-5

PHILADELPHIA-REDDING TALKS HINT OF DEAL ~~WX~~ WITH PRR, NYC

O 20, D-7-7

NY-WAY CLEAR FOR MERGER WITH NY CENTRAL RR

N 2, C-11-2

WASH-FOES ABOVE NYC ASK DELAY IN ~~MERGER~~ COURT FOR 2ND TIME  
ON MERGER

-1975-

N 9, A-16-1

WASH-MERGES INTO CONRAIL) CONSOLIDATED RAILROAD) BY FED GOVT  
WITH OTHER BANKRUPT LINES ON N 9



~~R.R. Co's.~~ PENNSYLVANIA: MICHIGAN

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 13, 1-1-7 Mich  
Eastern Missaukee Co. farmers oppose abandoning  
Ardis Junction-Merritt branch.

--1928--

Mr 18, 1-16-4  
Demonstration farm shows value of good herdsman  
& dairy sire.

Ap 19, 46-5

Harbor Springs opposes abandonment.

S 9, 10-8-1

May discontinue sand land demonstration farm at  
Hoard City.

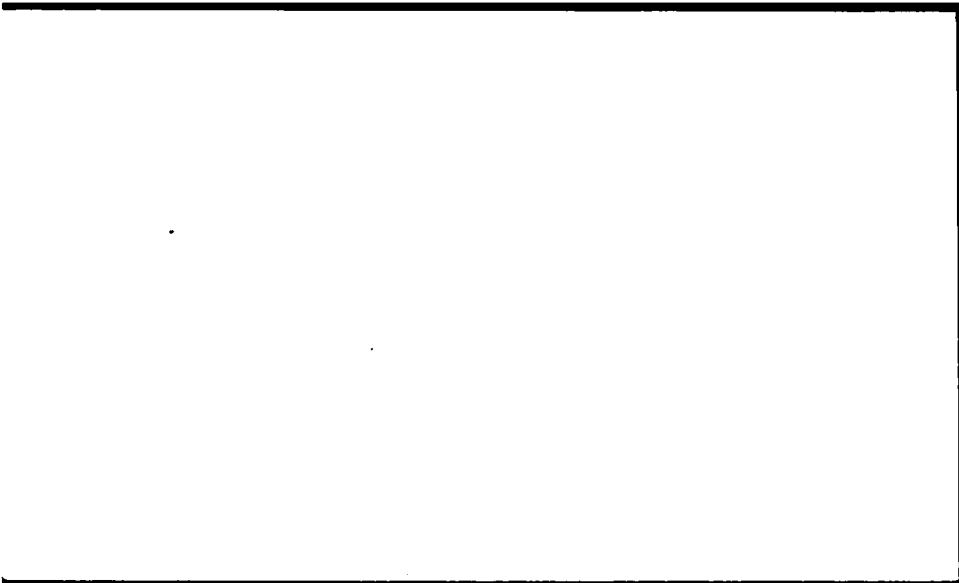
1931

Mr 17, 13-1

Muskegon-Plans for carferry service btwn here and Milwauk

Ag 25, 1-7-2

ee completed  
Above's demonstration farm nr Howard City, Mich helps farm-  
ers study irrigation to save crops in dry years



~~RAILROADS:~~ GOIS.: PENNSYLVANIA: MICHIGAN

R R R.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 8, 18-5

Howard City-2,000 attend sand land farmers field day  
---1943--- AP 26, 11-2

TO DISCONTINUE NORTHERN ARROW OPERATING BETW. CINCINNATI, ST. LOUIS, CHICAGO & NORTHERN MICH.  
---1948---

TO ASK MPSC PERMISSION TO DISCONTINUE WINTER SERVICE BETW. CADILLAC & MACKINAW CITY  
---1949--- MR 16, 7-2

TO CUT PASSENGER TRAIN SERVICE BETWEEN MUSKEGON & GD. RAPIDS STARTING APR. 24  
JE 1, 31-3 BS 2

MUSKEGON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PROTEST DROPPING ALL PASSENGER SERVICE BETWEEN MUSKEGON & GD. RAPIDS  
S 18, 1-7-7

ANNOUNCES CONSOLIDATION GD RAPIDS DIV WITH FT WAYNE DIV.  
---1950---

HEARING SET FOR S 22 ON DISCONTINUING PASSENGER SERVICE BETWEEN CADILLAC & PETOSKEY  
---1952--- S 21, 22-3 F 18, 29-1

PASSENGER SERVICE TO BE DISCONTINUED AP 27 BETWEEN GRAND RAPIDS & CADILLAC  
---1954--- AG 3, 14-6

ASKS MICH PUB SERV. COMMSN TO DISCONTINUE PASS SERVICE BETW GD RAPIDS & CINCINNATI

-----1954----- D 7, 10-2  
ANSI G-MPSC EXPECT TO REJECT A REQUEST TO END ABOVE'S PASSENGER SERV-  
ICE BETWEEN GRAND RAPIDS & FT. WAYNE, IND. D 8, 39-1

GD. RAPIDS-SAYS ITS GRAND RAPIDS PASSENGER SERVICE WILL BE CUT TO A SIN-  
GLE ROUND TRIP TO STRUG'S, MICH BEGINNING TODAY D 24, 7-1

GD. RAPIDS-AN 80 PASSENGER "DOODLEBUG" & MAIL BUS TO TAKE PLACE D 26TH  
OF DISCONTINUED ABOVE TRAIN

-----1956----- JE 6, 18-1  
PESTOKEY-MICH. PUB. SERV. COMMSN INSPECTOR TO HOLD HEARING JE 15TH ON RE-  
QUEST BY CITY THAT ABOVE BE REQUIRED TO REMOVE CONCRETE BASES IN MIDD-  
LE THE STREET THAT SUPPORT SIGNAL LIGHTS A 5 CROSSINGS IN CITY

JE 12, 3-2  
ABOVE EXPRESS TRAIN BLOCKS CROSSING, SO FIREMEN ARRIVE TOO LATE TO SAVE  
BURNING MOTEL; OWNER, STANLEY ZURAS, 60 BIES

-----1960----- N 16, R-4-1  
ICC OK'S THE P.A.R.R. TO REROUTE SOME OF ITS TRAINS IN KENT & OTTAWA  
COUNTIES, MICH.

-----1961----- AP 6, A-8-3  
PACT WITH GD. TRUNK R.R. TO USE SAME TRACK ON BRIDGE, TO SAVE STATE HWY.  
DEPT \$250,000

-----1964----- F 20, C-8-1  
BOYNE CITY-IF GIVEN OK TO ABANDON 223 MILES TRACK IN STATE WOULD  
CAUSE BOYNE CITY RAILROAD CO TO BE CUT OFF FROM DOWNSTATE MARKETS-  
KERWIN MR 11, C-7-1

BIG RAPIDS-PLAN TO ABANDON TRACKAGE IN NORTHWEST LOWER MICH CAUSED  
HYDAKER-WHEATLAKE CO TO PLAN TO MOVE TO REED CITY

**PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD - MICHIGAN**

1964

CHEBOYGAN-US COAST GUARD RESCINDS ORDER TO HALT OPERATION FERRY CHIEF  
WAWATAM-SAYS LESS COSTLY REPAIRS MAY BE MADE

—1965—

LANSING-MICH. PUBLIC SERVICE COMM. HEARING WILL CHECK ADEQUACY OF  
ABOVE FREIGHT SERVICE BETW. GD. RAPIDS & MACKINAW CITY

LANSING-RESTORES 3-DAY-A-WEEK FREIGHT SERVICE ON GD. RAPIDS- MACKINAW  
CITY RUN

LANSING-ATTY. GEN. KELLEY URGES ICC TO DENY REQUESTS TO ABANDON MACKI-  
NAC FERRY

LANSING-SEEKING PERMIT TO ABANDON 223.6 MILES OF SERVICE FROM GD.  
RAPIDS TO MACKINAW CITY-POPA

LANSING-PUBLIC SERVICE COMM. ORDERED ABOVE TO RESTORE BUSINESS HOURS  
IT SLASHED AT STATIONS IN VARIOUS PARTS MICH.

LANSING-HEARING ON REQUEST FOR INJUNCTION TO LET IT REDUCE SERVICE HRS  
IN NORTHERN MICH FREIGHT STATIONS SET FOR D 10

—1966—

LANSING-ICC REJECTS REQUEST TO ABANDON 225 MILES TRACK BET. GD. RAPIDS  
AND MACKINAW CITY

MY 21, A-10-2

MY 27, B-8-6

JE 2, C-13-1 6\*

JL 3, B-7-1

N 10, F-13-2

N 25, C-15-4

D 1, A-20-5

MY 2, C-10-5

---1966--- MY 4, B-22-1  
IOC HELPS MICHIGAN'S FUTURE-EDIT.  
---1969--- F 1, B-9-8  
FINED \$3,395 FOR BLOCKING 7 GRADE CROSSING IN MONROE CO. IN  
'68

**Ja 31, 27-5**

**Saml. Harden, vicepres., retires Ja 31,  
Chicago**

**My 24, 46-2**

**New appointments announced.**

**---1935---**

**AP 24, 2-7**

**W W ATTERBURY RETIRES AS PRESIDENT; SUCCEEDED BY MARTIN W CLEMENT**

**S 26, 49-7**

**J R DOWNES NAMED ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT**

**---1942---**

**JL 24, 26-5 BSMD**

**HENRY W. RING PROMOTED TO TRAVELING PASSENGER AGENT AG 20, 40-8 BSMD**

**D.K. CHASE PROMOTED TO GEN. SUPT. OF EASTERN PA. DIVISION**

**---1943---**

**MY 27, 41-8**

**RICHARD D. WOOD ELECTED A DIRECTOR**

**OVER**

---1943---  
H A ENOCHS NAMED VICE-PRES.; C E MUSSER, CHIEF OF PERSONNEL; M L LONG,  
Supt. of Wage and Labor Bureau at Phila., I R COLFER Supt. of Labor  
and Wage Bureau at Chicago  
---1946---  
ANNOUNCES CHANGES OF OFFICIALS

HARRY B. HIGGINS ELECTED DIRECTOR  
REPORT MARTIN W CLEMENT TO RETIRE AS PRES.  
WALTER S. FRANKLIN ELECTED PRES.

---1951---  
PHILA-JAMES M. SYMES APPTD EXEC VICE-PRES.-OTHER  
A. J. GRENOUGH NAMED GENERAL MGR. CENTRAL REGION

-----1953-----  
WALTER W. PATCHELL GIVEN JOB OF ELIMINATING LOSSES OF ABOVE ON PASSENGER  
TRAFFIC  
LAMMOT DU PONT COPELAND & DONALD DANFORTH ELECTED DIRECTORS OF ABOVE

-----1954-----  
JAS. M. SYMES ELECTED PRESIDENT OF ABOVE  
-----1955-----  
3 ABOVE STOCKHOLDERS FILE SUIT IN FED. CT. IN PHILA, SEEKING TO FORCE  
ABOVE TO ELECT ITS 18 DIRECTORS FOR ONE YR TERMS INSTEAD OF THE PRESENT  
STAGGER SYSTEM OF ELECTING PART OF THE BOARD EACH YEAR  
ABOVE ANNOUNCES A MANAGEMENT RESHUFFLE  
ABOVE ANNOUNCES EXECUTIVE CHANGES



MY 29, 24-1

PHILA-ALL 6 PENNSYLVANIA R.R. MANAGEMENT NOMINEES FOR DIRECTOR WERE ELECTED IN FIRST PROXY FIGHT IN ROAD'S HISTORY

JE 3, 34-8

PHILA-U.S. CT. OF APPEALS REFUSES TO STOP 6 ABOVE DIRECTORS ELECTED AT ANNUAL MEETING MY 13TH FROM TAKING OFFICE

D 28, C-19-4

JOHN DUBB APP'T FREIGHT TRAFFIC MGT. FOR LAKE REGION OF ABOVE

-----1959----- O 29, C-16-4

PHILA-JAS. SYMES PROMOTED CHR. OF BOARD & CHIEF EXEC. OFFICER; ALLEN J. GREENOUGH NAMED PRES. & CHIEF ADM. OFFICER --1963--

JE 27, C-20-8

PHILA-SUART THOMAS SAUNDERS, ATTY, WAS ELECTED BD CHAIRMAN & CHIEF EXEC. OFFICER OF ABOVE

--1974--

JA 5, B-8-1

PHILA-WM. H. MOOR TO STEP DOWN AS PRES. & CHIEF EXEC. EFF.

JA 2

TO ASK PERMISSION TO RAISE FIRST CLASS FARES  
PRICING SERVICE OFF THE RAILS-EDIT

JL 25, 1-3

JL 26, 30-1

0 31, 59-6

BALTIMORE & OHIO & ABOVE PLAN TO RAISE COMMUTER FARES  
TO HIKE 1ST CLASS PASSENGER FARES  
15% BY 15TH MAY 1957  
ICC SAYS NEW YORK CENTRAL & ABOVE HAVE FILED FORMAL NOTICE OF PROPOSED PASSENGER FARE HIKES EFFECTIVE N 1ST  
HIKES FARES 15 PER CENT MORE

MY 11, 6-4

0 3, 47-7

N 1, 1-8

- PHILA- TO TRY OUT NEW FOOD SERVICE -ROBOT WAITERS S 19, 2-5  
-----1958----- D 18, 27-6
- PHILA- TO ADD HOLIDAY TRAINS -----1960----- D 24, A-5-7MAIL
- PHILA-ABOVE RUNS LOW ON FUEL IS STALLED 2½ HOURS ---1961--- JA 24, A-10-2FIN 3
- PROPOSES PLAN FOR SUBURBAN COMMUTER SERVICE --1964-- N 27, A-12-1
- PITTS-TO END ITS COMMUTER SERVICE IN PITTSBURGH TODAY ---1966--- MY 10, B-15-4
- PHILA-WANTS TO CUT PASSENGER SERVICE --1967-- AP 27, B-13-3
- NY-NEW HIGH SPEED TRAINS CAPABLE OF 160MPH TO START BETW. NY & WASH. AT 100MPH OCT.29 JL 11, D-7-1
- WASH-EXPERIMENTAL RAIL PASSENGER SERVICE TRAIN SPEED COMPARED WITH THAT IN JAPAN -1969-- D 2, C-8-3 1D
- CHI-METROLINER SERVICE TO BE STEPPED UPTO 8 TRAINS A DAY BETWEEN NY AND WASHINGTON DEC.14---

-----1970-----

JE 28, E-11-5

PENN CENTRAL ASKS TO DROP 4 TRAIN SERVICES WHICH CO.  
CALLS THEIR BIGGEST LOSERS.

HEAVY TRADING IN ABOVE STOCK ON THE NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE THIS WEEK  
 ACCOMPANIED RUMORS OF A POSSIBLE PROXY FIGHT FOR CONTROL OF THE ROAD

-----1957-----

Mr 28, 59-2 5\*

STOCKHOLDERS TO BE ASKED TO OK CHANGING THE PAR VALUE OF COMMON FR.  
 \$50 TO \$10 AT ANNUAL MEETING MY 7TH HERE IN PHILADELPHIA, PA.

-----1958-----

Mr 19, 34-7

PHILA-TELLS STOCKHOLDERS OF BASIC RAILROAD ILLS

-----1963-----

JE 20, C-10-5

PHILADELPHIA-AUG.15 ANNOUNCED AS DATE FOR TERMINATION FOR OFFER OF ABOVE  
 VE TO EXCHANGE SHARES OF STOCK FOR 2 3/8 SHARE OF LEHIGH VALLEY RR STOCK

-----1966-----

JA 6, C-19-4

CHI-SALE OF 262,000 SHARES COMMON STOCK OF ABOVE WAS LARGEST SALE STOCK  
 EVER NEGOTIATED ON ANY STOCK EXCHANGE-WAS ON MIDWEST STOCK EXCHANGE JA

4

-----1970----- JL 9, C-12-1

PHILADELPHIA-U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE RULED 48 BANKS CAN'T TAKE  
 TITLE TO PENNSYLVANIA CO. COMMON STOCK THEY HOLD AS COLLETERAL  
 FOR \$300 LOAN.

~~RR. : GGS.~~ : P.R.R. : MICH.

1928

*Suits*  
Ja 5, 10-6

Andrew Hilliard awarded \$25,000 against  
above by jury before Judge Chas. S. mons, J 4

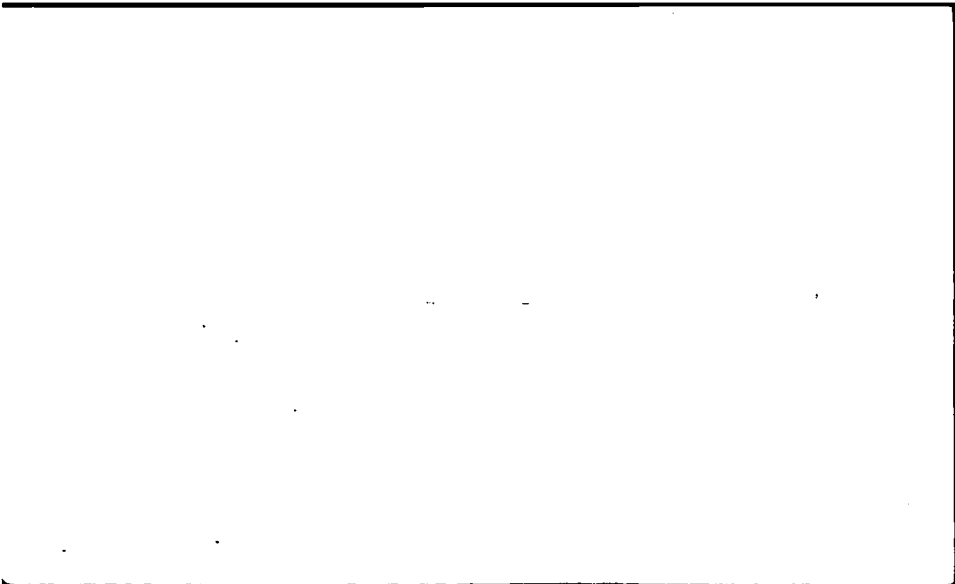
1932

Ja 28, 34-3

\$500,000 damage suit filed by family of Samuel Wexler in  
in 3 deaths at crossing. ---1934---  
TPSPEND THOUSANDS TO FIGHT \$260 SUIT BROUGHT BY PETER ZIRELLO

MR 10,7-4 CITY

MR 10,7-4 CITY



~~REDACTED~~

PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD:

SUITS

1938

Form 1656

D 12, 1-4-81ST

WM. J. HARTLE AWARDED \$35,000 DAMAGES FOR INJURIES RECEIVED MAR. 11, 1937

---1940---

JE 9, 4-14-1

NAMED IN SUIT WITH PENNROAD CORP. BY MRS. GRACE STEIN WEIGLE TO RECOVER

LOSSES OF \$8,000,000

---1943---

JA 20, 31-6

ORDERED TO PAY PENNROAD CORP. \$23,104,565 BY FED. COURT

---1944---

JD 4, 2-1

MISSOURI SUPREME COURT OVERRULES \$203,167 VERDICT FOR INJURY OF JAS. M. JONES, BRAKEMAN.

D 29, 20-3

PENNROAD CO. SUIT AGAINST ABOVE SET ASIDE

---1947---

MY 23, 21-6

LEON GINN AWARDED \$20,000 DAMAGES INSUIT VS ABOVE

D 30, 5-2

FRANK W. GOLDIE SUES ABOVE FOR \$100,000

---1949---

F 18, 20-3

ALFONZO BRUNATTI, WIFE, DAUGHTER SUES ABOVE FOR \$215,000 DAMAGES

MR 17, 27-6

FRANK W. GOLDIE AWARDED \$31,500 DAMAGES VS. ABOVE

MY 15, 1-20-4

MRS M CECILE ACKERSON, KAZOO, AWARDED \$25,000 VS ABOVE

MY 23, 10-2

AUTHOR JAMES G COZZENS SUES ABOVE FOR \$35,000 DAMAGES



---1952---

Mr 1, 14-8

PHILA- GOVT SUES ABOVE FOR OVER CEILINGS

---1954---

F 11, 7-7

FRANK E. KAUFMAN SUES ABOVE FOR \$100,000 DAMAGES-

N 25, 1-7

MRS PATTERSON AWARDED \$40,000 FOR TRAIN DEATH OF HER HUSBAND

D 8, 2-4

DINING CAR STEWARD, CARL JORGENSEN AWARDED \$80,000 FR. ABOVE FOR THEIR FALSELY ACCUSING HIM OF STEALING POUND AND HALF OF HAM

D 21, 23-3

IRVING GOLDBERG, HURT WHEN RUNAWAY TRAIN PLOWS INTO UNION STATION HERE IN D.C. JAN. 15, 1953 IS AWARDED \$78,000 DAMAGE SUIT BY ABOVE

-----1955-----

F 7, 29-1

WOODBIDGE, N. J.:-ABOVE HAS PAID OUT \$13 MILLION IN CLAIMS FOR WRECK OF COMMUTER TRAIN HERE 4 YRS AGO IN WHICH 86 DIED

O 15, 4-6

RULING TO GIVE WIDOW OF HARRY PATTERSON \$40,000 IS CHANGED

-----1956-----

O 10, 62-7 1H

NJ-LOSES \$104,000 IN DINING CAR STEWARD CASE OF STOLEN HAM

O 28, 8-8-2

NJ-CRT RULES ABOVE WRONGFULLY FIRED & IMPRISONED STEWARD

D 2, 8-13-4

INDIANAPOLIS-SUES NY CENTRAL R.R-CONDUCTOR LORA CHILDERS FOR \$2,360 FOR DAMAGE HE DID TO LOCOMOTIVE WITH HIS CAR

D 6, 58-1

MRS. ALICE PATTERSON MCCANN WINS \$40,000 SUIT AGST ABOVE FOR DEATH OF 1ST HUSBAND

D 19, 71-6

GENERAL LAMPS MFG. CO SUES ABOVE FOR \$782,000

**PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD: SUITS**

1957

CHICAGO-CIR.CT.JURY AWARDS \$75,000 TO ABOVE CO DUCTOR, CHAS. FLEMING,  
FOR INJURIES  
-----1958----- D 10, 7-8 JA 21, 3-2

TRENTON, N.J.-ABOVE STEWART HAS ONLY \$5,000 LEFT OF \$85,000 FOR HIS  
FIRING  
--1963-- JA 26, A-241-FIN3

MRS. HAZEL STROZIER WINS \$70,000 SUIT AGNST ABOVE FOR DEATH OF HER HUS  
BAN RICHARD IN A SANDUSKY, O. CAR-TRAIN CRASH IN 1958

--1964-- AP 30, A-10-3

LANSING-ATTY GEN. KELLEY NAMED ABOVE IN SUIT TO STOP END OF RAILROADS  
IN 100 MILES OF MICH.

**██████: PENNSYLVANIA RAILROADS: TRAINS: AERO**

**1956**

**D 5, 81-1**

**JOHNSTOWN, PA.-REAR OF 10 CAR TRAIN CATCHES FIRE; CREW RADIOS AHEAD FOR  
FIRE DPET. TO MEET TRAIN**

**PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD: TRAINS: METROLINERS 1969**

JA 14, B-1-3

WASH. DEPARTS FROM WASH TO PHIL. AND N.Y. ABOVE HOPES TO  
UNCLOG TANGLED NORTHEAST CORRIDOR WILL BE FASTEST TRAIN.  
LUDVIGSEN.

JA 16, A-5-1

D.C TO N.Y. IN 3 HOURS WITH NEW TRAINS WHICH WILL MAKE  
22 TRIPS A DAY BETWEEN THE 2.

JA 22, A-3-5

METROLINER SUCKED OUT FIVE WINDOWS OF SLOWER COMMUTER TRAIN

F11, C-7-6

N.Y.- 2ND METROLINER ADDED TO NY WASH. RUN.

**PENNSYLVANIA: RAILROAD: TRAINS**

**1960**

**GOVE'S RED ARROW DISCONTINUED  
DISCONTINUED**

**AG 14, R-11-6**

**AG 17, A-16-1**

**---1966---**

**O 31, A-22-8**

**PITTS-BEGUN OPERATION OF NATIONS 1ST UNIT COAL TRAIN**

**--1967--**

**MY 24, A-6-1 5\***

**TRENTON, NJ-FED.GOV'T.HIGH-SPEED TEST TRAIN SETS 156MPHR  
SPED MARK ON 21 MILE SECTION BETW.TRENTON & NEW BRUNSWICK**

**---1969---**

**JA 12, A-10-5**

**HIGH SPEED TRAIN TO MAKE DEBUT ON NY-DC CIRCUIT**

**REDACTED**: PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD: VANDALS

1957

5 MICH. EX-SOLDIERS DISCHARGED AS "UNDESIRABLES" AT FT. DIX, N. J. JAILED  
TODAY IN DET. FOR TEARING UP INTERIOR OF ABOVE PULLMAN CAR

N 15, 12-3



~~REDACTED~~ COALS.: PENNSYLVANIA: MISC.

REDACTED

1928

Form 1656  
The Detroit News  
Mr 12, 36-3  
Thos. Sagle tells senate comm. road tried to put  
Roseville Coal Co. out of business.

Ap 27, 1-6  
L.F. Loree sells holdings in Wabash & Lehigh to  
Pennsy.

My 11, 56-7  
Directors authorize 2 general divisions in west.

N 1, 23-5  
To electrify bet. NY & Wilmington.

D 21, 26-6  
Wreck attempt Chicago-Louisville foiled.

---1929---  
JA 18, 202- MKT  
AUTOMATIC TRAIN CONTROL BETWEEN PITTSBURGH & ALTOONA

MR 19, 6-3  
TO EXTEND MOTOR TRANSPORTATION INTO MIDWEST



---1929---

MY 15,12-5

ICC MOVES TO COMPEL SURRENDER OF WABASH & LEHIGH HOLDINGS

JL 8,32-3

COLUMBUS--AIR RAIL SERVICE STARTS WITH TRANSCONTINENTAL  
AIR SERVICE

JL 10,2-2

1ST AIR RAIL TRIP BEATS SCHEDULE 4 MINUTES S 16,2-5

MORE 20 HOUR TRAINS BETWEEN NY & CHICAGO 3 EACH WAY

1930

RR. — COS. — PENNSYLVANIA : MISC.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 1, 30-7

Submits defense of holdings in Wabash to Interstate Com. Comm.

Ag 2, 15-1

To establish general agency in Mexico City

D 7, 5-17-6

I.C.C. orders it to sell holdings in "abash and Lehigh Valley RR.; violation of anti-trust laws

1931

Mr 10, 30-8

Natl Coal Assn tells above that electrification of line btwn NY and Washington will not pan out-C. P. Shaef-

---1933---

JA 30 16-2

MR 11, 3-8

AP 12, 25-2

fer  
OPENS NY-PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC LINE  
TO TAKE PAYMENT IN SCRIP FOR SERVICES RENDERED  
STOCKHOLDERS SPEAK UP AT MEETING & DEMAND OFFICERS TAKE FURTHER SAL-  
ARY CUTS

-----1933-----

TO INAUGURATE STORE DELIVERY IN NY  
MAY RETAIN HOLDINGS IN WABASH  
PLANS PAYMENT ON \$27,500,000 LOAN FROM R F C  
REPAYS R F C \$9,000,000 ON LOAN  
PAYS \$6,400,000 TO R F C CLEARING UP LOAN  
ICC DENIES IT EXCLUSIVE RIGHT WITH PERE MARQUETTE & WABASH TO UNION  
BELT RAILROAD IN DETROIT.

DC-GIVEN INCOME TAX CREDIT OF \$2,572,344  
& GD TRUNK RR ASK ICC PERMIT TO TAKE CONTROL OF GRAND TRUNK-PENNSYL-  
VANIA TRANSPORTATION Co  
FEDERAL COORDINATOR APPROVES STORE-DOOR PLAN.  
ASKS I.C.C. APPROVAL OF STORE-DOOR PICKUP  
ABANDONS SERVICE THRU DOVER & NEW PHILADELPHIA, O.  
TO START STORE-DOOR DELIVERY PLAN D 1-----1934-----  
ASKS ICC TO APPROVE \$77 MILLION LOAN RECENTLY CONTRACTED WITH PWA

READY TO LAUNCH \$77 MILLION PROGRAM  
SEEKS \$3,650,000 LOAN FROM PWA FOR IMPROVEMENTS

-----1934-----

PLACES ORDERS FOR \$3,000,000 WORTH OF STEEL  
ICC ORDERS QUIZ OF NEW ENGLAND HOLDINGS  
REPORTS RECORD FOR SAFETY; CONTEST FOR 1933  
PLACES ORDERS AGGREGATING \$1,500,000 FOR LUMBER, STEEL & CASTINGS

AP 14, 31-1  
JE 17, 16-1  
JE 30, 2-5 MAIL  
JL 14, 28-7  
JL 28, 26-4 C M  
AG 1, 19-1

AG 10, 20-2 CS  
AG 21, 24-1  
S 29, 38-2  
O 29, 1-1-6 2°  
N 23, 41-2  
N 29, 18-8  
JA 4, 26-7  
JA 31, 29-6  
F 12, 10-4

F 15, 35-7 1H  
F 23, 38-2  
MR 5, 4-7  
M 16, 51-8

Form 1656

Mr 19,28-8 C M

WINS FIGHT AGAINST I C C ORDER TO DISPOSE OF STOCK HOLDINGS

Mr 28, 30-7

EASTERN RAIL EXECUTIVES FIND INCENTIVE IN SUPREME COURT DECISION

My 21,25-2

COLLECTION & DELIVERY SERVICES BRINGS NEW BUSINESS

JE 19,2-6

SEN COUZENS CHARGES ABOVE WROTE MINORITY SENATE COMM REPORT ATTACKING RAILROAD LABOR BILL-BARNES

JL 7,2-8

SETS UP LABOR BOARD TO HANDLE DISPUTES

N 10,18-1

BUYS 57 ELECTRIC ENGINES

N 11,4-13-5

SAVE

N 30,14-5

PIA TELLS OF WORK ACCOMPLISHED BY ABOVE WITH \$80 MILLION LOAN

D 24,1-8

10,000 MEN TO GET ORK IN ELECTRIFICATION PROJECT

F 17,4-14-6

---1935---

REPORT FOR 1934

Mr 11,29-5

INCREASES ROAD EQUIPMENT INVESTMENT

Mr 11,29-6

ADDS \$37,672,536 IN IMPROVEMENTS

My 21,13-6

ANNOUNCES 5 HOUR SERVICE TO CHICAGO

My 31,10-4

DETROIT ARROW TO MAKE CHICAGO RUN IN 5 HOURS

---1935---

JE 13,47-8

S 25,12-3

EXTENDS ELECTRIC FREIGHT RUNS

RED ARROW LIMITED TO COMPLETE 10 YEARS SERVICE S 27

---1936---

MY 1, 23-8

OFFICIAL APP'TS. FOR DET. AREA RECEIVED BY S.T.STACKPOLE

---1937---

JA 13,33-2

TO START FREIGHT SERVICE BY CAR FERRY FR MUSKEGON, MICH. TO MILWAUKEE, WIS., JAN. 15

JA 27,32-1-CM

TO ELECTRIFY 315 MILES OF RR TO HARRISBURG, PA.

D 17,41-8

MARTIN W. CLEMENT, PRES., DEFENDS STRUCTURE OF ABOVE

U 26, 1-6-1

EDIT- SILENT STOCKHOLDERS

---1938---

F 18, 31-3 C M

JEN HEELER SAYS ABOVE VIOL. LAW BY INDIRECTLY GUARANTEEING BANK LOANS FOR FRUIT & VEGETABLE SHIPPERS

MR 31,39-2-WSC

ASKS ICC AUTHORITY TO PLEDGE 300,000 SHARES OF PITTSBURGH, CINCINNATI, CHICAGO & ST. LOUIS RR CO. CAPITAL STOCK AS ADDITIONAL COLLATERAL FOR BONDS

J 30,20-3

RY SHOPS IN ALTOONA, PA. REOPEN AFTER 7 MONTHS

---1939---

MR 19, 1-2-2

2 OTHER FIRMS FINED TOTAL OF \$20,000 FOR VIOL OF LAWS GOVERNING INTERSTATE FREIGHT RATES

MY 22, 6-1

PIQUA, 0-3 TRAINS COLLIDE : 3 DEAD, 4 HURT

AG 1,23-7

ACTS TO SALVAGE ITS HOLDINGS IN THE REORGANIZED NEW HAVEN RR

S 13, 30-5 B S

PLANS \$17 MILLION PROGRAM OF EQUIPMENT & PROPERTY IMPROVEMENT

**MRS EFFIE DOW BRYDAN AWARDED \$9,500 VS. ABOVE**  
**ANNOUNCES INTEREST PAYABLE IN STERLING AT N.Y. & PHILA. OFFICES**  
**43 KILLED AS FREIGHT CRASHES GASOLINE-ELECTRIC COACH AT AKRON, O.**  
**BLAME FOR WRECK IN AKRON PLACED ON TRAIN CREW**  
**2 MEMBERS SEN. ICC COMM. CHARGES PENNROAD CORP., CONTROLLED BY ABOVE,**  
**FORMED ON BASIS MISINFORMATION FURNISHED TO PROSPECTIVE INVESTORS**  
**MINORITY STOCKHOLDER CALLS TRAIN SERVICE "TERRIBLE"**  
**APPT. JOHN F. BENHAM AGRICULTURAL AGENT FOR MICHIGAN**  
**FED. CT. RULES ABV. RESPONSIBLE FOR LOSSES OF PENNROAD**  
**TO PAY OFF BACK WAGES BY DEC. 24**  
**TO APPEAL PENNROAD RULING**  
**ICC AUTHORIZES ABOVE TO ACQUIRE CONTROL OF WABASH RR CO.**  
**EXPERTS FIX 24 MILLION ABOVE LIABLE TO PENNROAD CO. FOR FINANCING LOSS**  
**OF DEFUNCT NATL. FREIGHT FORWARDING CO.**  
**SOME PENNROAD STOCKHOLDERS NOT SATISFIED WITH EXPERTS RECOMMENDATION**

Form 1656

F 24, 4-4

JE 7, 38-7

AG 1, 1-8

AG 5, 6-2

D 2, 26-5

AP 9, 34-5

AT MEETING

D 19, 1-10-7

D 21, 4-12-6

Co. D 22, 36-5 BS

D 23, 28-7

MY 4, 26-6 MKT

JE 27, 19-4BS

E 30, 31-1

---1942---

--1942--

O 8, 38-7

FED. JUDGE TO DETERMINE AMT. TO BE REFUNDED TO STOCK HOLDERS FOR  
LOSSES IN INVESTMENT

N 15, 1-9-7-

ANNOUNCES NEW WARTIME SCHEDULES EFFECTIVE DEC. 6.  
HAS MADE EMERGENCY EXPENDITURES OF \$200,000,000 SINCE OUTBREAK OF WAR

D 18, 40-1 BSMD

D 22, 34-5

ASK PERMISSION TO DISCONTINUE LINE BETW. MISSAUKEE & FALMOUTH, MICH.

--1943--

JA 22, 31-4

ORDERED TO PAY PENNROAD CORP. \$22,104,515.92 DAMAGES

MY 3, 21-1

CONVERTS BAGGAGE CARS TO PASSENGER USE

MY 21, 36-6

FINED \$200 FOR FAILURE TO WATER LIVESTOCK

JE 6, 4-14-1

HAS BEEN HOST TO MORE THAN 6 MILLION SERVICEMEN

S7, 1-8

62 DEAD, 123 INJURED IN CRASH

N 12, 32-3

CHARGED BY US WITH RATE DISCRIMINATION

D 13, 20-8

DEFINES POLICIES, M.W. CLEMENTS DISCLAIMS MONOPOLY

--1944--

JA 6, 33-6BS

INVITES BIDS TO FINANCE EQUIPMENT

E 11, 17-7

FINED FOR GRANTING FAVORS IN SERVICING REFRIGERATOR CARS

AG, 11-2

NAT'L MEDIATION BOARD WILL HEAR PROTEST FROM CIO AGAINST ABOVE

--1945--

JA 28, 4-7-3

TO REARRANGE CHICAGO RUN TRAINS

MY 5, 1-1

FIRST COME FIRST SERVED IS MOTTO OF NOW, NO FAVORS TO MILITARY PERSONNEL

**2 STKHDRS DENIED REQUEST TO INTERVENE IN SUIT OT TWO OTHER STKHDRS**

JE 5, 18-1

**LEON L. GINN, SUING FOR \$50,000 DAMAGE**

JL 13, 5-1

**IS ABSOLVED OF CHGS OF NEGLIGENCE, LACK OF GOOD FAITH & FAILURE TO PERFORM DUTY TO STKHDRS**

JL 21, 13-5

**AGREES TO SETTLE PENNRoad SUIT FOR \$15,000,000**

S 25, 24-3

**& PENNRoad CORP APPEALS TO BE HEARD DEC 3**

---1946---

F 21, 39-3

**MILLETT CO. OWNED BY ABOVE, FILES APPLICATION IN WHICH TO USE TRUCKS FOR DELIVERY OF LESS THAN TRUCK LOAD SHIPMENTS**

MR 20, 33-5 BS 2

**ANNCS RESTORATION OF PREWAR OPERATING SCHEDULES EFFECTIVE APRIL 28**

MY 9, 2-4

**HALT DET-CHICAGO MID-CITY EXPRESS DUE TO COAL STRIKE**

MY 11, 17-6

**DELA. SUP. CT. AFFIRMS SETTLEMENT BETW. ABOVE & PENNRoad CORP.**

S 24, 5-1

**CHANGES IN SCHEDULE OF WASHINGTON & NY SECTIONS TO TAKE EFFECT**

S 24, 26-5 BS 2

**ASKS ICC PERMISSION IN PURCHASE OF 2 ROADS**

D 12, 52-5

**NORTHWEST DET. RESIDENTS ASK COURT TO QUIET ABOVE**

D 26, 36-4

**ANNOUNCE RECEIPT OF NEW OVERNIGHT COACHES**

---1947---

JA 20, 24-3 BS 2

**SUP CRT REFUSES TO REVIEW COMPLAINTS OF AGREEMENT ABOVE TO PAY \$15,000,000 TO PENNRoad CORP AS SETTLEMENT FOR CLAIMS**



---1947---

TO DROP 15 PASS. TRAINS FR SCHEDULES APR 27  
FREED IN SHOOTING PASSENGER BY ARMY MAJOR ON TRAIN  
ENGINEMAN KILLED, 26 HURT AT PHILA  
COLUMBUS, O. : FLIER & LIMITED COLLIDE IN DEPOT HERE:  
ANNOUNCES CHANGE IN ARRIVAL & DEPARTURE TIME OF TRAINS

MR 31, 8-3  
MY 15, 1-2 BS 2  
LAST MARCH  
AG 15, 28-5  
AG 16, 1-8  
S 22, 7-3

---1948---

TO USE DIESEL TRAINS ON EAST-WEST RUNS  
O RUN THROUGH SLEEPING CAR SERVICE TO HARBOR SPRINGS FR CIN.  
UNVEILS NEW RECREATION CAR  
OFFERS TO PAY OFF CONSOLIDATED MORTGAGE 4% STERLING BONDS IN US CURRE  
CY  
ANNOUNCES EXTENSION OF ITS CONTINUOUS COMMUNICATION SYSTEM

F 4, 36-5  
F 22, 1-19-8  
MR 2, 4-1  
MR 30, 34-1 BS 2  
AP 2, 31-2 BS 2  
AG 26, 32-4 NITE  
O 28, 25-4

PLANS LUXURY LINER PROGRAM  
MICH. TOWNS TO PROTEST REQUEST OF ABOVE TO DISCONTINUE SERVICE BETWEEN  
CADILLAC & MACKINAC CITY

---1949---

TO EXTEND TELEPHONE SYSTEM  
TO DISCONTINUE FORT PITT, DET-PITTS. PASS TRAIN EFFEC APR 24 -  
TO REPLACE ENTIRE FLEET STEAM SWITCHERS IN YOUNGSTOWN DIST YARDS WITH  
IESEL

JA 10, 20-1 BS 2  
AP 16, 10-1  
AP 17, 4-18-6

PLEDGES TRAIN SEATS TO NEGROES --1950--  
 ORDERED TO PROVIDE STREAMLINER SERVICE ON LINE BETW CADILLAC & PETOSKEY  
 ANNOUNCE PLANS TO HALT SERVICE BECAUSE OF THREATENED STRIKE  
 ANNOUNCE FASTER SCHEDULES FOR DET. TRAINS  
 SUED FOR \$135,000 BY JOHN J. CUNNINGHAM FOR INJURY IN ACCIDENT  
 ICC APPROVES SALE OF CONTROLLING STOCK DET., TOLEDO & IRONTON RR TO AB  
 QVE & WABASH  
 TO RENT 10,000 FREIGHT CARS  
 LENKERVILLE, PA. RESIDENTS STAGE SITDOWN: DEFIES ABOVE-  
 GRANTED PERMISSION TO DISCONTINUE PASS SERVICE BETW CADILLAC & PETOSKEY  
 HIRES CAB FOR STRANDED HARRY R SICKLES  
 PLAN \$10,000,000 ELECTRONIC SPEED-CONTROL SYSTEM TO SLOW OR STOP TRAINS IF SIGNALS ARE OVERLOOKED  
 PLANT TO CUT NUMBER OF THRU PASSENGER & LOCAL COMMUTER TRAINS  
 TO START WORK ON \$8,000,000 IRON ORE UNLOADING PIER ON DELAWARE RIVER BEFORE END OF YR.  
 TO SEEK PERMISSION TO CUT PASSENGER SERVICE BETWEEN GRAND RAPIDS & CADILLAC

0 20, 13-1 NITE  
 JA 12, 8-3 NITE  
 AP 24, 1-3 BS 2  
 AP 27, 24-4  
 AP 28, 23-2  
 MY 4, 36-7  
 MY 17, 60-1  
 JL 14, 19-4  
 N 14, 16-2  
 D 12, 1-4  
 Ir 4, 1-23-6  
 JE 21, 55-7  
 JL 8  
 AG 13, 24-8 BS 2  
 N 3, 6-3

---1952---

PHILA- 4 NEW STREAMLINERS TO GO INTO SERVICE  
INTRODUCES NEW TICKET STYEE FOR EASIER HANDLING

MR 12, 35-5  
MY 1, 12-4

---1953---

INDIANAPOLIS-NEW DIESEL-ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES PUT INTO SERVICE TODAY B  
ABOVE OVER SHARPEST OF ALL RR GRADES ALONG OHIO RIVER-N 20, 12-4  
INTERSTATE COMM.COMMSN.AUTHORIZED ABOVE TO DISCONTINUE FERRYING FREIGH  
T CARS

N 10, 10-8

---1954---

TO BEGIN SERVICE FOR HIGHWAY TRUCK TRAILERS BETWEEN NY PHIL PITT AND  
CHI  
URGES INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMSN.TO CANCEL ITS ORDER DELAYING FOR 7  
MOS THEIR PLAN TO START HAULING LOADED TRAILER TRUCKS ON RAILROAD  
FLAT CARS  
MANAGEMENT CALLED ON TO STUDY RØADS STRUCTIRE

AP 30, 43-3-5\*

JE 16, 62-5

JL 19, 29-8

-----1955-----

PHILA-AWARDS CONTRACT FOR \$1 MILLION TO BUDD CO. TO BUILD NEW PASSEN-  
GER TRAIN OF TUBULAR DESIGN

MR 23, 64-8

AP 21, 60-1

NYC-ABOVE, STARTING MAY 1ST, WILL EXTEND "PIGGY-BACK" HAULING OF COMM-  
ON CARRIER TRUCK TRAILERS ON FLAT CARS BEYOND CHIC. & ST. LOUIS

MY 9, 35-5 5\*

PHILA-ANNOUNCES START OF 4 PARTY "COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF FUTURE ROLE  
OF ELECTRIC POWER IN THE OPERATION OF THE RAILROAD"

ABOVE TO BUILD NEW RR SITE

JE 3, 44-6 5\*

WEBB & KNAPP INC. BUY AIR RITES OVER ABOVE TO BUILD WORLD'S LARGEST STRUCTURE FOR \$30 MILLION

JE 7, 21-4 5\*

JE 21, 1-1

ARTHUR GUEDEL IS LONE PASSENGER ON ABOVE'S TRAIN COMING IN TO D.C. BECAUSE HE REFUSED TO SWITCH TRAINS

JL 25, 29-1 5\*

PLACED ORDERS FOR 4,000 NEW FREIGHT CARS.  
CITY TICKET OFFICE TO CLOSE JL 27

JL 25, 8-1

JE 13, 42-3

S 7, 34-7

NEWARK - UNVEILS TUBULAR TRAIN - 1956 -

NYC - TO EXPAND "PIGGYBACK" SERVICE TO LINK NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA & OTHER EASTERN POINTS WITH MAJOR INDUSTRIAL CENTERS IN SOUTHWEST

PHILA - TO TRY TO ELIMINATE CLICKY CLACK OF TRAIN WHEELS

U 10, 38-3

DENIES REPORTS OF HIKING PULLMAN PRICES

MR 14, 20-3

TO PRINT ALL PASS TIMETABLES FAST TIME

MR 6, 72-6

EXTENDS HAULING HIGHWAY TRAILERS FOR COMMON CARRIER TRUCKERS FR. DET., CINCINNATI & LOUISVILLE IN THE WEST TO NEW YORK & PHILADELPHIA IN EAST

MR 29, 42-6 1H

DROPS DAYLIGHT TIME SHIFT

JE 11, 54-7

ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE R.R. & ABOVE GETS OK TO ACQUIRE JOINT CONTROL OF TOLEDO, PEORIA & WEST R.R.

JE 26, 35-5 5\*

SERVICE BETWEEN DET. & BOSTON PROVIDING "PIGGYBACK" MOVEMENT OF HWY. TRAILERS START TOMORROW

-----1957----- AG 28, 5-2 1H .

PETOSKEY-PROPERTY OWNED BY ABOVE IN HEART OF CITY PUT UP FOR SALE  
S 24, 35-6 5\*

TO END SLEEPING CARS BETWEEN EAST & WEST COASTS

-----1958----- MY 29, 4-5 8B

PHILA-PLANS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF WORLD'S LARGEST AP'T HOUSE TO COST  
\$20 MILLION TOLD BY ABOVE  
J 19, 1-4  
MONROE-PETITIONED MICH.PUBLIC SERVICE COMSN.TO HALT MONROE AS RED  
ARROW STOP

J 24, 40-7

DISCUSSING WITH AIRCRAFT FIRM "THE CHANCE OF DESIGNING A HIGH SPEED  
TRAIN TO RUN BETWEEN NEW YORK & D.C.

J 29, 26-6 1H

OFFICIALS SAY THAT THEY ARE CANCELLING ABOVE'S OVERNIGHT DETROIT-TO-PIT  
TSBURGH PASSENGER TRAIN EFFECTIVE AUG 31ST

AG 24, C-21-4

REACES PACT TO SELL 10-STORY OFFICE BLDG. TO N-W YORK SYND.FOR \$4 MILL  
ION

S 17, 76-8

PEORIA, ILL-SPECIAL FED.CT. IN MINNAPOLIS, MINN.OK'S SALE OF TOLEDO, PE-  
ORIA & WESTERN R.P. TO SANTA FE. & ABOVE

-----1959----- MR 10, 32-5

ACF INDUSTRIES INC.SAYS ABOVE IS BELIEVED TO BE FIRST CARRIER TO RENT  
FREIGHT CARS UNDER A NEW LEASING ARRANGEMENT

- NEW PENN-CHESSI TO ACQUIRE ANOTHER PORTION OF SITE R. ABOVE IN D T. JL 27, 19-1 BF
- MAP FINAL DEAL IN NEW-PENN-CHESSI DEVELOPMENT IN DET. -HEGMANN JL 28, 1-1
- PHILA-REPORTS ON PROFITS FOR 1959 ----1960--- Mr 23, D-5-8
- NEWARK-COMMUTERS APOLOGY FOR TARDINESS Mr 19, A-3-3
- ASKS PUBLIC UTILITY COMSNOK TO END PITTS.AREA COMMUTER TRANS U 23, B-6-5
- SELLS AIR RIGHTS OVER SECTION TRACKS TO PENN TOWERS INC D 6, C-6-5
- LEHIGH VALLEY OK ABOVE'S OFFER TO ACQUIRE STOCK U 20, C-5-4
- ARRIVAL OF PUSH BUTTON RAILROAD-WERNER ----1961--- Mr 28, B-9-5
- GETTING READY TO BUILD AN 80 MILE COMMON CARRIER PIPELINE TO SERVE JE 27, D-3-3 FIN 5
- PETROLEUM & PRODUCTS TO BALTIMORE-WASHINGTON AREA AIRPORTS
- REPORTS IT IS SUBSTANTIALLY EXPANDING TRANSPORT OF NEW AUTOS ON FLAT U 24, C-6-5
- CARS FROM MIDWEST ASSEMBLY PLANTS TO EASTERN MET. AREAS
- DOUBLES PIGGYBACK SERVICE ----1962--- JA 22, B-5-8

---1962---

MR 5, 8-5-5

PHILA-REPORT TO STOCKHOLDERS TELLS THAT RR MERGERS OFFER BEST HOPE OF PRESERVING SOUND TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM IN U.S.

AP 11, C-19-4 FIN 5

ICC OK'S CONTROL OVER LEHIGH VALLEY R.R.CO.

MY 18, 9-10-8

PHILADELPHIA-BUYS 670,469 SHARES OF LEHIGH VALLEY RAILROAD COMMON STOCK FOR TWO SUBSIDIARIES

JE 5, C-10-4 LF

TO BEGIN MAILING EXCHANGE OFFERS TO LEHIGH VALLEY RR STOCKHOLDERS

S 11, A-20-1

PHILA-INCREASED HOLDINGS IN LEHIGH VALLEY RAILROAD TO 75% OF STOCK

N 2, 9-10-1

EXCHANGE OFFER TO LEHIGH VALLEY RAILROAD STOCKHOLDERS HAS BROUGHT OWNERSHIP OF LEHIGH STOCK TO 99% OF OUTSTANDING SHARE

---1963---

MR 18, A-3-7 LF

PIGGYBACK TRAILERS BROKEN INTO OVER WEEKEND IN LINCOLN PARK YARDS

AP 2, A-13-4

PHILADELPHIA-STOCKHOLDERS TOLD THAT OF 4 BIG NEEDS OF RRS

N 7, C-19-4

NY-STUART T.SAUNDERS SAYS ROAD IS ACTIVELY CONSIDERING VARIETY OF DIVERSIFICATION PROPOSALS

N 29, C-6-5

PHILADELPHIA-HAS ACQUIRED APPROX.30 PCT.OF OUTSTANDING STOCK OF BUCKEYE PIPELINE CO.AS INITIAL STEP IN LONG RANGE PROGRAM OF DIVERSIFICATION

PHILA-HAS ACQUIRED 30% STOCK INTEREST IN BUCKEYE PIPE LINE CO. LAST WK-SAID WILL BUY MORE FROM TIME TO TIME

D4, C-24-2

-----1964-----

DENIES SELLING NORFOLD & WESTERN RAILWAY STOCK  
CHI.-SPONSORS PLAN FOR ALL-WHEAT TRAIN, AIMED AT KEEPING GRAIN MOVING IN VOLUME WHILE GT. LAK-S ROUTE IS ICE-BOUND  
NY-MOVED FOR 11% OWNERSHIP BUCKEY PIPE LINE CO.-ABOVE TO ACQUIRE OUT-STANDING SHARES IN OTHER HANDSTHROUGH SUBSIDIARY, PENNSYLVANIA CO.

JA7, B-8-5

JA9, C-14-8

F7, D-10-5

JL2, C-5-1

PITTS-3 CREWMEN KILLED, 1 INJURED IN REAR-END COLLISION OF 2 PENNSYLVANIA RR FREIGHT TRAINS

-----1965-----

NEW HAVEN, CONN-NY, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD RR AGREED TO SELL ALL ITS ASSETS TO ABOVE & NY CENTRAL RR

AP1, C-19-1

JL27, B-7-7

PHILA-ACQUIRED 51% INTEREST IN ARVIDA CORP. OF FLA. FOR \$18.3 MILLION

AG15, D-17-4

PHILA-SAYS WILL SPEND UP TO \$40 MILLION TO ACQUIRE CONTROLLING INTEREST IN MACCO REALTY CO.

S1, B-3-1

TO BUILD NEW HIGH CAPACITY COAL DOCK AT ASHTABLA, OHIO  
NY-SOLD LONG ISLAND RR LINE FOR \$65 MILLION TO METROPOLITAN COMMUTER TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY OF NY STATE

D23, B-5-8



-----1966-----

WILMINGTON-HAS '67 TARGET DATE FOR STARTING TRAINING SERVICE OF PEN- NSY FLYER BETWN N.Y. & WASHINGTON	JA13, E-7-5 Ap17, A-27-1
BALTIMORE-12 MAIL CARS OF PA., TRAIN WERE DERAILED IN BALTIMORE HOLD- ING UP PASSENGER SERVICE TRAINS 2 HRS.	Ap26, C-15-5 My5, C-20-5
WASH-ICC ISSUE DECISION ON MERGER AP27	
WASH-& COMMERCE DEPT SIGN CONTRACT FOR HOURLY TRAIN SERVICE BETWN NY & WASH WITH RUNNING TIME OF LESS THAN 3 HRS	My6, B-14-1
PITTS-TO BUILD IN PITTSBURGH	My16, C-10-3
PHILADELPHIA- ORDERS 100 LOCOMOTIVES FOR \$27 MILLION	O21, A-3-5
160 MPH COMMUTER TRAIN WAS UNVEILED IN WASH.-EXPECT 50 OF THE NEW MODELS TO GO INTO OPERATION NEXT FALL ON ABOVE LINE BETWN NY & WASH	D13, C-11-6
PHILA.-1,200 FREIGHT CARS TO BE BUILT BY ABOVE	My11, A-6-4 5*
-----1967-----	
BUFFALO-FACING POLLUTION FINES	
-----1969-----	
PENN CENTRAL & D&TSL CREWS GET INTO FIGHT AT TRACKS AT MCLOUTH STEEL CORP IN TRENTON--WOLFF	My26, A-3-1

(SEE NEXT CARD)

JE 9, B-4-1

PAUL GORMAN ELECTED NEW BOARD CHAIRMAN. S 25, B-10-1

EVIDENCE INDICATES INSIDERS MAY HAVE VIOLATED FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS

-----1972----- S8, B-1-1 E

STERLING HEIGHTS---1,000 GALLONS OF FUEL OIL R SPILLED  
NR TRACKS OF ABOVE IN STERLING HEIGHTS---PITTSBURGH

--1973-- N 24, A-5-3

GD. RAPIDS-RAILROAD BRAKEMAN ALBRED NIGGLE JR. 33, AWARDED  
\$100,000 FOR 1968 HEAD INJURY ON JOB THAT ALLEGEDLY TURNED  
HIM INTO HERMIT

--1974-----010, B-3-1D

RRBK RAILROAD OK'S WIDER CROSSING FOR 16 MILE IN STERLING  
HTS. -WALTER.

Form 1656

REPORT FOR YR ENDING JE 30, 1934

S 25, 30-5

---1935---

O 26, 19-3

REPORT

---1936---

F 6, 34-5

NET FOR YEAR \$1,160,654

AP 25, 19-2

REPORT FOR YR END MAR 31

AG 6, 39-6

REPORT FOR YR ENDED JE 30

---1941---

F 17, 2-3

GIVEN \$19,048 CONTRACT FOR CAUSTIC SODA FOR NAVY DEPT. - F 25, 19-2  
AWARDED TROPHY BY DET. INDUSTRIAL SAFETY COUNCIL FOR OPERATING TRUCKS  
WITHOUT ACC. IN 1940

MR 12, 1-5

TO SELECT BARGAINING AGENT AT ABOVE MR 20

MR 20, 5-1

EMPLOYES CASTING BARGAINING BALLOT MR 20

MR 21, 24-4

INDEPENDENT UNION WINS COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ELECTION

---1943---

JA 12, 25-4 BS

CONTRACT WITH DEFENSE PLANT CORP. INCREASED TO PROVIDE EQUIPMENT FOR  
PLANT IN MICH.

MR 9, 4-2

WLB APPROVES PAY ADJUSTMENTS FOR 20 EMPLOYES

AG 9, 3-1

FBI INVESTIGATING \$500,000 FIRE AT WYANDOTTE PLANT

N 1, 4-1

WAGE REVISION MADE

---1944---

MY 11, 10-5

LABOR BOARD ELECTION ORDERED

MY 12, 10-5

LABOR BOARD ACTS TO PUT WOMEN ON JOBS

750 EMPLOYEES VOTE FOR CIO UNION

---1944---

MY 18, 3-3

500 STRIKE AT ABOVE AT WYANDOTTE

---1945---

500 BACK AT WORK

STRIKE AT ABOVE IMPERILS DET. WATER SUPPLY

SUPERVISORY EMPLOYEES PERMITTED ACCESS TO PLANT

500 ON STRIKE FOR 5 WEEKS

PRODUCTION OF PENICILLIN HAMPERED BY STRIKE AT

STRIKE HITS SHARPLES CHEMICALS, INC. SUPPLYING PENICILLIN

---1946---

IS SELLING FLUORINE FOR EXPERIMENTAL USE

---1947---

STOCKHOLDERS ABOVE APPROVE INCREASE IN CAPITAL STOCK TO 1,650,000 SHARES

---1949---

ANNOUNCES DEVELOPMENT NEW ZERO-LINE CALCIUM ARSENATE FOR CONTROL VIR-

TUALLY COTTON INFESTING INSECTS

GEO. B. BEITZEL NAMED NEW PRES., OTHERS

---1950---

TO CELEBRATE 100TH ANNIV AT WYANDOTTE NEXT WEEK FOR 3 DAYS

---1952---

GUSTAV NELSON PROMOTED TO GENERAL ENGINEERING & CO CULTIVE WORK; JAS. M.

CHWIRTER TO WORKS MGR. AT WYANDOTTE

EXPLOSION AT ABOVE SENDS 9 TO HOSPITAL

LIST ON INJURED MEN IN EXPLOSION

S 8, 2-7

S 13, 3-1

S 23, 1-1-8

29, 17-7

O 12, 39-3

O 31, 1-3 RS 2

N 4, 1-4-3

JE 27, 40-5

JL 5, 15-8

MR 20, 4-13-5

AP 27, 42-1 BS 2

JE 24, 12-3

S 12, 54-6

JE 9, 1-7-88

JE 9, 1-7 88

~~JR X 9 X 1 X 7 X 8 X~~  
JE 10, 1-3

**OFFICIALS HUNT CAUSE OF EXPLOSION OF ABOVE-DONBY**

WYANDOTTE-EXPLOSION SHAKES ABOVE'S PLANT HERE JE 9TH IN WHICH 2 MEN  
DIED

JE 11, 15-2

JE 16, 9-1

WYANDOTTE-GEO. BOYCE, 44, IS 3RD VICTIM OF BLAST AT ABOVE

N 15, 38-4

PLANS TO ACQUIRE I.P. THOMAS & SONS CO.

-----1955-----

JE 14, 24-8

WM. P. DRAKE ELECTED PRESIDENT

-----1956-----

N 21, 14-6

TO ACQUIRE DELCO CHEMICALS INC.

-----1957----- AP 2, 38-6

STOCKHOLDERS OF ABOVE TO VOTE AP 24TH ON PLAN TO CHANGE NAME TO PENNSALT  
CHEMICALS CO.

**PENNSYLVANIA TRUCK LINES, INC.**

1937

Form 1656

JE 25, 31-2 BL STR

ICC AUTHORIZES PENN RR TO INTERVENE IN APPLICATION OF ABOVE FOR AUTHORITY TO OPERATE AS COMMON MOTOR CARRIER IN DET.

--1939--

AP 26,4-1

\$890 TAKEN FR SAFE IN OFFICE

--1972---

JA 25,D-5-1

SOLD SUBSIDIARY TRUCK LINES --NOT PENN CENTRAL RR AS REPORTED

Ag 24, G-1-1

NY-comedian magicians popular-Hayman  
-1990-

S 28 F 3-6

Incorrect telephne number was given for Penn & Teller ticke  
t information -1992

D 11 D 3-5

Book, How to Play With Your Food were recalled aft bogus  
"sugar packet", that contains chemical irritant.

**[REDACTED] - PENN-TEXAS CORP**

**SEE [REDACTED] - FAIRBANKS WHITNEY CORP.**



7: PENNWALT

1969

AP 17, B-7-7

PENNSALT CHEMICALS CORP. MERGED WITH WALLACE & TIERNAN CORP. CALLED ABOVE  
MY 9, A-1-2LF

STRIKERS STAGED SIT-DOWN TO BLOCK THE TRACKS OF RAILROAD  
--1970-- JL 24, A-1-1

SUIT FILED AGAINST BY JUSTICE DEPT FOR POLLUTION OF LAKES  
& RIVERS WITH MERCURY ----1972----

JA18, A-4-8 F, IN

WASH-FEDERAL OFFICIALS SEIZED ONE MILLION AMPHETAMINE  
PILLS EXPORTED TO MEXICO BY ABOVE AND THEN SMUGGLED INTO  
US ILLEGALLY

THAP 6, A-19-1

8 PERSONS KILLED IN SERIES OF EXPLOSIONS THAT SHATTERED  
CHEMICAL PLANT OF ABOVE IN DALLAS, TEX

---1975----- MY9, B-2-1D

JOSEPH MOSCONE, COMPLETELY DISABLED BY CHEMICAL EXPLOSION  
AWARDED ONLY \$20,000 IN DAMAGES BY MACOMB CO. JURY- SCHABAT  
-1976--AP19, B-2-1W

TO ASK MICH AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMM TO LOWER THE-  
IR AIR POLLUTION SURVEILLANCE FEES

-1977-

JE 24, A-1-2

12 FIREMEN WERE AMONG 21 INJURED IN FLASH FIRE THAT  
RELEASED CHLORINE GAS

JE 25, A-20-1

4 FIREMEN REPORTED IMPROVED

JL 1, C-6-2

VIOLATION OF WATER POLLUTION STANDARDS, SETTLEMENT REACHED-  
PAYNE

JL 17, A-2-2

WYANDOTTE-FIRE CAUSED BY CHEMICAL REACTION, IN CALCIUM HYPOCH-  
LORITE

Ag 3, A-7-1

ORDERED TO PAY \$150,000 FINE FOR POLLUTION VIOLATIONS  
TO MICH.

Ag 20, A-16-1

MARQUETTE-STATE OKS POLLUTION FINES, CLEAN-UP PLANS

N 22, B-2-1 W

GAS LINE BROKEN, 50 FLEE

-1978-

O 8, B-10-1

FLINT-MAKER DENIES IT KNEW COUGH SYRUP, TUSSIONEX, WAS A  
KILLER; LINKED TO DEATHS OF 3 -1984-

JA 15, A-3-6

TROY BRIGHT 37 KILLED, ANOTHER INJURED BY TOXIC GASES AT  
RIVERVIEW PLANT-McBRIDE

**Mr 17, B-5-1**

**LANS-NANCY REEDER GAVE BIRTH TO BLIND, RETARDED DAUG DUE TO  
MEDICATION & DIET PILLS. SUIT AGST FIRM REINSTATED.**

**-1985-**

**Ap 12, A-8-1**

Lans-Ct reinstates suit by family of Rudolph Gobrogee over  
his death in heated caldron of caustic chemicals

**0 10, F-2-1**

To close plant, 200 lose jobs.

**-1989-**

**Mr 21 D-1-1**

Agrees to takeover valued at more than \$1 billion by French  
govt-controlled oil & chemical concern. Ag 10 F-1-1

Fined \$1.1 million for 1985 toxic chemical spill

PENNEY, ALPHONSUS: ARCHBISHOP

1990

J1 19 A 7-5

Offered his resignation aft being blamed for not stopping the sexual abuse of boys by some priests and other members of Newfoundland's Roman Catholic community

PENNEY, CHARLES H. - MT. CLEMENS INDUSTRIES INC.

1963

N 6, C-19-2

PHILADELPHIA-NAMED PRESIDENT & SENIOR OFFICER OF MT. CLEMENS INDUSTRIES  
INC.

PENNY, MRS CLARRISSA: LAUNDRY OWNER

1970

MR 28, A-3-1

VICTIM OF ATTEMPTED ROBBERY, OUT-MUSCLED BANDIT

PENNY, DALE H.

PFC.:

U.S. ARMY:

DETROIT

1958

My 28, 49-1

TO AID IN BURIAL OF BODIES OF UNKNOWN SOLDIERS OF WWII-TREE

PENNY, DERRICK : KIDNAPPER

1993

My 31 A 12-1

Suspect, arraigned in kidnapping and robbery of Porter-  
field Wilson Jr., late auto dealer's son



PENNY, DUANE R. : U.S. ARMY : MURDERED

1960

AG 30, A-8-1

FRANKFURT, GERMANY—ABOVE OF OTSEGO, MICH., STABBED TO DEATH IN FIGHT WITH  
BENNIE WILLIAMS

PENNY, MRS. ELEANOR - DETROIT

1946

CHGD PLOT TO AID RICHARD FLINT BREAK FR DET HOUSE CORRECTION  
GARLAND BARKLEY CHGD AIDING ABOVE SMUGGLE GUN INTO DET HOUSE CORRECT-  
ION  
---1949---  
ARRESTED ON AUTO VIOLATION-WANTED FOR PASSING BAD CHECKS  
---1950---  
GIVEN 5 TO 14 YRS AS BAD CHECK WRITER

AG 12, 1-6 FINAL

CORRECTION

AG 14, 29-7

DET HOUSE CORRECT-

D 1, 60-1NITE

CHECKS

F 15, 14-6

PENNY, MRS. EVELYN : REDFORD HAM OPERATOR

1973

~~JA 17, F-6-1 D~~

GRANDMOTHER BECAME HAM OPERATOR 10 YEARS AGO WHILE SITTING  
IN ON SON KURT'S CLASSES. PAWLOWSKI

PENNY, FRANCIS C. - DEARBORN SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED, GERMANY

AP 1, 1-7-2

PENNY, GEORGE: MURDERER

1970

JE 6,A-3-3  
BARRING OF BARBARA HARRIS FROM TESTIFYING MAY FORCE EUGENE  
S FRIEDMAN TO DROP CHARGES AGAINST ABOVE--GAINOR

JE 9,B-3-3  
TESTIMONY OF BARBARA HARRIS ALLOWED; SAID ABOVE DESCRIBED SL  
AYING TOHER

1972

PENNEY, MAJ.GEN. HOWARD W.: U.S. ARMY

F23, B-8-4 N

ABOVE HAS BEEN NAMED DIRECTOR OF THE NEWLY FORMED DEFENSE  
MAPPING AGENCY IN WASHINGTON

Form 1656

JA 17,1-5-4-3\*

PUTS UP \$500,000 FUND TO PERPETUATE EXISTENCE OF GUERNSEY HERD FOR THE  
NEXT 60 YEARS ---1938---

AP 13,2-4

RETURNS TO HIS 1ST TRADE, BREEDING HORSES

---1941---

F 6, 37-2 NITE

HELD LIABLE FOR CITY NATL. BANK IN MIAMI \$3 MILLION LOSS

---1945---

N 19, 15-3

URGES CHRISTIAN PRINCIPLES IN BUSINESS BEFORE SOC OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR-HOCH

---1952---

AG 27, 9-1

GIVES GIFT OF \$725,000 INCLUDING HERD OF COWS TO UNIV. OF MISSOURI

-----1953---

N 25, 19-6

SAYS CHAIN & VARIETY STORES ARE ON THE THRESHOLD OF THEIR DEVELOPEME T

N 26, 89-5

SAYS O POSITION TO CHAINSTORES IS COOLING

-----1954---

JE 25, 39-5 5\*

REPORTED IMPROVING AFTER BOUT WITH PNEUMONIA

JE 27, 1-4-8

RECOVERING FR. PENUMONIA

---1955---

JE 30, 19-5

HERD CATTLE ABOVE BRINGS RECORD \$1,049,765 AT AUCTION S 18, 1-6-4

ABOVE IS 80 YRS OF AGE

-----1956-----

0 3, 3-5

BIOG.SKETCH OF ABOVE-NOBLE

-----1958-----

AP 30, 26-6

STEPS DOWN AS CHAIRMAN OF J.C.PE "KEY CO.

MY 1, 40-5 B6

NYC-STEPS DOWN AS CHAIRMAN TURNING POST OVER TO ALBERT W.HUGHES

-----1961-----

S 11, A-12-1 MET 2

NYC-INTERVIEW OF ABOVE BY 16 YR OLD JACK V.FOX

-----1965-----

S 11, A-6-1

ARTICLE BY ABOVE AS CELEBRATES 90TH BIRTHDAY-RECALLS EARLY YRS.

-----1966-----

MR 27, A-1-6 7\*

PALM SPRINGS,CALIF-CELEBRATES 90TH BIRTHDAY

S 16, C-8-1

AT AGE 91, ABOVE RECALLS STARTING FIRST STORE-FEINSILBER

-----1968-----

S 17, B-5-7

WAS 93 S 16

-----1971-----

XXXXXXXXXX95XX

F 12, A-1-5

FT2, A-3-4LF

MR2, A-11-5

DIED AT AGE 95, FT2

ABOVE LEFT ESTATE VALUED AT \$35 MILLION

-----1995-----

Ap 11 B 3-5N

2 women,daughters arrested at Penney's store,Oakland Mall  
Aft moms told teens to help them steal merchandise



PENNEY, JAMES C. JR. - PHOENIX, ARIZONA

1938

Form 1656  
FILES SUIT FOR DIV. FR MRS SLINOR NYDER PENNEY  
DIED JUNE 7 OF PNEUMONIA IN PHOENIX, ARIZ.

MY 19, 19-7  
JE 8,4-6

PENNY, LOUISA - PIANIST

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AGE, 14, TO PLAY WITH DETROIT SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA N 18 N 13, 2-3  
PLAYED FOR YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONCERT N 18-MCLAUGHLIN N 19, 1-11-4

PENNY, NOEL: BRITISH ENGINEER

1963

JA 18, B-13-1  
SPOKE AT MEET OF SOCIETY OF AUTO ENGINEERS JA17, COBO HALL-PREDICTS  
MASS PRODUCTION OF CARS WITH GAS TURBINE ENGINES IN 3 YRS-RIPPLEY

1967

PENNEY, DR. ROBERT V. : SCIENTIST

MY 30, A-11-1

NEWBURGH FREE ACADEMY IN NY HONORED ABOVE OF FORD MTR.CO.  
AS OUTSTANDING GRADUATE OF CLASS OF 1954

1963

PENNEYS, SAMUEL R. - MT.CLEMENS INDUSTRIES INC.

N 6, C-19-2

PHILADELPHIA-NAMED CHAIRMAN OF MT.CLEMENS INDUSTRIES INC.

PENNEY, TOM C. : HOLDUP-SLAYER

1941

Form 1656  
ADMITS PART IN SLAYINGS OF MARION MILEY & MOTHER IN LEXINGTON, KY  
O 13, 16-3  
D 18, 8-4 WSC  
CONV. & SENT TO DEATH IN MURDER OF MARION MILEY & MOTHER  
O 23, 23-3 BSMO  
---1942---  
KY. COURT OF APPEALS UPHOLDS DEATH SENTENCE  
N 27, 4-7 BSMO  
ASKS STATE COURT OF APPEALS TO RECONSIDER CASE  
---1943---  
F 26, 1-1 NITE  
EXECUTED AT EDDYVILLE PEN. FEB. 26

PENNEY , WILLIAM - ATOM SPECIALIST

1955

ABOVE TO GO ABROAD FOR A STUDY

MR 3, 43-1

---1956---

O 31, 31-5

RETURNS TO ENGLAND AFTER DIRECTING SERIES OF NUCLEAR TESTS IN AUSTRALIA

---1957---

JA 23, 24-1

TO COME TO US WITH DUNCAN SANDYS

D 18, 9-1

JOINS BATTLE TO CAPTURE POWER SUN FOR PEACEFUL USE-

---1959--- JL 2, 2-3

LONDON-NAMED EXEC. HEAD OF UNITED KINGDOM ATOMIC ENERGY AUTH.'S RESEARCH GROUP

J C PENNEY : ADVERTISING

1990

S 6, D\_4-4

TO LAUNCH MOST ambitious ever



1978

 : J.C.PENNEY CO. : BRANCHES : DOWNTOWN

---

S 21, A-1-5

& SEARS & HUDSON'S TO JOIN IN DOWNTOWN SHOPPING CENTER TO  
BE CALLED "CADILLAC CENTER".-S.CAIN

Jl 28, E-2-2

New one set for SUMMIT PLace Mall in Waterford Twp

J.C. PENNY : EMPLOYEE

1993

F 17 D 2-1

Lawrence, NJ store will rehire Diane Carter, 38, who was fired for wearing pants on her hairdressing job.

**██████. : J.C. PENNEY CO. : FINANCES**

**1979**

**MR 14, B-5-4**

**REPORTED HIGHER SALES BUT LOWER PROFITS FOR 4TH QUARTER.**

**Ag 15, C-2-6**

**NY-EARNING DOWN 59%**

**-1981-**

**N 17, B-7-6**

**REPORTS 45.1% INCREASE IN 3RD QUARTER**

**-1987-**

**F 19, C-1-1**

**Reported 4th quarter earnings. --1989--**

**My 17, C-2-5**

**Profits fell 2% from year ago**

1978

 : J.C.PENNEY : RECALLS

---

S 21, A-7-1

DC-33,500 BRAND BICYCLES ORDERED RECALLED WHICH HAVE DEFECTIVE PEDAL CRANKS.

1979

J. C. PENNEY CO. - ROBBERY

F 15, B-6-1

MICH. STATE POLICE ACCUSE 4 OF USING PHONY CREDIT CARDS TO GET  
\$30,000 IN MERCHANDISE

N 27, B-2-2ED

**NO LEADS YET IN THEFT OF JEWELRY FROM NORTHLAND STORE.**  
-1991-

O 18 B 3-4N

Dearborn-40 yr-old Ann Arbor man caught shoplifting at  
JCPenney Fairlane store

-1993-

Ap 14 B 3-1 E

David Borkowski, 21, of Det is charged with stealing \$60,000  
worth of jewelry from the Lakeside Mall.

: J C PENNEY CO :SUITS

1979

F 2, B-2-5 AM

MR&MRS WM P NOWACK OF ALLEN PK SUE OVER CHAIR THAT BROUGHT  
BUGS INTO HOME THAT ATTACKED HOME'S WOODEN FOUNDATION-  
CAUFFIEL

F 12, B-3-1

WM.P.NOWACK SUES FIRM,SOLD ROCKING CAHIR INFESTED WITH  
INSECTS-CAUFFIEL

FINANCE STATEMENT FOR STOCK EARNINGS	1656	AG 8, 41-6
REPORT FOR 1934	---1935---	MR 1, 47-7
REPORT FOR 1935	---1936---	F 29, 19-5
DANIEL BERLIN, 10 MONTHS OLD, SUES ABOVE FOR \$25,000 FOR INJURIES HE RECEIVED BEFORE HE WAS BORN	---1939---	D 19, 2-7
OK'S 2 WEEKS SALARY FOR EMPLOYEES AS BONUS	---1946---	D 4, 36-1
SUES TEAMSTERS UNION OF \$1 MILLION	---1949---	S 23, 27-2
EMPLOYEES GET 2-WEEK PAY BONUS	1-1950---	D 8, 4-4 BS2
EMPLOYEES TO GET SPECIAL YEAR-END PAYMENT EQUAL TO 2 WEEKS PAY	---1952---	D 5, 45-5
TO PAY EMPLOYEES YEAR END BONUS		D 12, 42-5
2 DET. STORES TO GIVE EMPLOYEES YR END BONUS	---1954---	D 15, 28-6
MIDLAND-STORE HERE BURNS; \$5,800 OF STORE'S MONEY FOUND IN RUINS OF FIRE ENCASED IN ICE		AP 2, 2-3
TO HAVE PAYMENT OF 2 WKS PAY FOR WHO HAVE BEEN EMPLOYED FULL-TIME FOR FULL YR. & PROPORTIONATE AMOUNTS LESS TIME	---1955---	N 29, 33-3 5*
NYC-EXPECTS TO OPEN 40 OR MORE NEW STORES IN 1955		JA 14, 42-7
TO OPEN NEW STORE IN ROYAL OAK	---1956---	O 7, 55-1
SIGNS LEASE FOR 43,000 SQ. FEET OF FLOOR SPACE TO BE BUILT IN NEW SHOPPING CENTER AT TELEGRAPH & SQUARE LAKE RDS.		F 8, 32-4
PLANS TO OPEN 40 NEW STORES THIS YEAR	---1957---	AP 23, 36-5
PLANS TO EXPAND 1ST FLOOR SALES AREA IN STORE ON MACK NEAR MORROSS		S 14, 8-6



---1958---

TO MARK 56TH ANNIV. AP 10TH  
JAMES CASH PENNY, 83, FOUNDER, STEPS DOWN AS CHR. TURNING POST OVER TO ALBERT W. HUGHES AS CHR. WITH WM. BATTEN AS PRES.  
JAS. CASH PENNEY, 83, FOUNDER, STEPS DOWN AS CHARMAN TURNING IT OVER TO ALBERT HUGHES  
COEDS HOLD FASHION SHOW FOR TEACHERS  
DIR. OK SPECIAL CHRISTMAS BONUS  
SINGS LONG TERM LEASE ON NEW BLDG. TO BE BUILT AT VAN DYKE & 12 MILE RD

AP 5, 8-1

AP 30, 26-6

MY 1, 40-5 BR

S 14, A-16-2

N 28, 20-4

N 29, 8-7

---1960---

PLANS TO OFFER CHARGE ACCOUNTS IN NEARLY ALL OF 1,700 STORES BY END OF 1963  
PROPOSES 3 FOR 1 STOCK SPLIT  
HOLD SEMI ANNUAL "TEACHERS BRUNCH"-PETRIE  
MERRILL, WIS.-EXPLOSION SMASHES DEPT. STORE INTO 6 FT. HIGH PILE OF FLAMING RUBBLE HERE JL 18TH; 8 KILLED & 11 HURT  
MERRILL, WIS.-EXPLOSION THAT DEMOLISHED STORE HERE BELIEVED CAUSED BY ACCUMULATED GAS  
800 HOME ECONOMICS TEACHERS FROM DET. AREA ATTEND BRUNCH PROGRAM "FASHIONS FOR YOUNG AND THE HOME" STAGED S 16TH AT W.S.U.-PETRIE  
OPENS NEW STORE AT TECH LAZA SHOPPING CENTER IN WARREN, OCT 27TH  
BARNESVILLE-FIRE BREAKS OUT IN BASEMENT & GUTS STORE HERE; \$500,000 DAMAGE DONE  
SIGNS LEASE TO OPEN NEW STORE IN ANN ARBORLAND SHOPPING CENTER

JA 7, C-4-5

JA 7, C-4-8 LF

F 13, A-3-1

JL 19, A-10-4

JL 20, C-6-3 MET2

S 17, B-14-5

O 12, B-6-4

D 24, A-5-4 FIN3

MR 17, B-7-3

1961

J. C. PENNEY CO.

FAILS TO AGREE ON MERGER PLANS WITH ALDEN'S INC. O 30, B-7-5  
 NYC-TELLS OF PLANS TO ACQUIRE GENERAL MERCHANDISE CO. D 20, D-5-1  
 ---1962---  
 TO ACQUIRE GEN.MERCHANDISE CO.IN STOCK DEAL JA 29, B-7-5 FIN5  
 MILWAUKEE-GEN.MERCHANDISE CO.STOCKHOLDER OK MERGER F 21, C-11-8  
 NY-REPORT ON 1961 EARNINGS & SALES-HIGHEST IN ITS HISTORY MR 21, C-10-8  
 TO SELL LINE OF MAJOR APPLIANCES UNDER ITS OWN BRAND NAME JL 16, B-7-3  
 ANNOUNCES PLANS TO SELL BY MEANS OF CATALOGES S 17, B-7-5 FIN5  
 FOREMOST TO BE BRAND NAME OF ITS NEW LINE OF TIRES, BATTERIES & MAJOR D 12, D-7-3  
 AUTO ACCESORIES MR 23, A-2-3  
 ---1963---  
 SAN JOSE, CALIF.-BOILER EXPLOSION BLEW HOLE IN ABOVE STORE FROM BASEMENT  
 MR 22-3, KILLED & 73 INJURED JL 8, B-10-1  
 SIGNS LEASES FOR 3 STORES IN SHOPPING CENTERS IN SEATTLE-TACOMA, WASH.  
 AREA AG 2, B-10-8  
 NY-BRANCHES OUT INTO MAIL ORDER BUSINESS AG 13, C-6-8  
 PLANS TO BUILD UP SALES OF HOME FURNISHINGS-SEES 5 PCT.INCREASE IN XXX  
 VOLUME FOR 2ND HALF OF FISCAL YR ENDED NEXT JA 31  
 ---1964---  
 NY-TO RESUME OPERATION IN SEVERAL TEMPORARY LOCATIONS IN ANCHORAGE  
 ALASKA AP 28, B-7-5

---1965---

JL 20, B-3-4

NY-TO DISCUSS MERGER WITH CHANNING FINANCIAL CORP  
NY-TALKS MERGER WITH DINERS CLUB INC.

S 8, C-20-1

S 15, D-6-6

NY-OFFICIALS ABOVE & DINERS CLUB INC. ANNOUNCE MERGER DISCUSSIONS  
HAVE BEEN TERMINATED

---1966---

JA 9, B-2-4

ABOVE DEPT. STORE DESTROYED BY FIRE IN DOWNTOWN LOGANSPORT, IND. JA 8

S 21, C-21-5

NY-GROWTH SLOWED AS RESULT OF TIGHT MONEY  
OPENED ITS 100TH AUTO CENTER S22 AT RICHMOND MALL SHOPPING  
CENTER NEAR CLEVELAND

S 29, D-17-6

TO ACQUIRE 2 INSURANCE FIRMS FROM BENEFICIAL STANDARD LIFE  
INSURANCE CO. FOR \$6.6 MILLION CASH--BENEFICIAL FIRE &  
CASUALTY CO. & VERMONT ACCIDENT INSURANCE CO.

---1967---

F 12, D-17-7

NY-ACQUIRED BENEFICIAL FIRE & CASUALTY INSURANCE CO. AND  
VERMONT ACCIDENT INSURANCE CO. FROM THE BENEFICIAL STANDARD  
LIFE INSURANCE CO. FOR \$6,700,000

S 9, A-8-5

NY-ANNOUNCES PLANS TO OPEN 3 NEW STORES IN NC & MINN.

---1970---

JA 2, C-6-7

NY-ENTRY INTO ITALIAN RETAILING FIELD APPROVED--  
NEW YORK-TO CONTINUE KEEPING 90 STORES OPEN SUNDAYS--

JA 15, D-8-5

NY-TO CONTINUE POLICY OF SUNDAY SHOPPING---POPE  
 JA 26,A-15-6  
 O 29,C-17-4  
 APPROVED PROPOSED MERGER OF GREAT AMERICAN INTO ABOVE  
 N 12,D-10-5 IDOT  
 GREAT AMERICAN RESERVE CORP SAID SIGNED AGREEMENT FOR PRO-  
 POSED MERGER INTO PENNEY ---1971--- AG 27, C-7-1  
 NY-TO FREEZE CHRISTMAS CATALOG PRICES FOR TOYS  
 O 15,C-16-1 IDOT  
 PLANS MAJOR EXPANSION OF NATL ADVERTISING EFFORTS IN  
 1972 --1972-- JA 27,C-10-7 IDOT  
 SAID JACK B JACKSON ELECTED TO SUCCEED C L WRIGHT AS  
 PRES & CHIEF ADMINIS OFFICER ON RETIREMENT APR 1  
 F 10,C-14-8 RACE  
 ANNOUNCED ELECTION OF NEW PRES TO TAKE OFFICE APR 1--  
 JACK B JACKSON, 56  
 F 28,A-15-5  
 HAD RECOR DNET I: COME OF \$135.7MILL & IN YEAR ENDED  
 JA 29 WITH 18.0% GAIN OVER PREVIOUS YEAR

LEGAL FIGHT OVER CONSTRUCTION OF PENNEY DEPT. STORE AT NORTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER POSTPONED UNTIL JUL 7

---1972---

JE 4, E-10-3

SPONSORS AWARD GIVEN NEWSPAPERS CALLED PENNEY-MISSOURI COMPETITION—WON THIS YEAR BY DET. NEWS ACCENT ON LIVING SECTION

D27, C-1-1

D28, A-14-3

WASH.—PROMISED FTC TO CHANGE ITS ADVERTISING OF FLAME-RETARDANT BEDDING

----1973---- MR30, D-8-1

TO SPEND \$100 MILLION TO ADD SEVEN TO NINE NEW STORES IN DETROIT AREA---GWINOR

JL 7, A-5-1 @ W

IS TENANT OF FAIRLANE TOWN CENTER SHOPPING COMPLEX BEING BUILT BY FORD MOTOR CO. IN DEARBORN, MICH. AG 27, A-11-3  
DAYTON-HUDSON CORP. TO DEVELOP 95-ACRE SHOPPING CENTER NEAR OKLAHOMA CITY IN JOINT VENTURE WITH SUBSIDIARY OF ABOVE

--1974--

AP 22, B-5-8 RACE

HONORED BY US DAILY NEWSPAPERS FOR 'SUPERB QUALITY' OF ITS NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING

JE20, F-9-5

TO OPEN 2 NEW DEPARTMENT STORES IN DEARBORN AND STERLING HTS.

--1975--- F3, B-3-1

LAYS OFF 155 EMPLOYEES.

1975

**J. C. PENNEY CO.**

MR 26, C-12-6

OVER 700 NEW JOBS BEING CREATED BY FIRM FOR NEW STORES AT  
NORTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER & EASTLAND SHOPPING CENTER

AP 27, G-3-1

ANNOUNCED CONSTRUCTION OF STORES IN SOUTHFIELD & HARPER WOODS, TO  
OPEN MAY 21

MY 9, A-3-1

OPENING OF STORES IN EASTLAND CENTER AND NORTHLAND MY 21  
SEEN AS SHOW OF FAITH IN DET. AREA - MURPHY JL 6, ROTO 14

J.C. PENNEY'S BIG MOVE INTO WALK IN RETAIL STORES.

JL 17, B-4-1N

-STARK

PONTIAC MALL BAYS PLANS FOR J.C. PENNEY STORE.

BY 1980

O 15, F-13-1

SEES 3500 NEW JOBS FOR AREA - GAINOR

---1976---F23, C-7-5

OPENING NEW PENNEY STORE AT FAIRLANE TOWN CENTER  
AND LAKESIDE SHOPPING CENTER IN STERLING HYS. MARCH 2ND

---1976---

MR 5, A-7-2

FINISHED FISCAL 1976 WITH STRONG FOURTH QUARTER, BEGAN NEW  
YR. WITH RECORD SALES-N. GOODE

MR 17, D-9-1

GROWTH PLANS OUTLINED-GAINOR

MR 17, D-12-2

MANAGERS AT FAIRLANE CENTER NAMED

AG 26, D-9-6

NY-PLANS TO OPEN 9 MORE STORES IN SEPT., LISTED

D 3, C-5-1

NOVEMBER SALES SET NEW RECORDS-GOODE  
-1977-

S 30, B-5-5

& J. L. HUDSONS TO ANCHOR NEW ELANS MALL

O 6, B-1-1 ST

IRONWOOD-CLERKS END 7MO STRIKE -1978-

JA 6, A-3-2

UP 22.6% OVER SAME PERIOD LAST YR-EHEISEN

MR 9, E-6-5

NY-REPORTS SALES 7 INCOME UP FOR 1977

AG 4, D-8-3

IN JULY PRODUCED ITS BIGGEST QUARTERLY SALES INCREASE IN  
MORE THAN 20 YRS.

AG 16, A-1-4 AM

WINONA, MINN-7-YR OLD BOY CAUGHT SHOPLIFTING PLASTIC SQUIRT  
GUN, CONVICTED IN FORMAL TRIAL

O 6, A-3-4

DOUBLE-DIGIT SALES INCREASES-THEISEN

**N 25, A-12-1**

**GRANDRAPIDS-THIEVES LOOT JC PENNEY STORE**

**-1979-**

**F 21, A-13-1**

**TALKS WITH WENDY'S INTERNATIONAL ABOUT JOINT HAMBURGER  
VENTURE**

**N 26, A-1-4**

**THIEVES MADE OFF WITH \$100,000 IN JEWELRY FROM NORTHLAND  
STORE.**

**D 28, C-4-6 D**

**CHARMAN DON SEIBERT GIVES \$500,000 CHECK TO U.S OLYMPIC  
COMMITTEE**

**-1980-**

**JA 4, C-5-5**

**REPORTS SALES**

**MR 20, A-1-5**

**RAISING MINIMUM PURCHASE ON WHICH IT WILL ALLOW TIME PYMTS  
FROM \$19 TO \$200.**

**MR 21, E-1-2**

**CHAIRMAN DONALD SELBERT CALLS FOR RISE IN FINANCE CHARGE  
CEILING**

**AP23, D-10-1**

**BOOSTS CREDIT CARD PROMOTION**



-1980-

JL 29, A-13-2

TO OPEN OAKLAND MALL STORE TOMORROW

-1981-

JA 17, B-9-1

TO CLOSE DOWNTOWN LANSING STORE

JA 23, C-6-2

FOR FIRST TIME, CATALOG WILL CARRY ENVELOPE OF CENTS-OFF  
COUPONS FOR ITEMS SOLD BY GROCERY STORES & OTHERS.

MR 3, B-4-4

NY-REPORTS 4TH QUARTER EARNINGS.

-1982-

S 9, C-10-1

CONTRIBUTED \$145MILLION TO MICH ECONOMY LAST YR

S 21, D-3-1

SIGNS WITH HALSTON

O 24,

-1983-

F 1, A-3-5

TO CLOSE AUTO CENTERS-LUKE

F 23, H-1-2

TO LEASE 300 AUTO CENTERS TO FIRESTONE-HIGGINS

O 4, C-4-2

RECALLS 4300 COFFEEMAKERS

D 19, B-10-1D

McCook NE B-BLAST DAMAGES STORE

-1984-

JA 29, D-1-6

PLANS MAJOR REMODELING OF DET AREA STORES NEXT YR-LUKE

AG 19, D-1-2

OFFERS HALSTON, FOR GLAMOR LOOK-CAIN

D 23, A-3-3

JCPENNEY CANCELS APPEARANCES OF PEABOY BUNNIES AFTER

CUSTOMERS COMPLAINED -1985

F 17, E-8-3

To offer Mary McFadden fashions-Colborn O 29, E-1-2

Atlanta-to sell technological systems to other merchants-

Brauer

F 28, A-9-1

Earned \$224 million in 4th quarter

-1986-

My 13, D-2-5

Begins promotion to attract well-heeled women to its Det  
stores-Brauer

-1987-

Mr 12, E-2-1

Lans-Penney can't deduct interest income earned by its fina  
ncial subsidiary ruled tax tribunal-Mulqueen

Ap30, E 1-1

TO move headquarter's from NY to Dallas JI 2, E-2-3

NY-appts David Miller as vice-chariman, ceo, revamps  
merchandising

O 29 E-1-5

Penney's to drop electronics, expand women's apparel line.

-1988-

JI 4 A-1-1 1-dot

7 firefighters hurt in arson fire in bsmt storage area at  
Northland Center.

-1989-

Ja 30 A-1-1

Philippines pres Corazon Aquino may appear in Penney ads

Mr 31 G-1-1

Will take a \$20-million charge to cover cost of closing  
Telaction subsidiary

S 5 F-1-5

Lans.- Complaints by sportsmen prompt Penney to remove  
boys clothes with anti-hunting message from store shelves

S 7 E 1-1

Tongue-in-cheek article about T-shirt slogans with special  
reference to Penney's anti-hunting message-Berman

S 19 B-3-6

Fund for Animals says Penney should stop selling hunting  
gear or bring back boys' clothes with anti-hunting message

-1992- Je 23 A 5-1

N.Carolina suing Penneys for deceptive pricing,

S 1 B 4-6

3 Merto Det stores will house in-store African clothing  
boutiques beginning in Oct

-1993-

S 09 E 2-5

Plano, Texas-Penney plans to sell merchandise aimed at black  
& Hispanic consumers S 15 E 4-2

Has a speciality catalogue, Fashion Influences, aimed at  
the black consumer. --1996-- Ap 25 B-1-2

Dayton Hudson rejects Penney merger offer My 21 A-5-5

DC-Notified for buying clothes from sweatshop

O 31 A 5-5 2dotMO

recalls 26,240 chenille sweaters that can burn fast if they  
catch fire N 01 B 3-1

Voluntarily recalling the highly flammable sweaters

N 04 A 5-5

Plano, TX:  
Penney's buys Eckerd Corp. drug store chain

-1998-

Ja 28 B 3-6

Plano, TX-To close 75 stores, including at least 1 in MI-

J.C. PENNEY:

Ag 13, B-3-1

1998

to close 15 more stores. -1999=-

Ap 6 B-1-2

Dearborn- Penney magazine targets teen buyers.-Wisely

Jl 06 A-1-2

PLANO, Texas-Drops line of T-shirts that poked fun at women in the basketball vernacular

2000

F 25 B 3-1

Plano, TX-stock value has dropped \$16B in 2 yrs; to shut 45 stores to cut costs

PENNYBACKER, MRS. PERCY V.- CLUB WOMAN

1927

N 26, 10-8

12 O'Clock Speaker, Central M.E. Church

N 27

1931

N 10, 4-7

addressed group of women at Ingleside Club, Detroit N 9

1935

JE 8, 2/5

SPEECH AT CONV. OF GENERAL FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS-  
FEDERATION TO HONOR ABOVE, PAST PRESIDENT

JE 8, 13-6

1938

F 5, 9-3

DIED FEB. 4, AUSTIN, TEX.

JL 18, A-1-2

WOUNDED PROTECTING MAFIA WITNESS-MANARDO & KAUFMAN

JL 19, A-6-1

TIP SUSPECTED IN AMBUSH

JL28, A-2-2

SLOWLY IMPROVING IN UNIDSCLOSED HOSP. JL 29, B-1-1 D  
INJURED, AS DET. POLICE RELEASE SKETCHES OF 2 'HIT' SUSPECTS,  
SOUGHT FOR ATTEMPT ON MAFIA WITNESS-SHELLENBARGER

AG 2, A-3-3

INJURED ALONG WITH POLICE INFORMER WITNESS DAVID LAPONSEY,,  
TRIAL FOR ANTONINO & ANTONIO RUGGIRELLO MAY BE DELAYED



**PENNYFATHER, EDWARD J : SUSPECT**

**1976**

**JL 8, F-5-1**

**20 ARRESTED FOR EXPLOSION NR ST CLAIR SHRS SHORELIN NORTH  
MANOR THAT DAMAGED 10 CARS & 8 HOMES-SCHABATH**

PENNYFEATHER, CYNTHIA : MARINE STAFF SGT

1987

Ap8,A-1-4 4dot

& 2 other Marine recruiters suspended in Pershing High  
fake grades scandal-Girard & Sinclair My 12 A-1-5  
SanDiego-Faces court-martial.-Girard & Sinclair

Jl 10, B\_5-1

SanDiego-court-martial begins-Girard

Jl 15, B\_3-1

Trial recesses

Jl 16, B\_3-6

SanDiego-found Innocent-Girard

PENNYMON, PFC. DONALD : DETROIT SOLDIER

1950

WOUNDED IN KOREA

S 2, 7-1

PENNY PINCHER

1989

F 28, C-1-2

Vintage clothing store located in S'gate-Hinds

-1993-

Je 17 F 1-2

Vogue mag sstyle editor, Hamish Bowles expanding his antique  
collection-Hinds

1971

PENNYWITT, KATHY: TRUCK DRIVER

TRUCK DRIVER FOR LEGS S1, F-8-1W  
PANTYHOSE. McNAMMY.

1935

: PENNZOIL CO.

Form 1656

CHAS L. SUHR ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF BD; ROBT S. KING ELECTED PRESIDENT  
 --1936-- MR 20, 33-4 1 HOME S 20, 4-15-2

TIEWATER ASSOCIATED OIL CO ACQUIRED 315,000 SHARES OF SOUTH PENN, FORMER  
 NAME OF ABOVE STOCK --1955-- MR 15, 34-8 5\*

& SOUTH PENN OIL CO. TO ASK MERGER WITH SOUTH PENN AS CONTINUING CORP  
 --1963-- JL 5, 8-8-1

PITTS-SOUTH PENN OIL CO, ZAPATA PETROLEUM CORP & STETCO PETROLEUM CORP  
 MERGED INTO ABOVE --1964-- JA 4, A-8-4

PITTSBURGH-HAS AGREED TO BUY 178,000 SHARES OF COMMON STOCK HELD BY  
 TIDEWATER OIL CO. JE 6, A-8-4

BRADFORD, PA.-HAS SOLD ENTIRE HOLDINGS OF 150,000 SHARES OF TEXAS GULF  
 SULPNUH CO. STOCK --1965-- JL 16, D-6-8

PITTSBURGH-TO MERGE WITH KENDALL REFINING CO AG 5, C-8-4

WASH.-JUSTICE DEPT. MOVES TO BLOCK MERGER OF ABOVE & KENDALL REFINING  
 CO. S 15, D-7-8

PITTS.-WAYNE L. FESSEMEYER, PRES, MINARD OIL CO. TESTIFIES PROPOSED MERGER  
 ABOVE & KENDALL WOULD "WEAKEN WHOLE PA. OIL PICTURE"

HOBSTON-CONSIDERING PURCHASE OF UP TO 35% STOCK OF UNITED GAS CORP  
 D 3, D-8-1

---1965--- D 21, C-14-8  
 HOUSTON-PURCHASED COMMON STOCK OF UNITED GAS CORP  
 D 31, B-7-7  
 PITTS-PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION BLOCKING MERGER ABOVE & KENDALL GRANTED  
 ---1966--- JA 21, D-6-5  
 KENDALL MERGER PLANS DROPPED MY 5, C-21-1  
 HOUSTON-PLAN FOR CONSOLIDATION OF ABOVE & UNITED GAS CORP FILED WITH  
 SECURITIES & EXCHANGE COMMISSION  
 ---1972--- JE14, B-4-1  
 WASH---PRICE COMMISSION ACCUSED ABOVE OF HOUSTON OF  
 ILLEGAL PRICE INCREASES TO WHOLESALERS AND ORDERED IMMEDIATE REFUNDS TO CUSTOMERS ---1976---N7, A22-4  
 OIL DRILLING RIG IN GULF OF MEXICO COLLAPSES BUT  
 WORKERS SAFE 4977- D 9, A-11-2 2DOT  
 NEW ORLEANS-COPTER CRASH KILLS 17 OIL WORKERS IN GULF  
 D 10, A-2-2  
 COPTER CRASH BLAMED ON CRANE OVER LANDING PAD ON OFFSHORE  
 RIG -19880- MR 24, A-13-2  
 GALVESTON-OIL PLATFORM EXPLOSION KILLS 2 MR 25, A-13-1AM  
 Galveston-Offshore drill rig blast kills 2, hurts 29

JA 5, A-2-1ST

LA-GETTY OIL TO BE MERGED INTO FIRM TO BE FORMED BY PENNZOIL  
CO & GORDON P. GETTY.

JA 12, D-6-5

UNITED STEELWORKERS OF AMERICA OVER CANCELED PLANS TO  
BUILD PLANT AT CHICAGO SOUTH WORKS

JA 12, D-6-5

PENNZOIL SUES GETTY OIL OVER TEXACO MERGER

N 20, F-10-2

Houston-Texaco ordered to pay \$10.5 billion to Pennzoil for  
interfering in merger

N 28, C-2-4

<sup>Texaco</sup>  
Said it would fight for reversal ore reduction of Nov.19  
award to Penzoil.

D 6, B-7-1-3DOT

Texaco seeks to have judgment reversed.

D 11, A-1-1

Houston-Judge agreed with jury that Texaco should pay Penn  
zoil \$10.53 billion



-1985-

D 19, F-1-1

Texaco wins delay

D 24, C-8-1

Deal?

D 29, B\_3-4

White PLains NY-Congress supports Texaco

-1986-

Ja 8, C\_6-6

Houston-Pennzoil rejects Texaco offer

F 21, A-11-2

NY-Texaco need not post \$12 billion bond ruled court

Mr 21, A-16-1

Pennzoil to appeal Texaco bond ruling

Mr 29, B-1-1

Denied bid to put liens on Texaco's assets

Ap 30, B-7-2

But its workforce. 600 affected.

Je 14, B-1-1

Attacked Texaco's appeal

-1987-

Mr 31 C-1-1

Texaco says court made 200 errors in suit they lost to Pennz

Ap 6 A-5-1 4-dot

DC-\$12 billion ruling rocks Texaco.

Ap 7 C-1-2

DC-Supreme Ct. rules that fed. judge mistakenly excused Texaco from posting ruinous \$11-million bond in court battle with Pennzoil.

AP 13, A 1-1

NY-Texaco files for bankruptcy protection- The Ap14, A-10-

The wreckage of the lawsuit-Edit Ap 18 C-1-1

Attorneys huddle in attempt to reopen court case with Texaco.

My 27, C 2-1

NY-13 ex-Getty directors support Texaco J1 21 D-1-2

Houston-Seeks \$4.1 billion Texaco settlement. N 3 F-1-2

Austin-Texas Supreme Ct. upholds lower court decision ordering Texaco to pay billions to Pennzoil for interfering in planned merger of Pennzoil & Getty Oil Co. N 13 E-2-3

White Plains, NY-Bankruptcy judge merges Texaco's creditor panels.

1987-

N 28, C\_1-1

& Texaco resume talks

D 12, C\_1-2

NY-to get at least \$3billion from Texaco in deal

Dec 15, C-2-1

Texaco creditors and Pennzoil reach agreement.

D 19, A-3-6

NY-& Texaco agreed on plan that would end their dispute

D 20, A-3-1

Texaco agrees to pay Pennzoil \$3 billion in cash.

D 22, F\_1-1

& texaco settle for \$3billion

D 25, B\_5-2

NY-Carl Icahn offers plan that threatens settlement-Gladst

D 30, D\_1-1

Legal fees reach \$400million

-1988-

Ap 8 E-2-2

NY-Texaco transfers \$3 billion to Pennzoil as oil giants  
settle dispute

Ag 16 E 1-1

Jiffy Lube International called \$6 a share tender offer by  
 Pennzoil Co 'fair' -1999-

F 19 B-3-1

Houston- Fatality forces Pennzoil to fix Fix-A-Flat  
 product.

PENOLITE

1947

JL 12, 1-2

DR. FRITZ SWICKY SAYS SCIENCE HAS DEVELOPED NEW POWERFUL EXPLOSIVE

PENOLOGY

SEE

PRISONS

PENONCELLO, HELEN B. : LARCENY CHARGE

1983

MR 18, A-10-5

CHURCH VOLUNTEER, 56, IN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN WATERTOWN, CONN.  
ACCUSED TO POCKETING AT LEAST \$47,000.

ANNALS OF THE CONSTITUTION

1980

N 7, A-10-3 200T  
NEW YORK CONSTITUTION, MAYHE NEWTON TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM



PENOYER, ALLEN LLOYD : KILLER

1975

JE 3, A-2-5

35, CHARGED IN DET FOR EXECUTION SHOTTING DEATH OF LARRY  
ALLENDER 21 & WOUNDING OF 2 OTHERS IN FLORIDA

PENOYER, STAFF SGT. HAROLD, JR.: DETROIT RADIO OPERATOR

1944

SEIZED BY NAZIS IN ITALY, SENT TO GERMANY AS PRISONER.

Form 1656

AP 6, 29-4

PENOVER, JOHN C - DET SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED, EUROPE

S 3, 1-8-8

# PEN PALS

1963

ST. CLAIR SHORES HAS STARTED PLAYGROUND PEN PALS INTERNAT'L FOR CHILDREN THERE-TO HAVE THEM WRITE PENPALS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES-GLAZIER

---1964---

JL 10, E-7-3 Z 1  
AP 23, C-1-5

2 PEN PALS FINALLY MET, MARY MCGUINNESS, EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND, FLEW TO BE BRIDESMAID FOR HER FRIEND BEVERLY CAMPBELL, FERNDALE-PETRIE

---1965---

JE 9, E-5-1 Z 1

NY-CAROLYN HOLEN OF MADISON, WIS. AT THE PARKER PEN PAVILION AT NY WORLD FAIR FINDS BY A COMPUTER THE WRITING PEN PALS POPULAR AMONG TEENS AGAIN

D 12, E-21-4 Z 1

MRS RICHARD A Groat OF DET MEETS JULIE POWER OF NEW ZEALAND AFTER 15 YRS CORRESPONDENCE-LAMONTAGNE

---1966---

JA 13, C-5-1

PFC CLIFFORD KUCHENBROD STATIONED IN VIETNAM HAS 82 PEN PALS IS 6TH GRADE CLASS AT PENNOW SCHOOL IN W RREN-THEISEN

---1967---

MY 17, A-15-1

ORG. LETTERS ABROAD INC WILL MATCH YOU WITH ABOVE IN OTHER COUNTRY

---1972---

MY 3, B-6-1 ED

FIFTH GRADERS FROM HILLGER ELEMENTARY BUSSED TO PASTEUR ELEMENTARY AFTER LONG PEN AR PALL FRIENDSHIP-14/HAGERTY

**--1972---**

**MY 4,C-4-1**

**MICHAEL HOLLAND RECEIVED LETTER FROM GINNY BAIRD IN BAY CITY AFTER NEWS ARTICLES ON DEATH OF WIFE IN ALASKAN WILDERNESS**

**JL 30, A-22-1**

**SANFRAN--JULIA CAPPENBERG,20, OF HAMBURG, GERMANY FINALLY MEETS PENPAL ROBERT DUREN,36, KILLER OF 5 PERSONS IN SAN QUENTIN AFTER RESTRAINING ORDER ALLOWED HER ENTRANCE.**

**-1973-**

**JA 19, B-2-3 W**

**LIVONIA BALLOONS BRING PUPILS DISTANT PEN PALS.**

**WISLER  
AP 19, B-4 3 RACE**

**CHICAGO--RON WORD,26,PRODUCTIONS ENGINEER, TO LEAVE MY 3 FOR PHILLIPINE TO MARRY GRACE DARLENE TORRALBA,20,PENPAL.**

**-1976-**

**AP 8, B-1-2 W**

**DAVID SDUNCZYK OF RIVERVIEW & TIM BEARD OF NEW CUMBERLAND PA BOTH 11 EXCHANGE PEN PAL LETTERS-KORB**

**---1977-----AP15, E-1-1**

**DISCUSSION OF BIRTHDAY  
BY JOAN KLEIN. EICHENHORN.**

**PEN PALS THAT COST \$1**

**N 12, C-1-4**

**CHASE AWAY THE JAILHOUSE BLUES-KIRSCH**

**--1980--**

**JE 25, B-2-3AM**

**WENDY GEOGHEGAN & LENA MARSDEN MEET EACH OTHER AFTER 28 MRS J.SMITH**

**-1982-**

**AP19, A-1-2**

**PEGGY BORUGIAN MEETS DOREEN O'NEILL OF ENGLAND AFTER 46YR -MARTINDALE**

**Ag 23, A-3-1**

**LANS-CORNELIS BEUKEMA OF NETHERLANDS WED MARY CATERINO BOTH 25, WERE PEN PALS SINCE AGE 8**

**-1983- Mr 30,C-11-2W**

**AFRO-AMER HISTORY TEACHER EARNA CLARK HAS KITCHEN FILLED WITH POST CARDS FROM PEN PALS IN AFRICA-McDONALD**

**-1988-**

**F 29 D-1-2**

**Pen pals become best friends.--Gaydos**

-1990-

N 11 C-3-2

Students at Japhet School in Madison Hgts among 25 schools  
in state participating in nationwide Soviet & American  
pen-pals contest.--Basheda

O 17, H-1-2

From Saudi Arabia, One Marine writes home, Marine Pfc. Nicholas  
Tod Wallemann-letters

O 29, F-1-3

Marine PFC Nicholas Todd Wallemann, 19, writes letters from  
post in Saudi Arabia; Det. News printing some of them

---1991---

My 7, B-3-2 D

Sailor, Shawn Lee home from Persian Gulf, shares some time  
with his pen pals from Burt Elem. School-Ingersoll

N 18, F-5-1

Letter writing tips ---1992=---

Mr 30, A-3-1

Jerusalem-Moshe Ben-Meir, head of dead-letter dept. at post  
office, doesn't think letters are god send My 4, B-3-2 D  
Bloomfield Hills pen pals at 5th grade Pine Lake Elem. on  
new Science by Mail program

## PEN PALS

1994

N 20 C 1-2

Madison Hts Elem students are pen pals with professional  
truck drivers-Miller -1995-

My 07 C 3-1

Students at Clippert Academy, Det and Beecher Jr.High, Hazel  
Park have been pen pals;to meet over lunch for 1st time-  
Miller

--1996-- J1 23 B-4-1

Michelle Sundman, Warren, and Mariska Prins of Holland  
were pen pals for 6 years, meet-Sekhar



PENRAAT, MIRJAM: DRESS DESIGNER

1975

MR 14, C-2-3

OFFERS PATTERN,DIRECTIONS FOR OATMEAL-BOX EASTERBUNNY

PENRAUD, FRANCIS : (FRANK) (BLACKIE): GAMBLER

1944

CHGD WITH BEING MEMBER OF CHICAGO BLACKMARKET LIQUOR RING O 13, 12-7  
-----1949----- S 23, 6-7  
TO BE CHGD WITH MAINTAINING & OPERATING GAMBLING PLACE N 2, 29-2  
CHGD. WITH OPERATING GAMBLING ESTABLISHMENT -----1950----- JE 13, 10-5  
FINED \$100 ON GAMBLING CONVICTION

PENROD, GLENDA : ROBBERY SUSPECT

1949

HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF ROBBERY IN HOLDUP AT FLINT, MICHIGAN

MR 6, 1-18-3

JE 28, 14-3

GIVEN 1 YR IN JAIL & 3 YRS PROBATION

PENROD, GLENN - GARDEN CITY, MICHIGAN

1935

CHARGED WITH ASSAULT & BATTERY BY EARL P. HANLON  
OBJECTS TO HAVING ROBT. C. HOLLAND HEAR CASE, ADJOURNED  
CASE ADJOURNED TILL FEB. 20  
FINED \$20., GUILTY OF ASSAULT & BATTERY  
PREPARES TO SHIFT FIGHT TO CIRCUIT CT.

JA 31, 42-3

F 7, 24-4

F 14, 10-5

F 27, 24-4-CS

F 28, 21-4-IH

PENROD. JACK : FOOD EXEC

---

1981

JL 22, C-2-2

INTERVIEW, PUSHES WUV'S FAST FOOD IN DET-MEYERS

PENROD, REX - DET SOLDIER

---

1945

JA 6, 9-7

WOUNDED, ANGAUR

PENROSE, ANN : BIRMINGHAM, MICHIGAN

1949

BELIEVED DROWNED AT POCONO POINT, MASSA  
DROWNS IN NANTUCKET HARBOR

JL 7, 9-3  
JL 8, 22-8

PENROSE, CLEMENT A. JR. - DETROIT

1 9 3 3

Form 1656

MARY LOUISE HILL MAKES DEBUT D 27

---1937---

WEDS MARY LOUIS HILL JL 10

SAME: PHOTO

D 28, 25-3

JD 11, 3-1-7

JL 12, 33-6



PENROSE, CRAIG : FOOTBALL

1980

F 2, B-5-1

NY-TRADED TO NY JETS FROM DENVER

PENROSE, DR RICHARD A-F- - NOTED GEOLOGIST

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 3, 1-3-8

LEAVES ESTATE OF \$8,909,457

JE 16, 32-4

LEFT \$4 MILLIONS EACH TO AMER. PHILOSOPHICAL SOC. AND GEOLOGICAL  
SOC. OF AMERICA

PENROSE, SPENCER:

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLORADO

1939

Form 1656

D 20,4-5

LEAVES BULK OF ESTATE TO CHARITY (\$16,000,000 ESTATE)

-----1956----

JA 24, 45-1

OBITUARY; DIES AT 85 YRS OF AGE JA. 23RD IN COLORADO, SPRING COLO.

PENRY, JOHNNY PAUL : RETARDED MURDERED

1989

Ja 12, A-3-2

DC-age32, Supreme COurt to rule on execution of Texas  
inmate-

Ja 23 A-10-1

Spare Johnny Paul Penry.--Edit  
Court OK's teens executions

Je26 A 1-2 3 dot

PENRY, RICHARD: DRUG CHARGE

1973

VIETNAM MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER FROM PETALUMA, CALIF., 24, ARRESTED AS MAJOR DEALER OF COCAINE--1974--  
PLEADS GUILTY TO CHARGE OF SELLING COCAINE;  
GIVEN PROBATION BY CALIF. SUPERIOR CT. JUDGE,

O 6, A-2-4 MO 1

S 18, A-18-1

N 11 SENTENCING

N 13, C-4-1

N 12

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 1, 20-2

Warren Lancaster, said to have patented the first fountain pen, 48 yrs ago, dead at his home in Bloomfield N.J.

---1933---

AG 1,6-6 CITY

AMERICA'S FIRST FOUNTAIN PEN ON DISPLAY AT SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

---1934---

JA 1,8-6

STEEL PEN, NOW 100 YRS OLD, TOOK COUNTRY BY STORM-RAY

---1935---

JA 21, 2-8

PAUL E. WIRT, INVENTOR OF ABOVE, DIED JAN. 21

---1939---

F 5,6-15-1

WM ORIGIN OF THE PEN

---1944---

O 27, 7-8

OPA SETS PRICE AT MAR. 1942 LABELS EFFECTIVE NOV. 1

---1949---

F 17, 1-4

RUSSIANS ANNOUNCE THEY NOW HAVE A BALL POINT PEN-  
RUSSIANS BOASTING AGAIN-EDIT

F 18, 24-1

-----1956-----

N 5, 9-1

BALL POINT PEN TO REPLACE PLAIN PEN & INK IN DET. SCHOOLS

-1979-

MR 2, B-1-2

PAPER MATE PRODUCED NEW BALLPOINT PEN WITH ERASABLE INK.

D 13, E-1-1

PEN POINTS TO CHIC, THE COSTS OF MANY DIFFERENT KINDS-T. STONE

D 13, E-1-4

SOME NOTES ON NOTABLE PENS OF PAST-BREITMEYER

---1992---

J1 22, E-2-1

Magic Marker felt-tipped pen is 40 yrs old, created J1 21, 1952

-1995-

J1 02 C 1-2

Pens in shape of hypodermic needles being sold; criticized by SOSAD and others-Einhorn --1996--

Ap 21 A-5-5

Fountain pen of enearthed WWI soldier still full of ink

-1998-

Ja 12 B 1-5

Study found doctors' pens loaded with bacteria

Je 15 B 1-5

Fat (thick) pens are in for men; how to choose a pen-B. Hoover

O 30 B 3-6 E

Bloomington - 17 yr old senior of Bloomington Public High School is suing the school because of a 30 yr old painting of Jesus in a hallway.

N 5 C 8-1

Bloomington, MI - The school district has asked Pat Robertson's legal center to help fight in their suit to remove a painting of Jesus.

D 13 C 1-2

Fight over school's Jesus portrait splits town-KCole

-1993-

F 4 F 8-1

Grand Rapids judge orders school to remove picture of Jesus.  
- Cain



D 20 F 2-2

Monitors 730,000 pension plans, in '91 it brought 46 criminal indictments across the nation, and have accused MI pension plan trustees in the last 2 yrs of embezzlement, risky investments and buying a Florida condo. - Gordon

1978

PENSION BENEFIT GUARANTY CORP.

JL 2, A-1-3

DC-WANTS CHANGES IN OPERATION OF PRIVATE PLANS & WAY GOVT.  
REGULATES THEM

--1984--

AP 15, D-14-3

DC-FEDERAL AGENCY THAT PROVIDE SAFETY NET FOR PENSION BENEFITS FOR MORE THAN 38 MILLION WORRIED ABOUT ITS OWN SAFETY.

D 26, F-13-1

DC-IN NEED OF FUNDS TO AVOID FAILURE

--1987--

Mr 26 A-3-4

DC-Lawmakers exploring how to bolster (PBGC) govt. agency designed to be self-financing.

-1988-

F 18 A-14-1

Guaranteed pension headache.--Edit

-1990- Je 19 A 3-4  
Wash-Retirees are happy over 8-1 decision. Firms can't  
dump pensions

-1991- J1 25 E 1-1  
Has bid on 2 pension funds of Pan Am employees.

-1992- S 11, E-2-1  
To take control of the plans of VALley-Vulcan-Mold Co  
D 13 A 7-1

The shortfall in employee pension funds increased to more  
than \$50 billion from \$40 billion in past yr.

-1994 J1 20 A 4-4 1 dot  
DC-8 Million workers risk losing pensions because employers  
failing to keep up payments to assure benefits, says Reich;  
Pension Benefit Guaranty Corp. deficit has doubled

--1996-- D 5, B-1-1  
DC-Robt. Gurnee of Lansing, learns in won \$10 mill. in pension  
benefits from govt.-Bivins

PENSION BENEFIT GUARANTY CORP.

1997

Ap 1 A--5-5 2dotGE

DC-reported a \$869 million year-end surplus.

## **PENSIONS - ACTORS**

**1955**

**N 18,43-1**

**AM FED OF TELEVISION & RADIO ARTISTS ESTABLISHES PENSION PLAN**

**-1973-**

**JE 24, B-14-1**

**LA--ACTORS TO QUALIFY FOR PENSION AFTER WORKING 10 YEARS  
WILL BE ABLE TO RETIRE AT AGE 55 UNDER NEW PENSION PLAN  
CHANGES ANNCD BY SCREEN ACTORS GUILD BD TRUSTEES.**

PENSIONS: ARGENTINA

1954

D 14, 15-6

BUENOS AIRES-PRES. PERON TO ASK CONG. TO OK LEGISLATION GRANTING PENSIONS TO MORE THAN 1 MILLION RETIRED WORKERS

-----1959----- S 17, 3-6-6

PENSION SYSTEM PROPOSED FOR ARGENTINE WIVES

PENSIONS : ATHLETES

1987

~~N 9, D-1-2~~

Athlete pension plans different than those of corp or govt employees. Plans not tied to compensation, vesting time shorter-

N 9, D-1-2

Chart of big league pensions

PENSIONS - AUSTRIA

1959

07, B -11-1 IH

VIENNA-EX-NAZIS GETTING BIGGER PENSIONS THAN VICTIMS



PENSIONS : AUTO

1982

JA 1, B-8-6

AUTO INDUSTRY PENSION COSTS INCREASED NEARLY 3 TIMES FASTER  
IN 1980. CAR MAKERS SPENT AVE \$3,200 PER WORKER-HIGGINS.

PENSIONS: BANK EMPLOYES: MICHIGAN

---

1939

Form 1656

MICH.BANKERS ASSN. GET PROPOSAL FOR \$100-A-MONTH PENSIONS FOR BANK EM-  
PLOYES

INSURANCE COMMITTEE OF MICH.BANKERS' ASSN.APPROVES PENSION PLAN

MICH.BANKERS ASSN.ADOPTS PENSION PLAN FOR BANKERS

JA 4,2-5

JA 6,27-4

JA 13,4-1

PENSIONS- BARBERS - MICHIGAN

1965

~~D 12, F-16-1~~

4,000 BARBERS TO START PAYING \$5 MTHLY TOWARDS CREATION OF 1ST PENSION  
PLAN IN THEIR TRADES HISTORY-CRELLIN

PENSION: BARBERS

1971

~~F11,E-6-123~~

MORE THAN 200 TRI COUNTY BARBERS TO RECIEVE PENSION CHECKS  
UNDER 1ST BARBERS RETIREMENT PLAN-RICE.

PENSIONS - BLIND - CANADA

1935

Form 1656

F 27, 34-6-IH-W

DAVID A.CROLL SEEKS PENSIONS FOR BLIND OVER 40 YRS

PENSIONS - BLIND

1934

Form 1656

SEN THOS P GORE, BLIND, OPPOSES BLIND PENSIONS IN D C

JE 13, 1-3 MAIL

PENSIONS: BREWERY WORKERS: DETROIT

1953

Mr 10, 10-3

4,000 WORKERS TO GET CHECKS UNDER NEW RETIREMENT SEVERANCE PAY PLAN

**PENSIONS - BUREAU OF**

**1931**

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 1, 40-7

Discontinued after 98 yrs of service J1 12, 1-2-3

Herman F. Gloetzner, veteran of above in Det., transfers record  
and activities to U.S. Veteran's Bureau

---1934---

S 30,1-6-2

EMPLOYES GET RID OF RED TAPE,BUT IT STILL EXISTS-EDIT



F 24, 46-3 nite

Problems of war pensioners heard, Ottawa,

F 23  
 PENSIONS DEPT CHARGED WITH HAVING ESPIONAGE SYSTEM Ap 23, 4-1 1H(W)  
 ---1936--- D 14,24-5-NITE-W  
 MOTHERS' & OLD AGE PENSIONS TO GO OUT BEFORE XMAS  
 ---1937--- N 29,2-4  
 BLIND WILL SOON DRAW PENSIONS ---1947--- JL 24, 42-5  
 BRITAIN VOIDS ALBERTA PENSIONS  
 ---1954--- L 19, 30-5  
 CANADA GETS TOTAL DISABILITY PENSIONS  
 -----1957----- MR 15, 39-2  
 OTTAWA-CANADA CUTS SOME TAXES, BOOSTS MONTHLY PENSIONS

---1965---

F 18, C-9-5

OTTAWA-CANADA TO REDUCE QUALIFYING AGE FOR OLD AGE PENSIONS FROM 70  
TO 65 OVER NEXT 5 YEARS

-1981-

MR 12, A-1-4

US-CANADIAN SOCIAL SEC AGREEMENT WILL MEAN MORE IN BENEFITS  
TO RESIDENTS OF BOTH NATIONS. AMER TO GET GREATER SHARE-  
WORBY

-1990-

Je 20 A 4-6

Most Canadians don't belong to a compnay pension plan and  
don't have a registered retirement savings plan, yet think  
they'll get by in their retirement yrs.

--1996--

F 19 A-5-1 NoDot

DC-U.S.-based Canadians will have to pay Canadian tax on  
pensions

N22, 14-6

PEIPING, -NEW PROPOSALS FOR BETTER PENSION PLAN FOR URBAN WORKERS

PENSIONS- CLOTHING WORKERS

1949

MY- PENSION TO BE INCREASED ABT \$20 MONTHLY

D 7. 1-1

PENSIONS - COAST GUARD

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 17, 2-2

Knutson bill passed, Je 16, by House; sent to Sen.

---1941---

JL 30, 3-2

ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL WHICH GRANTS PENSIONS FOR DISABILITY OR DEATH FR  
SERVICE IN ABOVE



	Form 1656	N 17, 39-5
PHILLIP BENSON, PRES. AMER. BANKERS ASSN., HITS PENSIONS		
	<del>1950</del>	JL 2, 4-11-3
EXPERTS PREDICT PUBLIC & PRIVATE PENSION SYSTEMS WILL EXPAND IN NEXT FEW YRS.		
	<del>1954</del>	AP 17, 3-3
CONG. MAKES EYE RISING PENSION FUNDS-BAUMGARTH		
	<del>1955</del>	F 26, 3-1
PENSION FUNDS NEED INVESTMENT OUTLETS-BAUMGARTH		

PENSIONS: DENMARK

1957

COPENHAGEN-CHRISTIAN SVENNINGSEN PROPOSES A U.S. PENSIONERS HOME IN DENMARK

JL 7, A-4-7 2\*

---1960--- JL 14, 2-3-8

GT. NECK, NY-WIDOW OF EX DANISH DIPLOMAT POVL RANG-ENSEN IS GRANTED PENSION



ABOUT 26,000 DETROITERS NOW UNDER NEW TYPE "MOBILE PENSION"  
S 16, B-9-1  
D 9, A-16-1

DET CHAPTER OF NATL ASSN OF RETIRED CIVIL EMPLOYEES URGE DET CONGRESS-  
MEN TO SUPPORT HIGHER PENSIONS

DODGE COMM ON CITY FINANCES CALLS PRESENT SYSTEM A MATTER OF SERIOUS  
CONCER  
D 15, C-12-7  
--1975-- F 19, C-4-1

1ST FED. S&L OFFERS NEW TYPE RETIREMENT ACCT. FOR THOSE NOT  
COVERED BY OTHER PENSION PLANS

--1981--

S 19, B-1-1

WAYNE CO. JUDGE RBT. COLUMBO ORDERED CITY TO PAY MORE THAN  
\$57 MILLION PLUS INTEREST TO GENERAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM  
--1983-- JL 7, B-10(2) TN

FORMER EMPLOYEES OF ~~W~~~~A~~~~R~~~~N~~~~E~~~~R~~~~E~~~~A~~~~D~~ WHITEHEAD & KALES FILED LOST-  
PENSION LAWSUIT AGAINST THEM.

-1991-

F 14 E-2-1

4,000 workers covered by Det Tooling Assn pension discon-  
tinued 10 yrs. ago will split est. \$61 million

ENDERS VOORHEES STATEMENT ON PENSIONS:CONFUSING-  
WHO WILL GUARANTEE PROFIT FOR EMPLOYER-  
COMPANY OR FEDERAL PENSIONS?  
SOCIAL SECURITY VS PRIVATE CO. PENSIONS FACTS-

AG 24, 22-2  
S 6, 22-1

S 21, 30-1  
O 3, 18-1

N 25, 26-1

SEN TAFT REPT ON PENSION SHOW ALL WORKERS PAY COSTS-

-----1950-----

MR 12, 1-22-1

SOCIAL SECURITY® PREFERRED AS CO. PENSIONS TIE WORKER TO JOB

----- 1955-----

JA 24, 18-1

PENSIONS, A NEW ECONOMIC FORCE-EDIT.

MY 1, 8-18-1

PENSION FUNDS-DO WE SAVE TOO MUCH?-EDIT.

-1981-

JA 26, A-10-1

BIG PENSION FUNDS SHOULD BE USED TO AID OIL INDUSTRIAL  
CENTERS-EDIT

-1987-

Mr5, A\_20-1

What cities can teach legislators-Edit

-1989-

Ag9 A-14-1

Rep. Tom Lantos investigating ineffective oversight by Dept  
of Labor of private pension funds--Edit

-1991-

N 4, A-8-1

Stiffing middle-class pensions-Edit

-1993-

Ag 12 A 8-1

Olena Berg asking pension plans to change their thinking  
She is concerned with slow growth economy-Edit

PENSIONS: FIREMEN: MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

MR 17,10-2

RE .FREDERICK SCHRIER INTRO BILL PROPOSING UNIFORM PENSION PLAN FOR  
FIREMEN

MY 13, 14-3

HOUSE PASSES SCHRIER BILL TO ESTAB. SYSTEM OF FIREMEN'S PENSIONS

PENSIONS - FRANCE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 25, 1-2-1

Paris workers denied pension for

discharge

\*\*\*1929---

F 17, 1-5-2 2\*

2½ million on pension list.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 2, 12-5 mich.

H. Langwost, German writer, attacks pensions to  
former cabinet members

---1938---

O 19, 1-5

ONLY PASTORS & PASTORS' WIDOWS WITH PRO-NAZI RECORDS TO RECEIVE PENSIONS

---1956---

AP 18, 5-1-1H

BONN-WEST. GER. PARLIAMT TO INVESTIGATE NAZI PENSION SCANDAL

N 16, 46, 7 5\*

BERLIN-RED GER. BOOSTS PENSIONS 40% IN EFFORT TO PLEASE RESTLESS POPULATION

---1958---

AG 15, 3-2

SCHLESWIG-W. GERMAN COURT RULES THAT WIDOW OF GEN. REINHARD HEYDRICH  
ELIGIBLE TO A WAR WIDOW'S PENSION OF \$39 A MONTH

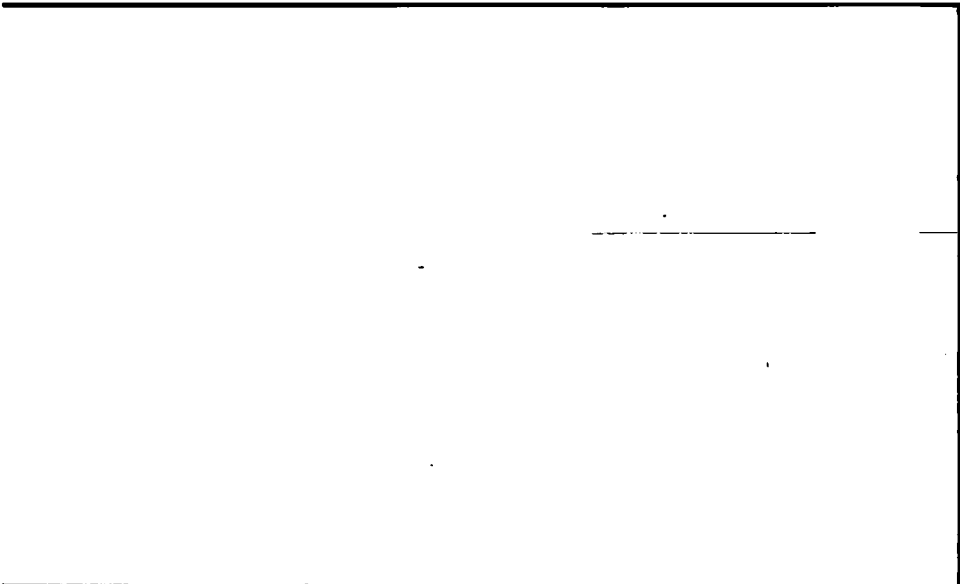
D 18, 25-1

MUERZBURG, W. GERMANY-COURT GRANTS PENSION RIGHTS TO WILHELM WOHLGEMUTH,  
58 YR OLD FORMER NAZI MAYOR

---1962---

JL 3, A-18-7

MUNICH-11 EX-NAZI JUDGES RETIRE TO RECEIVE PENSIONS BEFORE DEADLINE FOR  
ALL JUDGES ACTIVE BETW SEPT 1939 & AG 5, 1945



**PENSIONS : GT. BRITAIN**

**1927**

**F 3, 23-3**

**Burden of pensions great in world. Millgate**

**N 28, 16-3 Sp.**

**i in every @ persons on pension list**

**Millgate**

**---1935---**

**AP 21, 1-1-1-NICH**

**BANK OF ENGLAND GIVING 1,000 EMPLOYEES \$10.A WEEK FOR LIFE, OR \$10,000 CASH**

**---1937---**

**S 29, 4-4**

**1,000,000 STILL RECEIVING PENSIONS IN BRITAIN**

**---1938---**

**JA 30, 5-19-1-2\***

**CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS TAKE FORM IN BRITAIN**

**---1945---**

**N 6, 2-4 BS 2**

**HUGH DALTON HITS PAY SINCE 1806 TO DESCENDANTS LORD NELSON**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**D 21, 6-2 NITE**

**GOVT. ANNOUNCES INCREASE IN PENSIONS TO DISABLED SOLDIERS & WAR WIDOWS**

**STONEMAN**



---1946--- AP 10, 33-5  
LORD NELSON TO RECEIVE LAST BRITISH PERPETUAL PENSION  
---1948--- N 20, 9-2  
BRITISH CONSULATE IN DET SEEKS FORMER RESIDENTS ELIGIBLE FOR PENSIONS

-----1954----- N 16, 14-4  
BRITISH LABOR PARTY CHALLENGES LIFE OF THE GOV'T TODAY ON A VOTE IN  
HOUSE OF COMMONS ON PENSIONS  
D 2, 1-3 1H  
ALL STATE PENSIONS ARE INCREASED IN BRITAIN

-----1957----- NY 16, 72-4  
LONDON-LABORITES URGE HIKE IN PENSIONS

-----1959----- JF 13, 1-4  
LONDON-APPEALS COURT UPHOLDS JAILING OF MRS. EFTIMIA CHRISTOS  
FOR EXTRA \$1.80 SHE DID NOT DECLARE IN RELIEF

-----1960----- AP 5, A-11-4  
LONDON-LORD MORRISON GRANTED \$2.44 A WEEK PENSION BY UNION

-----1961----- D 28, A-11-1  
DETROITERS LILLIAN & ELAINE DEMETRAL SEND \$25 TO BRITISH COAL MINER,  
ARTHUR MOSS, 66, WHO LOST \$560 RETIREMENT GRANT AFTER ILLNESS LEFT HIM  
5 DAYS SHORT OF BENEFITS  
---1963--- O 3, A-8-8 FIN 3

SCARBOROUGH, ENG. 1  
2  
OPPOSITION LABOR PARTY STEPS UP BID FOR POWER-PLEDGES  
PENSION BOOST

**PENSIONS - HOLLAND**

**1955**

**GOVT. ANNOUNCES PLAN OF OLD AGE PENSIONS FOR ALL**

**JE 30, 25-1**

PENSIONS : HOUSEWIVES

1949

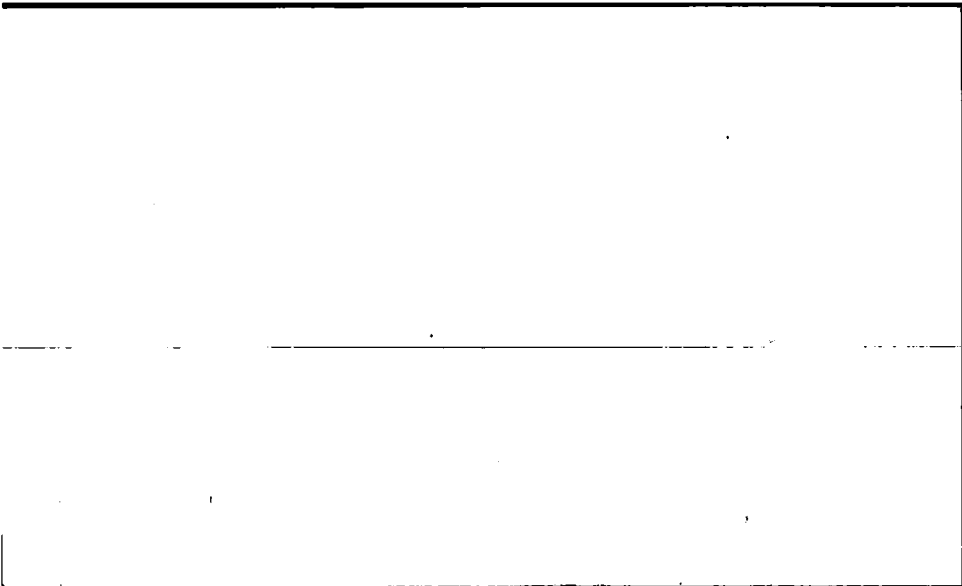
SEN. OWEN BREWSTER URGES PENSION FOR MER. HOUSEWIVES

N 28, 2-1 FINAL

1950

PENSIONS : ~~INDUSTRIAL~~ COMMENT

C.E. WILSON, GMC, PROPOSES MORATORIUM ON NATIONWIDE PENSION ISSUE  
 JA 6, 10-2 BS 2  
 F 27, 2-5  
 EMIL RIEVE SAYS PENSION PLANS POSE NO THREAT TO FED. SOCIAL SECURITY  
 SYSTEM  
 MR 22, 19-8  
 GEO. K. BARRETT WARNS INDUSTRY OF DANGER IN "CARELESS" BENEFITS  
 4P 12, 55-8 NITE  
 CYRUS S. CHING URGES US FIND WAY TO INTEGRATE INDUSTRIAL PENSIONS &  
 SOCIAL SECURITY  
 F 19, 27-1  
 BUR LABOR STATISTICS TERMS PENSIONS BARRIERS TO DEFENSE-

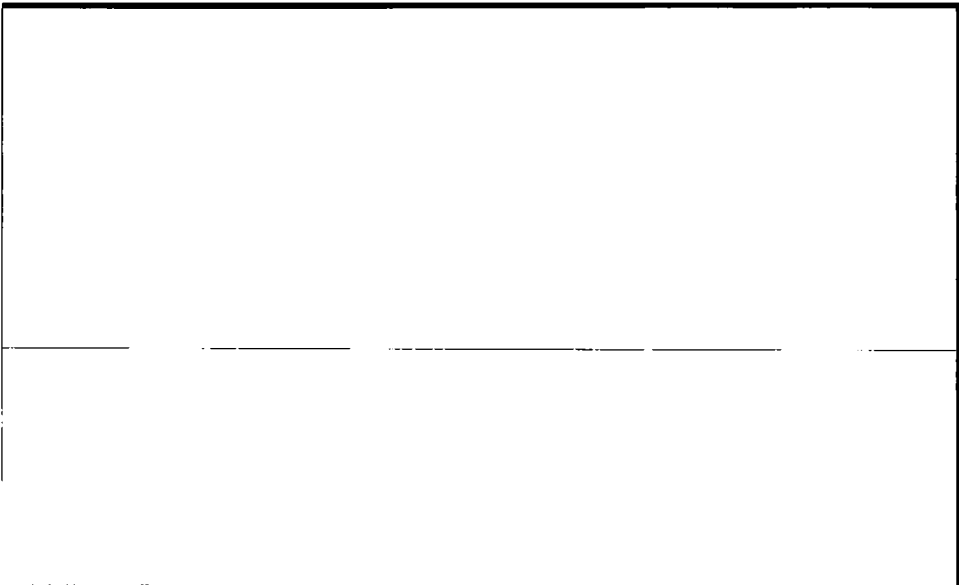


0 4, 10-6

HOLLYWOOD-LABOR & MANAGEMENT ANNOUNCES PACT FOR PENSION PLAN TO COVER  
18,000 WORKERS IN MOVIE INDUSTRY --1963--

Ag 6, B-9-2

200 SPECIALISTS IN MANAGEMENT TOLD IN DET. HOW TO STAY IN  
COMPLIANCE WITH GOVT. REGULATIONS-LAUREN



- 27 DAIRIES IN DET. AREA DEPOSIT \$1 MILLION TOWARD FUND FOR MILKMEN D 20, 2-2
- 1953----- MR 4, 1-1
- TOOL & DIE MAKERS TO GET INCREASE OF \$35 OR UP FOR PENSIONS-LAUREN
- TOOL DIE PENSION HIKE CUT DOWN DRAIN ON SAVINGS-LUTZ MR 5, 25-2
- FIRST OF 4,000 WORKERS IN DET. BREWERY INDUSTRY TO GET CHECKS FOR RETIREMENT SEVERANCE PAY UNDER NEW PAY PLAN MR 10, 10-3
- UAW-CIO CONSIDER INVESTING ITS PENSION FUND INTO SLUM CLEARANCE & HOUSING PROJECTS IN DET.-LAUREN MR 29, 1-16-3
- UDYLITE CORP ANNOUNCES IMPROVED PENSION PLAN FOR EMPLOYEES AG 11, 6-4
- HIGHER PENSIONS RATES FOR MORE THAN 7,000 RETIRED EMPLOYEES OF THE FORD MOTOR CO. WILL GO INTO EFFECT OCT. 1ST AG 28, 1-4 5\*
- 33,395 PLANT PENSIONS PAID N 25, 20-3 NITE
- 1954----- F 25, 1-4 LF
- 6 DET. FIRMS JOIN IN PACT WITH UAW-CIO WHICH PERMITS EMPLOYEES TO QUIT JOBS & TRANSFER TO ANY OTHER COMPANY WITHOUT LOSING PENSION CREDITS MY 11, 1-4
- FORD MOTOR CO. BOOSTS TOP PENSIONS FOR EMPLOYEES TO \$317.50



-----1954-----

O 10, 1-8-1

UAW CIO NAMES HAMTRAMCK FOR 3RD PENSION CENTER

-----1959-----

AG 1, 7-4

UAW SAYS PENSIONS FOR RETIRED WORKERS AT METAL MOLDINGS CORP. WHICH IS  
GOING OUT OF BUSINESS AG 31ST WILL CONTINUE

\$200 PENSION PLANNED BY WALTER REUTHER MAY BENEFIT NOBODY. MR 9, 34-1  
 WALTER REUTHER SUGGESTS PENSION OF \$175-MONTH. MR 17, 28-1  
 WHAT ABOUT THE LITTLE COMPANIES-EDIT. MY 25, 42-1

-----1958----- J 24, 28-2

PENSIONS & INFLATION-EDIT.

N 14, 30-1

PENSION FREEZE-EDIT.

---1964---

JE 6, A-4-1

END OF WORK-INCOME RELATIONSHIP? PLANNERS' NEW UTOPIA-EDIT.

--1967--

AP 15, A-4-1

NEW PENSION FUND LAWS NEEDED?-ENFORCE OLD ONES-EDIT.

-1973-

S 24, A-18-1

A START ON PENSION REFORM.EDIT. -1974-

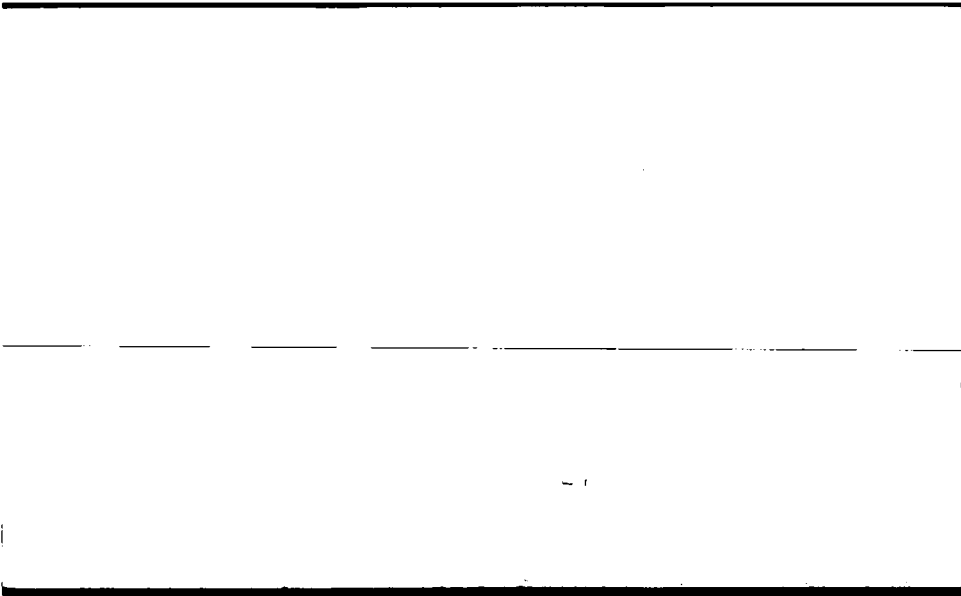
MR 9, A-4-1

US TO GUARANTEE PENSIONS.EDIT.

S 1, G-8-1

A MIXED PENSION BLESSING-EDIT. ---1977--- Ag 11, B-6-1

CUTTING RED TAPE IN DEALING WITH PRIVATE PENSION  
 PLANS AND LABOR DEPT SAVING US MILLIONS.EDIT



PENSIONS- INDUSTRIAL - INQUIRY

1966

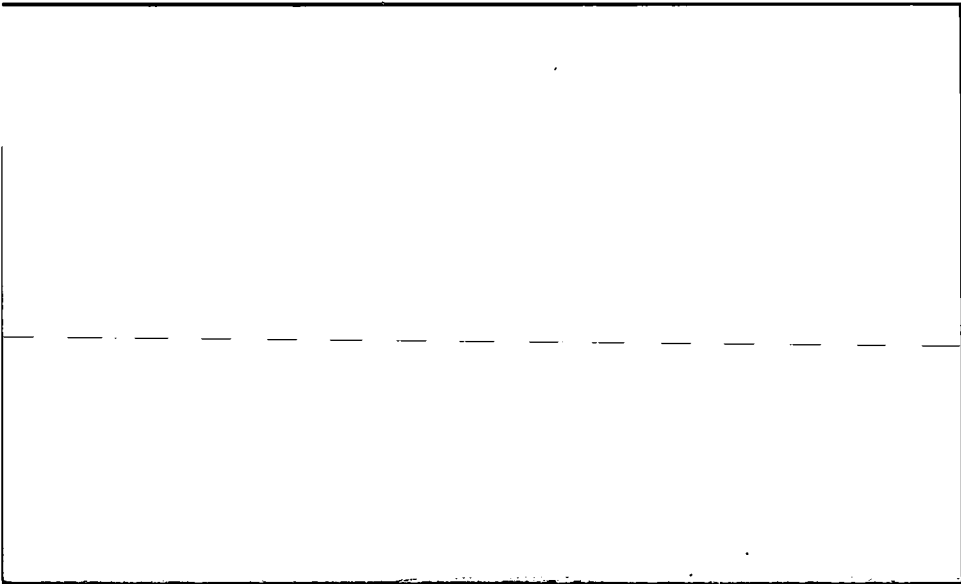
My 3, B-2-7

WASH-MARTHA GRIFFITHS PROBE STIRRED BY PENSION PLAN GRIPE OF MANY

---1971----

JL 28, A-17-7

WASH-SENATE INVESTIGATING PRIVATE PENSION PLANS THAT LEAVE  
WORKERS ON MERCY OF EMPLOYER.



**FORD MOTOR MAPS PLAN TO HIKE OLD AGE PENSIONS**

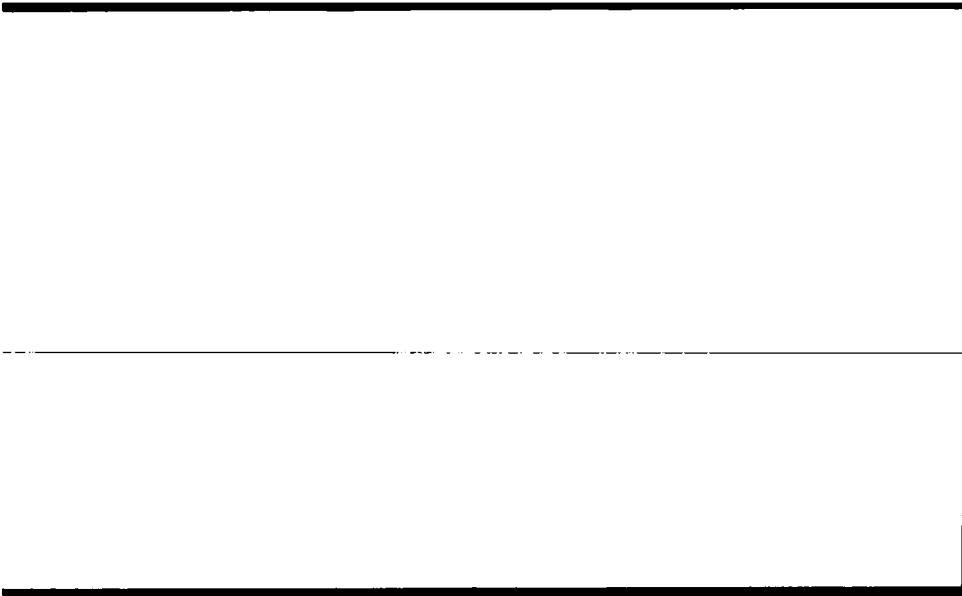
**\$ 20, 14-4 5\***

**-1974- F 10, B-12-1**

**JOHN & ESTHER HARRINGTON FIRED FROM POSTS WITH CHICAGO  
RAWHIDE AND SUBSIDIARY AFTER 29<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> YEARS; NO PENSION FOR  
THEM. GEBERT**

**-1977- JL 19, A-14-5**

**FREE SEMINARS OFFERED TO SMALL FIRMS ON PENSION PLANS**



PENSIONS- SERIES- BY STERLING F. GREEN

- 1- DRIVE FOR PENSIONS BRINGS AGE OF SECURITY
- 2- US HEADS SEE NEED FOR A PENSION POLICY

D 29, 1-1  
D 30, 1-1





PENSIONS : INDUSTRIAL : SWEDEN

1973

MY 29, A-7-1

HUGE PENSION FUND STIRS POLITICAL FUROR; SOCIAL DEMOCRATS  
CHARGED WITH TRYING TO USE PENSION PROMISES TO WIN ELECTION  
ULVESAM

**PENSIONS: INDUSTRIAL**

1 9 3 3

	Form 1656	S 27, 2-7
KELLOGG COMPANY TO PROVIDE PENSIONS FOR EMPLOYEES ON RETIREMENT	---	AP 3, 35-2
	1934---	
B.F. GOODRICH EMPLOYEES OFFERED RETIREMENT PENSION PLAN	---	MR 31, 36-2 WSC
	1937---	
UNION CARBIDE & CARBON CORP. PLAN EMPLOYEES ANNUITIES	---	N 19, 4-6
	1938---	
STANDARD OIL OF IND. OFFERS RETIREMENT PLAN	---	S 28, 10-2
	1949---	
WALLACE F. BENNETT SAYS AMER. INDUSTRY STILL IS LONG WAY FROM SOLVING ITS PENSION PROBLEMS		S 29, 1-7
FORD MOTORE & UAW AGREE ON PENSION PLAN-LAUREN		S 30, 28-1
IT SHOULD MAKE FOR HARDER WORK-EDIT.		O 7, 1-5
HOLLEY CARBURETOR CO. OK'S NEW PENSION-LAUREN		O 7, 1-5
MOTOR SEHL CORP. PENSION PLAN COVERS 3,8000		O 10, 15-7
HOLLY CARBURETOR CO. EMPLOYEES OK \$100 A MO. PENSION		N 2, 52-7
		HAYDEN
FORD, <sup>B</sup> ETHLEHEM PENSIONS COMPLICATE SOCIAL SECURITY-		N 12, 2-1
PENSION-INSURANCE PROGRAM PROPOSED BY INTERNATL HARVESTER CO. TO EMPLOYEES		N 15, 34-6
ALBION MALLEABLE IRON CO. OFFERS PENSION PLAN-ALBION		

~~1949~~

PRINTING INDUSTRY OF AMERICAN ASKS GOVT. TO PROVIDE ADEQUATE PENSIONS

N 16, 10-8

N 15, 11-2 BS2

C.E. WILSON, GM URGES ADEQUATE INDUSTRIAL PENSIONS

N 22, 29-5

KAISER-FRAZER WORKS OUT PENSION PLAN

D 2, 1-8-5

TOLEDO-TREAS. DEPT. OK'S PENSIONS PLAN HERE

D 8, 70-1

SEC CONCERNED BY PENSION COST

D 10, 12-8

PROF. WM. E. HABER, U OF M. HITS 100 MOTH PLAN

D 13, 32-4

CYRUS S. CHING DENIES AMER. WORKERS SEEK SOMETHING FOR NOTHING IN PENSION DEMANDS

D 16, 57-4 BS2

INSURANCE LEADER WARNS OF PENSIONS MUST BE FOUNDED ON SOUND MONEY BASIS

D 22, 39-5

PENSION PLAN DANGER SEEN FOR SOME COMPANIES IT WILL MEAN RUIN EXEC.

D 30, 4-1

JOHNSON & JOHNSON ANNOUNCES NEW LIBERALIZED PENSION PLAN FOR 10,000 EMPLOYEES

JA 31, 4-6 BS2

\$100 PENSION TO BE GIVEN 24,000 WORKERS

MR 17, 9-2

NATL ASSN MFG. SUGGEST CONG. DENY UNIONS BARGAINING OVER PENSIONS

MY 19, 1-4

TOOL & DIE SHOPS IN DET. AGREE ON FIRST POOL PENSION PLAN-LAUREN

MY 24, 1-8

UAW & GENERAL MOTORS SIGN CONTRACT FOR PENSIONS UP TO \$117.50 A MO. LAUREN

MY 24, 19-4

UAW TO SEEK AGREEMENT BY BIG 3 AUTO FIRMS TO PERMIT TRANSFER OF EMPLOYEES PENSION CREDITS

~~1950~~

- \$100 PENS ON ASSURED IN INTERNAL HARVESTER CO. PACT MY 26, 14-7
- UAW OUTLINES DETAILS OF NEW PACT WITH BUDD CO-SUBMIT PROPOSAL TO MY 27, 1-1
- BRIGGS MFG. CO.; UAW DELEGATES APPROVE GM PACT-LAUREN MY 28, 1-1-4
- GMC REA HES PACT COVERING 32,000 CIO ELECTRICAL WORKERS-LAUREN MY 30, 12-5
- DECATUR, ILL-UAW-AFL SIGNS \$150 A MO. AGREEMENT WITH A.E. STANLEY MFG. JE 14, 17-1
- STUDEBAKER CORP ANNOUNCES AGREEMENT ON NONCONTRIBUTORY PENSION PLAN WITH UAW-CIO JE 19, 32-6 FINAL
- STUDEBAKER CORP. LOCAL OF UAW-CIO VOTES FOR NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSION PLAN JE 20, 6-3 NITE
- 3 KING-SEELEY CORP. PLANTS TO PROVIDE PENSIONS JE 24, 1-3
- BRIGGS MFG. CO. & UAW NEAR FINAL AGREEMENT ON 3 YR PACT JE 25, 1-4-6
- BRIGGS MFG. CO. & UAW SIGN NEW PENSION PACT-LAUREN JE 30, 1-4
- BUMPER CROP OF PENSION PLANS DEVELOP IN AUTO INDUSTRY-LAUREN JL 4, 2-4
- SQUARE D. CO. STRIKE ENDED WITH AGREEMENT ON PENSION PLAN JL 11, 30-2
- SPICER MFG. CO. EMPLOYEES GRANTED 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  HR HOUR INCREASE JL 12, 8-8
- UAW AND BOWER ROLLER BEARING CO. AGREE ON PENSIONS

—1950—

AG 15, 29-1

PARLEY ON AGING IN WASH. IN FINAL SESSION DISCUSS EMPLOYMENT FOR OLDER WORKERS-SHOENFIELD

AG 28, 1-1

PACKARD MOTOR CAR CO. GRANTED \$125 A MOS. PENSION IN UAW CONTRACT

O 22, 1-5-1 PLAN

TOLEDO-SWARTZBAUGH MFG. CO. CLOSES OVER REFUSAL TO SIGN PENSION XXXX

N 8, 17-4

BURROUGHS ADDING MACHINE CO. EMPLOYEES GET \$125 A MO. PENSIONS

—1951—

D 29, 10-1

WALTER RUEHNER SEEKS ESCALATOR PROVISION FOR PENSIONS

—1952—

F 9, 1-1

RETIRED DET. AUT WORKERS FORM UNION TO INCREASE BENEFITS-LAUREN

F 24, 1-13-2

WAGE STABILIZATION BD. EASES PENSION RULES

F 25, 28-5

WAGE STABILIZATION BD. PUTS NO LIMIT ON CONTRIBUTIONS MR 22, 37-7

PHILA-ALBERT J. ABRAMS HITS AGE RULE RETIREMENTS IN TALK TO NY STATE LEGIS. COMM. ON AGING

AG 25, 25-6

CIO COMMUNICATIONS WORKERS DEMAND PENSION HIKE; PHONE WORKERS TO ASK MINIMUM OF \$100

—1953—

JA 11, 1-8-4

FORCED RETIREMENT RAPS THOUSANDS OF EMPLOYEES IN AUTO INDUSTRY-LAUREN

F 12, 18-3

CIO PUTS PRESSURE ON FOR PENSIONS FOR MEN WHO HAVE WORKED IN AUTO INDUSTRY FOR 25 YRS -LAUREN

MR 20, 5-1

CIO PRES. WALTER RUEHNER CALLS MEETING OF UNION EXEC. BD. TO DISCUSS PENSIONS FOR AUTO INDUSTRY-LAUREN

- FORD MOTOR CO. BOOSTS ITS PENSIONS WITH INCREASES FOR WORKERS WHO RETIRE BEFORE REACHING 65-LAUREN My 26M 1-8
- GM, FORD, CHRYSLER ALL EQUAL IN PENSIONS; GM RAISES THEIR PLAN TO BE UP WITH OTHER 2-LAUREN My 28, 1-3
- BRIGGS OK NEW CONTRACTS FOR PENSIONS OF \$137.50 A MONTH INCLUDING SOCIAL SECURITY-LAUREN My 30, 3-4
- FORD MOTOR CO. ANNOUNCES NEW PENSION ADJUSTMENTS FOR EMPLOYEES JE 3, 1-8
- 6 MILLION WORKERS ASSURED OF PENSIONS JE 28, 1-13-1
- BILLIONS SAVED FOR PENSIONS EYED FOR MORTGAGE LOANS O 9, 22-1
- PENSION FUND TOTAL EXCEEDS \$17 BILLIONS D 3, 62-5
- PENSION FUND TOTAL EXCEEDS \$17 BILLION D 3, 63-7 5\*
- 1954---- JA 4, 19-1
- KENT-MOORE ORGANIZATION INC. HAS ITS RETIRE ENT PLAN FIA CED BY PRO-FIT SHARING JA 5, 3-5
- TAX RULING OK'S INSURANCE PLAN ON RETIREMENT FUNDS MY 7, 58-8
- RETIREMENT FUNDS INC. TO AID SMALL PLANTS ON PENSIONS-LAUREN My 28, 3-6
- MIDLAND-DOW TO HIKE PENSIONS OVER SOCIAL SECURITY LEVEL MR 9, 1-11-1
- AUTO INDUSTRY'S PENSION FUNDS HIT \$50 MILLION

-----1954----- AG 13, 39-2

U.S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE ESTIMATES FRINGE BENEFITS TOTAL \$20 BILLION  
" 21, 1-21-1

\$200 A MONTH PENSION FOR RETIRED COUPLES IS REALITY HERE PARTLY DUE  
TO "FRINGE" BENEFIT OTHERWISE KNOWN AS THE INDUSTRIAL PENSION-LAURE  
" 25, 68-4

EMPLOYEES OF CHAMPION PAPER & TIRE CO. GET REFUND OF \$2,500,000

-----1955----- F 5, 19-4

FORD MOTOR CO. SPEEDS CHECKS FOR HIGHER PENSIONS-LAURE  
CLEVELAND-OHIO CONV. HERE SEEKS PENSION INVESTMENTS-LAURE  
AP 3, 1-1-5

JL 22, 11-6

FORD MOTOR CO. TO HIKE PENSIONS TO 46,000/LAURE

S 15, 29-1

FORD IS GIVING PENSION PLAN OK

O 12, 82-7

ADM. OF CORPORATION PENSION FUNDS ARE INVESTING MORE IN CORPORATE STOCKS & BONDS THAN EVER BEFORE, GOV'T REPORT SHOWS TODAY

-----1956----- MY 18, 2-1

UAW BRINGS 54,000 UNDER PENSION PLAN-LAURE

-----1958----- JE 5, 48-5

JOS. N. AVARRE PREPARING TO PROPOSE CODE ETHICS ON PENSION FUNDS-ALL  
JL 18, 27-1

UAW VETS AT BELLE ISLE TOLD BY REUTHER HE'LL SEEK BETTER PENSION FIGHT -JOYCE  
AG 1, 1-4

UAW SPEED AID FOR 75,000 UAW RETIRED MEMBERS-LAURE  
CHALLENGE OF NEW LEISURE LABOR'S LATEST DILEMMA-LAURE  
" 3, A-23-2



- UAW TO DEMAND VOICE ON USE OF PENSION CASH-FGLE  
8,000 SKILLED UAW WORKERS COLLECT SUPPLEMENTAL PENSIONS  
JA 22, 4-5 LF  
F 20, 55-5
- FORD UAW CHIEFS ASKS SPECIAL RETIREMENT PROVISIONS FOR MEN "ETWEEN"  
60 & 65 WHOS PLANTS LEAVE TOWN-LAUREN  
MR 6, 20-2  
J 23, 1-1  
5,000 RETIRES PICKETING GM OVER PENSIONS-LAUREN  
N 12, 1-3  
FORD, GMC FREEZE PAY FOR RETIRED-JOYCE  
N 12, 1-1 LF
- UAW CONTRACTS FREEZE PENSION PAY FOR 54,000-JOYCE  
N 21, 4-4  
CHARLOTTE, PA.-UNITED STEEL WORKERS LOCAL 1187 URGES EMPLOYEES OVER 65  
TO RETIRE  
D 31, 3-4
- RETIRES OF FORD 1ST OF BIG THREE TO RECEIVE PENSION INCREASE  
----1959----
- CHRYSLER CORP. PENSIONERS TO GET CHRYSLER RAISE  
JA 30, 31-3 5\*  
JA 31, 16-1  
24 EMPLOYEES NOW ON PENSION AT FORD MOTOR IRON MT. PLANT TO RECEIVE FORD  
PENSIONS; 7,000 CHRYSLER PENSIONERS TO RECEIVE EXTRA CHECKS UNDER NEW  
CONTRACT AGREEMENT  
MR 1, A-18-3
- AUTO FIRMS & UNION AGREE THAT PENSION FUNDS ARE SOUND-JOYCE  
----1960----
- CHICAGO-WALTER P. REUTHER SAYS UAW TO DEMAND VOICE IN INVESTMENT OF  
PENSION FUND-LAUREN  
AG 16, A-1-6

---1960---

0 19, C-8-6

WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP TO INCREASE PENSION, LIFE INSURANCE, HOSPITALIZATION AND SURGICAL BENEFITS FOR RETIRED WORKERS

---1961---

JA 9, B-8-7 FIN 5

EMPLOYEE PENSION BENEFITS UP TO \$18 MILLION IN '60  
U.S. SEN. OK OF LOWER SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS AT 62 FOR MEN MAY LEAD TO EARLYER RETIREMENT IN AUTO PLANTS ---1963---

JE 28, A-1-2

F 21, D-7-1

MIAMI BEACH-TELEPHONE WORKERS UNION PLANS DRIVE FOR SUBSTANTIAL BENEFITS GAINS FROM BELL SYSTEM'S PENSION RESERVE

MY 24, B-7-1 FIN 5

ASSETS OF PENSION FUNDS OF U.S. CORPORATIONS ROSE \$3.6 BILLION IN '62  
TOTOTAL OF \$36 BILLION

AG 3, B-7-1

U.S. DEPT. OF LABOR'S OFFICE OF WELFARE WILL CONDUCT A CLINIC HERE AG 6  
FOR PERSONS INTERESTED IN ADMINISTRATION OF WELFARE & PENSION PLANS

S 12, B-14-1

UAW '64 CONTRACT DEMANDS TO INCLUDE COST-OF-LIVING ESCALATOR CLAUSE IN PENSIONS FUNDS-COURTAGE

Sx12, C-11-5 x

WASH. REP. DENTON OF IND. LAUNCHED NEW ATTEMPT TO FORCE HOUSE VOTE TO GRANT \$100 A MONTH PENSIONS FOR WORLD WAR VETS

0 14, A-3-1

TEAMSTER PRES. HOFFA PLANS TO ASK FOR INCREASE IN PENSION BENEFITS IN CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS BEGINNING IN NOV. ---1964---

JA 9, C-15-1

PAYMENTS BY PRIVATE INDUSTRY FOR EMPLOYEES' SECURITY ROSE \$2 BILLION IN 1963

JA 24, A-1-5

CHI. UAW SKILLED TRADES CONF. PROPOSES EARLY RETIREMENT OF AUTO WORKERS WITH FULL PENSIONS-LAUREN

1964

PENSIONS: INDUSTRIAL

- F 16, A-1-3  
100 UAW BIGGEST LOCALS IN DET F15 PUSHED FOR COMPLETE REVAMPING AUTO  
INDUSTRY PENSIONS PLANS TO PERMIT EARLIER RETIREMENTS-LAUREN  
MR 31, A-1-1  
UAW SAID POSSIBILITY OF EARLIER RETIREMENTS BECAME ISSUE DURING AUTO  
NEGOTIATIONS AP 2, B-14-6  
AD HOC COMMITTEE WANTS UAW & FORD MTR CO TO STOP FOGY THINKING ON  
UAW PROPOSAL FOR EARLY RETIREMENT FOR WORKERS & GET BUSY ON IT-MULLER  
AP 5, A-8-1  
WALTER REUTHER & HENRY FORD II IN AGREEMENT ON PHASED RETIREMENT  
PLAN-LAUREN & JACK CRELLIN MY 20, A-1-2  
UAW FACTION AGREES CONDITIONALLY TO BACK PLAN BY REUTHER FOR \$400-A-  
MONTH AUTO PENSIONS AT AGE 60-LAUREN MY 22, A-1-2  
RETIREMENT OF WORKERS AT NEARLY FULL PENSION BEFORE NORMAL RETIREMENT  
AGE OF 65 WAS REFLECTED IN LABOR CONTRACT EXTENSION AT DET. EDISON CO.  
-LAUREN JE 19, A-1-1  
1958 PLEDGE BY UAW NOT TO BARGAIN FOR WORKERS ALREADY RETIRED ABOUT TO  
BACKFIRE-CRELLIN D 20, B-17-1  
PENSION POOL CALLED HOPE OF WORKERS IN SMALL SHOPS-UAW LOCAL 155 &  
157 WITH DET. TOOLING ASSOC. HAVE SUCH A PLAN-LAUREN D 29, B-9-7  
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE APPROVED REVOLUTIONARY NEW PENSION PLANS NE-  
GOTIATED BY UAW AT BOTH CHRYSLER CORP. & GEN. MOTORS CORP.

--1965--

MR 28, B-18-3

30,000 WORKERS AT GM, FORD & CHRYSLER S1 TO BE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE UNDER NEW EARLY RETIREMENT PLAN STARTING AT AGE 55 & UP-LAUREN

AG 29, A-14-1

30,000 AUTO WORKERS AT BIG THREE AUTO PLANTS SEPT. 1 TO BE READY FOR EARLY RETIREMENT & PENSIONS AT 55 OR 60-JIM CRELLIN

N 14, R-15-7

NY-DANIEL F MCGINN PREDICTS PORTABLE PENSIONS WILL BE NEXT STEP AFTER MEDICARE

D 9, C-11-1

SANFRAN-WALTER REUTHER TO SEEK AFL-CIO NATL CONV SUPPORT FOR PENSION INSURANCE PROGRAM-CRELLIN

D 31, A-4-1

IAW REPORTED IN LAST 4 MONTHS 10,000 AUTO WORKERS HAVE TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF INDUSTRY NEW EARLY RETIREMENT PROGRAM-JIM CRELLIN

--1966--

MR 16, A-23-1

JACK T CONWAY EXEC DIR OF AFL-CIO INDUSTRIAL UNION DEPT SEES POOLED PENSIONS AIDING SMALL FIRMS' WORKERS

AG 7, A-21-3

WASH-REP JOHN D DINGELL INTRODUCED BILL TO PROVIDE THAT PERSON AFTER WORKING 10 YRS FOR AN EMPLOYER WHO MAINTAINS PENSION SYSTEM, WORKER CAN QUIT OR BE FIRED WITHOUT LOSING PENSION CREDITS HE ACCUMULATED

AG 15, A-10-4 6\*

WASH.-UAW PRES. WALTER REUTHER URGED SEN. FINANCE COMM. TO APPROVE FED. REINSURANCE PLAN TO SAFEGUARD BASIC PORTION OF RETIREMENT BENEFITS NEGOTIATED IN PRIVATE PENSION PLANS

D 1, D-11-7

NY-CPA GROUP REVISED PENSION ACCOUNTING RULES

**PENSIONS: INDUSTRIAL**

**1967**

**HOLLYWOOD-JIMMY HOFFA TRYING FOR PORTABLE PENSIONS FOR TEAM  
STERS MEMBERS**

JA 5, B-3-1

F 22, F-3-1

**NY-AMER.WORKERS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE INDUSTRY PENSION PLANS  
IN DANGER OF LOOSING ALL OR MOST OF BENEFITS,NOT INSURED AB  
AGST BANKRUPTCY& OTERH CONTIGENCIES**

MR 14, B-1-3

**PENSION TIED TO SENIORITY TO BE SOUGHT BY UAW THIS YR-CREL  
LIN**

MR 15, C-4-2

**UAW SAYS 30,000 JOBS CREATED BY RETIREMENTS**

--1969----

S 30,D-5-4

**UAW FORGETS "PENSION DAY"-CRELLIN**

O 21, A-18-3

**INCREASE OF BENEFITS CITED BY LOUIS G.SEATON,VICE PRES.OF  
PERSONNEL IN GM-**

**UAW GROUP ASKS \$500 PENSIONS. --1970--**

N10, B-2-1

MR 13, A-1-4

**NIXON PROPOSED PENSION FUND S IN PRIVATE INDUSTRY BE  
BROUGHT UNDER FEDERAL REGULATION.  
NOT INCREASING BENEFITS TO RETIRED WORKERS TO FIGHT INFLA-  
TION-IN AUTO INDUSTRY--O'CONNOR**

MR 16, A-12-1

—1970—

N29, D-12-1

THE CASE FOR REGULATION OF PENSION FUNDS—KESSLER.

---1971--- F22, B-2-1

SUP. CT. TO CONSIDER WHETHER EMPLOYERS ARE REQUIRED BY LAW  
TO BARGAIN COLLECTIVELY OVER BENEFITS FOR RETIRED PERSONS

MR 31, A-11-3

WASH—PENSION PLAN LAW URGED BY SEN. LABOR SUB COMM.

---1971--- S6, A-1-3

SEN ROBERT GRIFFIN TO SUMIT 2 BILLS TO PROTECT WORKERS  
PENSIONS.—RYAN

S29, A-3-1

"30 AND OUT" RETIREMENT PLAN OF AUTO INDUSTRY GETS  
FEW TAKERS—CRELLIN

O 14, A-26-1

F W WOOLWORTH CO & GENESCO ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HAVE BEEN  
USING EMPLOYEE PENSION FUNDS TO INVEST IN THEMSELVES

D8, A-6-1

SUPRME CT. RULES UNIONS CAN'T FORCE RETIREES" NEGOTIAT  
IONS.

D 9, A-15-1

DESPITE SUP. CT. RULING, IAW VOWS FIGHT FOR RETIREES BENEFITS—CRELLIN

PENSIONS: INDUSTRIAL

1972

F2, A-16-1 DOT

WASH-LABOR DEPT. PROPOSED NEW RULES AIMED AT SPELLING  
OUT IN SIMPLE LANGUAGE THE RIGHTS AND OPTIONS EMPLOYEES  
HAVE UNDER PRIVATE PENSION PLANS

MY 14, A-27-1

UAW WANTS SOME FORM OF GOVERNMENT INSURANCE ON PENSIONS-

CRELLIN

JE 1, F-1-1

WASH-IS URGENT PLEAS FOR PENSION REFORM, BACKERS FEAR REFORM MAY BE  
DISTANT-CRAIG

JE 21, A-21-1

WASH-LABOR DEPT. PUSHES PENSION REFORM BILL WHEN AGE & YRS OF SERVICE  
EQUALED 50

JE 27, C-6-1

UAW PRES. LEONARD WOODCOCK URGED SPEEDY ACTION ON A PENSION  
REFORM LAW WHICH WOULD PROVIDE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OF  
RETIREMENT PROGRAMS---CRELLIN

JE 29, A-28-1

SEN. ROBERT P. GRIFFIN AND UAW PRES. LEONARD WOODCOCK  
AGREE ON FEDERAL INSURANCE OF GUARANTEE PENSION RIGHTS FOR  
WORKERS

DJL 4, A-6-1

WASH--ROBERT P. GRIFFIN PRAISES WOODCOCK ON PENSION STAND.

-1972-

Ag 29, A-3-1

DURING DET VISIT AS PART OF CAMPAIGN FOR VICE-PRES AND  
McGOVERN'S PRES, R. SARGENT SHRIVER ATTACKED NIXON'S ECONOM-  
IC RECORD AND PROMISES PENSION SAFEGUARDS. -PISOR

0 5, A-18-1

WASH--SEN ROBERT GRIFFIN URGES DEMS TO CALL UP PENSION REFOR-  
M BILL SO SENATE WILL HAVE CHANCE TO PASS 'MEANINGFUL'  
PENSION REFORM LEGIS THIS SESSION.

- 1973-

F 17, A-2-2

LOCKHEED DISPUTES PROXMIER. MR 6, D-5-5 RACE  
SENATE LABOR SUBCOMM OKS BILL SEEKING TO ASSURE THAT 40 MILL  
WORKERS COVERED BY PRIVATE PENSION PLANS ABLE TO GET BENEFIT  
WHEN THEY RETIRE.

Ap 11, A-5-1

NIXON PENSION PROPOSALS REVIVED WITH LITTLE CHANGE.

Ap 12, B-8-1 RACE

NIXON PENSION PROPOSALS GET MEANY SLAP. Ap 13, A-14-1

WOODCOCK ASKS PENSION GUARANTEE. WISLER Ap 14, A-3-1

PENSIONERS TELL OF LOST INCOME AS PLANTS SHUT. RUSSELL

My 25, A-15-1

REFORM BILL ON PENSIONS BACKED BY UAW PRES WOODCOCK



1973

**PENSIONS : INDUSTRIAL**

- JOSEPH PERZYK, TOOL-DIE OPERATOR FOR GMC FOR 30 YEARS, IDLED  
SAYS NOW FORGOTTEN, JOBLESS. LETT JE 17, A-3-5
- LAID-OFF GM WORKER GOT \$10,000 FROM FIRM IN COMPENSATION;  
JOE PERZYK STORY PERJURED SELF AT SENATE HEARING. FLWMING JE 19, A-23-2
- FEDERAL-MOGUL SUED OVER UNITED AUTO WORKERS CHARGE THAT  
FIRM WELCHED ON PENSIONS. KJL 22, A-26-1
- HART TO INTRODUCE NATIONAL PENSION REFORM MEASURE. KENTERA JL 25, A-2-2
- DC--SENATE FINANCE COMM OKS MAYOR BILL OVERHAULING NATIONAL  
PENSION SYSTEM. AG 3, A-15-1
- UAW WINS UNPRECEDENTED PACT. GIERAK S 2, A-3-3
- DURING UAW-BIG 3 TALKS, PENSIONERS HOPE FOR AGREEMENTS TO  
ENHANCE RETIREMENT BENEFITS. RUSSELL

-1973-

S 19, B-8-1

DC--SENATE APPEARED NEAR AGREEMENT ON BILL TO PROTECT PENSIONS OF AVERAGE WORKERS; AT ODDS, THO, ON PENSION PROTECTION FOR HIGH-INCOME DOCTORS AND LAWYERS.

S 20, A-2-2

REFORM OF PRIVATE EMPLOYEE PENSION PLANS SWEEPS THRU SENATE

S 26, B-3-2

DC--HOUSE EDUCATION AND LABOR COMM OKS LAW TO REFORM PRIVATE PENSION PLANS TO ASSURE THAT WORKER GETS BENEFITS DUE HIM ON RETIREMENT.

O 14, A-28-1

PENSION REFORM BILL CRITICIZED BY BUSINESS, CONSUMER GROUPS.

N 29, B-19-1

HOUSE LEADERS POSTPONE ACTION ON PENSION REFORM.

-1974-

MR 1, A-2-1

DC---HOUSE PASSES PENSION REFORM LAWS DESIGNED TO GUARD AGST LOSS OF BENEFITS IN OLD AGE AMONG 300 MILLION EMPLOYEES ENROLLED IN 400,000 PRIVATE RETIREMENT PLANS. MY 9, A-7-2 RACE  
FED CT ORDER BARRS WHITE MOTOR CORP FROM TERMINATING PENSION PLAN WITH-UAW MEMBERS IN MINNEAPOLIS AREA FARM EQUIP PLANTS.

1974

PENSIONS : INDUSTRIAL

MY 14, -3-2

UAW OFFICIALS HAIL SETTLEMENT GIVING COMPENSATION TO 1,000 WORKERS THROWN OUT OF JOBS WHEN FEDERAL-MOGUL CORP MOVED 2 PLANTS FROM CITY, DETROIT.

JL 14, B-6-1

BILL HR-2 PROTECTING PENSIONS NEARING FINAL OK & PRES. SIGNATURE

JL 23, B-5-1

PENSION-FUND MGRS. PRESSURED TO PROVIDE RETIRED WORKERS MORE PROTECTION VS. INFLATION

AG 1, B-8-3

HOUSE-SEN. CONF. COMM. COMPLETES PENSION REFORM BILL DETAILS INC. MAKING NEW TERMINATION INS. BENEFITS RETROACTIVE TO JUL 1

AG 23, A-7-4

WASH-SEN. OK'S PENSION PROTECTION BILL GUARANTEES BENEFITS

AG 25, B-3-1

UNFORTUNATE SITUATION OF RBT. PRATT NOT RECEIVING PENSION WILL NOT OCCUR WITH PENSION REFORM ACT PASSED LAST WK

S 2, A-1-2 1 DOT

PRES. FORD SIGNS PENSION REVISION BILL S2 S 3, A-1-3

Q&A ON NEW PENSION REFORM BILL

S 6, C-5-2

\$30 BILL. OWED FOR NEW PENSION LAW, FROM HUNDREDS OF FIRMS-CAR-

MAN

-1974--

S 8, A-2-3

THOUSANDS OF ELIGIBLE AUTO WORKERS NOT TAKING ADVANTAGE OF  
'30&OUT' EARLY RETIREMENT DUE TO INFLATION-CRELLIN

---1975---

JE 11, D-13-1

STUDY OF CORP. PENSION PLAN FINDS THAT FIRMS OWE THEIR PEN-  
SION FUNDS

JE 24, B-2-5 D

WASH-NEW LAW CABLING PROBLEMS; TRUSTEES RESIGN, SOME PLANS  
FOLD

N16, A-3-5

AUTO PLANT RETIREES SEEKING PENSION HIKE DUE TO INFLATION  
DESPITE UNION PROMISE THEY WON'T SEEK ONE TIL 79'. CRELLIN

-1976-

JA 11, A-3-3

GRASSROOTS CAMPAIGN IN UAW SEEKS COST-OF-LIVING FOR THEIR  
RETIREEES IN NEGOTIATIONS THIS YR-CRELLIN F 1, A-5-1

HOW PENSION REFORM ACT MADE LOTS OF FIRMS SCRAP THEIR  
PLANS-PETERSON

AP 15, A-5-1

WASH-SEN. PASSED BILL FOR EMPLOYEES OF FIRMS THAT TERMINATE  
PENSION PLANS TO TRANSFER BUILD-UP FUNDS TO ANOTHER PENSION  
PLAN

S30, C-10-1

DISCUSSION OF NEED FOR REGULATION OF PENSION FUND MANAGERS

1976

~~PENSION: INDUSTRIAL~~

S30, C-10-3

MANY BUSINESSES GETTING OUT OF PENSION PROGRAMS RATHER THAN COPE WITH NEW FEDERAL REGULATIONS.

N 22, Bx5x4 E-4-2

~~\*\*\*\*\*~~ NY-PENSION MANAGERS WARY OF 'PRUDENT MAN' CLAUSE; TREND FUNNELS MORE MONEY TO LARGEST CORPORATIONS

D 28, A-8-2

WASH-LABORDEPT. ANNOUNCED MINIMUM STANDARDS REGS. FOR PRIVATE PENSIONS PLANS COVERING WORKERS --1977-- JL 12, C-7-5

DESPITE JL 18 ISSUE OF BUSINESSWEEK MAG. REPORT, EMPLOYEE PENSION FUNDS FINANCED ON SOUND BASIS-W.B. SMITH AG 24, C-16-1

CHI-PENSION FUNDS MUST ~~KEE~~ FOLLOW LAWS FOR SECURITIES, US CT. OF APPEALS RULED

S 24, A-1-4

DC-RETIREMENT OPTION AT AGE 70 OKD IN HOUSE 0 3, A-4-3  
DC-SUP. CT TO HEAR CASE ON PENSION PLANS REQUIRING WOMEN TO PAY LARGER PORTION BECAUSE LIVE LONGER THAN MEN

DC- 0 5, B-4-1 1 DO  
RAY MARSHALL INTRODUCE PENSION PLANS THAT EASES RED TAPE ON PRIVATE PENSION

-1978-

F 22, A-3-1 1DOT

U.S SUPREME COURT TO DECIDE ON PENSIONS BEING B PROTECTED  
FROM FRAUD

JL 2, A-1-2

DC-GROUP WANTS CHANGES IN OPERATION OF PRIVATE PLANS & WAY  
GOVT. REGULATES THEM, SEEING FINANCIAL PROBLEMS IN PROGRAM

S 3, A-3-1

DC-WORKERS HAVE EMERGED AS POTENTIAL MANAGERS OF CORPORATION  
THRU LARGE PENSION FUNDS

-1-980-

AP15, D-4-1

CHRYLER PAYOUT FOR 43,056 FOR 1979 WAS \$151.9MILLION;  
\$1.3BILLION SINCE 1950 TO 69,816

-1987-

S 17 E-1-4

CAW broke new ground in private industry when they demand  
ed annual COLA increases for retirees' pensions.--Sedgwick

-1996-

Mr 28 B 2-1

UAW want cost of living for retiree pensions

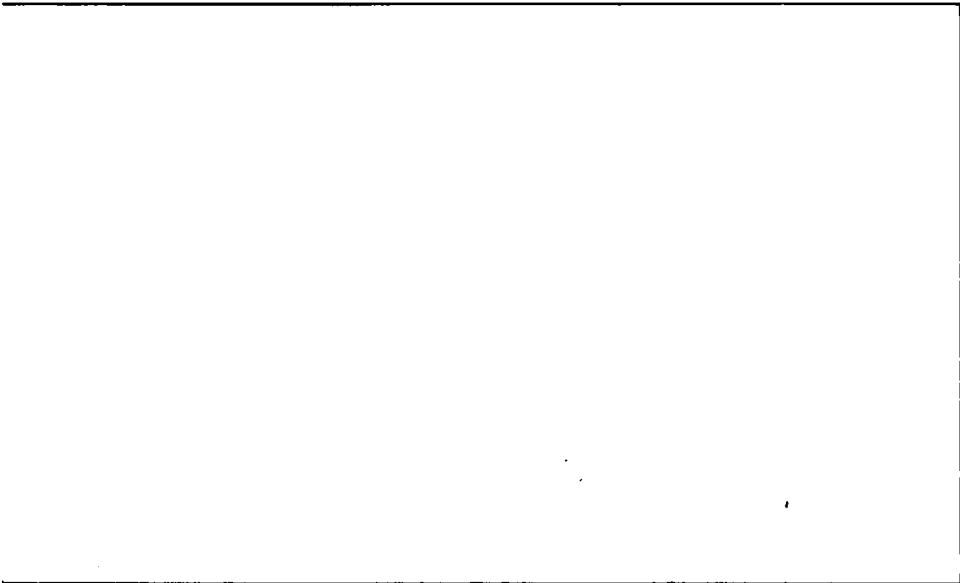
PENSIONS - IRELAND

1934

Form 1656

AP 1,1-1-1 MICH

COUNTRY OVERRUN WITH PENSIONERS, 1 OUT OF 5 IN CITIES GETS CASH FROM  
FREE STATE





PENSIONS: ITALY

1965

MR 17, R-13-1

ROME-PREMIER ALDO MORO'S CENTER-LEFT GOVT. APPROVED 20 PCT. INCREASES IN PENSIONS FOR 6 MILLION RETIRED ITALIAN WORKERS COVERED BY STATE SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM

MR 17, B-13-1 5\*

ROME-GOVT. OKS 20% INCREASE IN PENSIONS FOR 6 MILLION RETIRED WORKERS COVERED BY STATE SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEMS

-1997-

Je 16 A 5-5

Rome papers say 30,000 dead people have been collecting disability pensions; recently discovered after census

**PENSIONERS KEOGH RETIREMENT ACCOUNT**

**1976**

**JE 15, H-3-3**

**PEOPLE WHO HAVE ABOVE OR INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNT  
CAN GET TAX SAVINGS.**

PENSIONS - MARINE

1964

AP 9, A-10-4

\$300-A-MONTH GREAT LAKES PENSION AGREEMENT ANNOUNCED BY MARINE ENGINEERS' UNION ENDS THREAT TO DELAY MOVEMENTS OF IRON ORE CARRIERS- AURE

PENSIONS: MEXICO

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

09, 1-5

COUNTRY STOPS PAYING HEIRS OF MONTEZUMA---1934---

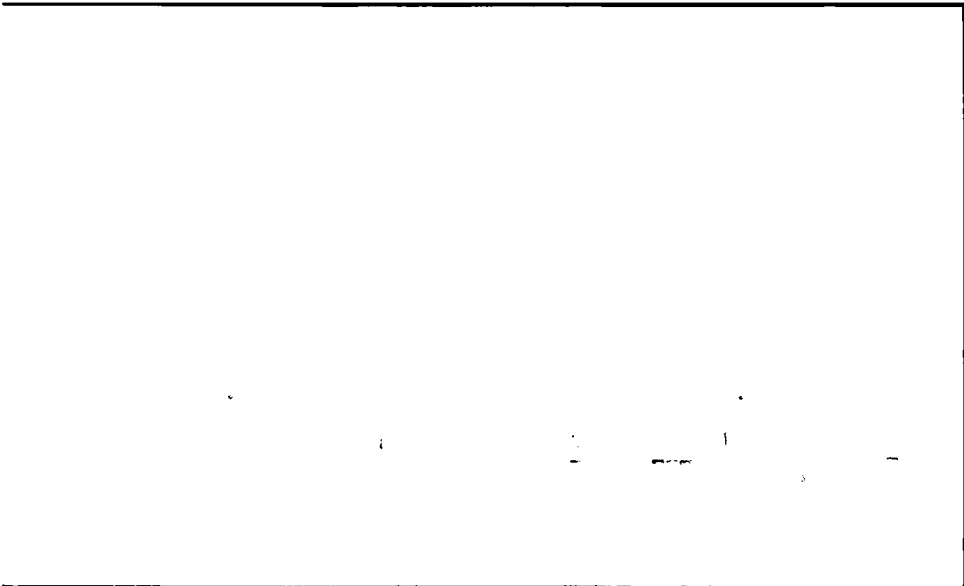
Mr 18, 14-7

ISABELLA DE MONTEZUMA FAMILY LOSES 400 YR OLD PENSION

--1948--

JA 18, 1-16-7

250,000 FED.GOV'T.EMPLOYEES STAGE DEMONSTRATION FOR FED.PENSION ACT



PENSIONS: MICHIGAN

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 3, 14-6

Kazoo-Mich.State Firemen's assn.urges pensions for  
firemen,policemen,  
Mich.State Firemens assn.hopes for vote on pensio  
-ns at November election.

---1931--- Mr 13, 14-2

Rep."obt.H.Lane offers bill to pension families  
of U.S.prisoners.

---1936---

N 10,10-5

STATE BD.OF AGRICULTURE PROPOSES PENSION PLAN FOR MICH.STATE COLLEGE-  
EMPLOYES

---1937---

F 18,11-4-QM

REP.MELVIN H.LEE INTRO BILL TO CREATE A FIREMEN'S & POLICEMEN'S PENS-  
ION FUND

F 19,10-3

RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF MICH.TEACHERS' RETIREMENT FUND SOUGHT BY TEACHERS-  
MARKLAND

---1951---

MY 18, 41-1

LEGIS.PASSES BILL TO PERMIT MEMBERS ARMED FORCES TO CONTINUE PARTICIPA  
TION CERTAIN PENSION FUNDS

---1954--- F 11, 9-2  
 \$75 AGE-AID BILL DIES AT DEADLINE---1955--- J 4, 20-6  
 COMM SET UP TO STUDY RETIREMENT PROGRAMS  
 ---1957--- AP 3, 52-2  
 SENATORS ASK INQUIRY OF MULTIPLE PENSIONS AP 26, 35-1  
 SENATE NEAR VOTE ON BILL TO LIMIT PUBLIC PENSIONS-HOENSCHELL  
 ---1958--- JA 21, 31-2  
 WATCHDOGS SO GHT FOR AID FUNDS F. 14, 14-4  
 BILL INTRO. TO REGISTER EMPLOYE WELFARE & PENSION FUNDS WHICH COVER  
 MORE THAN 25 PERSONS ---1959--- MR 31, 9-4  
 SENATE GETS BILL TO LET PENSION FUND TRUSTEES INVEST IN FEDERAL-INSUR  
 ED HOME MORTGAGES ---1960--- R 18, C-11-2  
 ADRIAN-PENSION SETTLEMENTS FOR 320 ADRIAN AREA WORKERS FORMERLY EMPLO  
 YED BY GERITY-MICH.CORP & HOOVER BALL & BEARING CO. ARE BEING MADE  
 BY AN INSURANCE FIRM ---1962--- F 7, C-7-1  
 LANSING-TWO EXPERTS TELL CON.-CON TO AVOID CURBS ON PENSION FUNDS-POPA  
 ---1965--- F 5, A-12-7  
 CIR.JD.MURPHY CALLS FOR CHANGE IN LAW TO EXEMPT FROM GARNISHMENT AT  
 LEAST A PORTION OF PERSON'S PENSION BENEFITS-KIRK  
 ---1967--- F 22, A-8-1  
 STATE OF MICH. OPERATES BILLION-DOLLAR INVESTMENT CO. THRU  
 EMPLOYE PENSION FUNDS-GILL

**PENSIONS: MICHIGAN**

**1970**

RUNNING STATE PENSION FUNDS--COMPLEX TASK--<sup>Ag9, E-8-1</sup>  
--1974--<sup>W.B.SMITH</sup>  
MAY NOW BUY HOME MORTGAGES, WITH EXCEPTION OF FHA-INSURED--  
-KONZELMAN ---1977---<sup>S 22, K-2-3</sup>  
LANS-MICH. REFORM BEING URGED ON GOVT. RETIREMENT BENEFITS  
<sup>My 11, B-3-1 D</sup>

-1978-<sup>AP 22, A-16-1 X</sup>  
LANS-BD ASKED TO PREVENT A STATE 'PENSION HODGEPODGE'  
-1979-<sup>O 17, B-19-1 D</sup>

LANS-BIGGER PENSION TAX BREAK URGED  
-1980-<sup>D 21, C-3-2</sup>  
LANS-MICH BUSINESS TO PAY TAB FOR STATE'S FAILURE TO CARRY  
OUT FED LAW ON CUTTING BENEFITS TO RETIREES RECEIVING PENSIO  
NS  
--1981--<sup>AP 10, B-7-1ST</sup>

GRAND RAPIDS-\$1.5-MILLION FED. COURT SUIT AGAINST UAW BY  
LAKEY FOUNDRY WORKERS WAS DISMISSED.



**-1981- MY 10, A-4-2**  
**GR RAPIDS AIRCRAFT PARTS FIRM MAY STOP PENSION PYMTS. MAY**  
**AFFECT 400 RETIREES.**

**-1982- JA 29, B-3-1 D**  
**HIGHLAND PK PENSION PAYMENTS SUSPENDED FOR POLICE, FIREMEN**

**MR 3, B-5-1 D**  
**JUDGE ORDERS PENSION FUND TO 'SELL', MAKE PAYMENTS**

**AP22, E-8-1 ST**  
**GRANDRAPIDS-JUDGE ORDERS CADILLAC MALLEABLE IRON CO TO PAY**  
**INSURANCE PENSIONS FOR 86**

**-1985- N 15, A-8-1E**  
**Dan Kerber, a sheriff deputy who was laid off used quirk**  
**in county pension system to collect \$16,000 bonus-Smith**

**-1987- S 2 B-1-2**  
**Lans.-Atty Gen. rules that Patterson's firm can solicit**  
**pension funds.--Freedman -1991- Ap 18 E 1-5**

**Lans-Public pension funds should not be invested in real**  
**estate and mortgages, said Doug Carl-R-Freedman**

PENSIONS: MICHIGAN

1992

S 11, E-2-1

Pension Benefit Guaranty Corp to take control of pension plans of Valley-Vulcan Mold co.

Ag 24 A 1-5

400 in MI have pension money waiting; but Pension Benefit Guaranty Corp.can't find them (10,000 in U.S.)-Preddy

JL 3, 1-1  
BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE RULES THAT UMW MUST PAY TAXES ON THE INCOME FROM ITS WELFARE FUND & THAT RETIRED MINERS MUST PAY TAXES ON PENSIONS

JL 4, 8-7 HOME MO  
JOHN L. LEWIS TO BATTLE TAX PENSIONS FOR MINERS. OFFICIALS SAID  
PRIVATELY RULING WAS FIRST MADE IN 1948 AND IS ONLY REPEATED.

—1960—  
D 31, 8-4-2  
UNITED MINE WORKERS UNION REDUCED PENSIONS FROM \$100 TO \$75 A MONTH  
—1965—  
JA 5, A-1-7 6\*

WASH-UNITED MINE WORKERS SAID MONTHLY PENSION PAYMENTS TO BE RAISED  
\$10

-1973-  
JA 3, A-6-1  
MINE PENSION SETTLEMENT: \$52 MILLION IN 1ST YEAR TO GO TO  
9,000 RETIRED MINERS AND 20,000 WIDOWS.

-1981-  
MR 15, A11-1  
DC-MINERS STAND FIRM ON PENSIONS

PENSIONS - NORWAY

1965

JE 22, A-16-8

OSLO-GOVT. OKD INTRODUCTION NEXT YR OF PEOPLE'S PENSION SYSTEM TO  
GIVE ALL A PENSION AT AGE 70, REGARDLESS OF THEIR INCOME

PENSIONS:

OLD AGE:

ALASKA

1939

Form 1656

F 6,9-7

BILL IN ALASKA CALLS FOR \$45 A MONTH PENSION

PENSIONS : OLD AGE : ANNUITIES

1940

Form 1656  
SOCIAL SECURITY BD. APPROVES PLAN FOR GOVT. TO SELL ODD AGE ANNUITIES  
JA 12, 1-5  
PLAN OF SEN ROBT. WAGNER AN ANTIDOTE VS. PENSION-GRABBING SCHEMES-  
JA 15, 14-1  
EDIT  
F 16,33-7  
SEN. ROBT. P. WAGNER TO INTRO HIS ANNUITY BILL SOON

PENSIONS - OLD AGE - ARKANSAS

1935

Form 1656

F 27, 2-5-CS

HOUSE PASSES OLD AGE PENSION BILL, 92 TO 1

PENSIONS : OLD AGE : AUTO INDUSTRY

1946

UAW-CIO EXEC. BOARD STARTS DRIVE FOR PENSIONS-LAUREN

AP 25, 1-6

~~1949~~

F 6, 1-1-4

UAW-CIO TO ASK AUTO FIRMS TO RETIRE AGING AT 60 ON \$100-A-MO.-LAUREN

A-MO.-LAUREN



**PENSIONS: OLD AGE: CALIFORNIA**

1937

Form 1656

JA 25,23-3

**ODOVILLE- KITTY WILLIAMS, 106, SEEKS PENSION**

--1938--

S 2,1-4

**CANDIDATES GIRD FOR WAR OVER \$30 A WEEK PENSION PLAN**

S 5,1-2

**DR.FRANCES E.DOWNSEND INDORGES \$30 A THURSDAY IDEA**

S 15,67-4-NITE

**CALIF.BANKERS' ASSN.BARS PENSION WARRANTS**

--1939--

N 13,27-2

**GOV.CULBERT L.OLSEN OFFERS OLD AGE PLAN FOR STATE**

N 16, 9-8

**CALIF. LEGIS. ASKED FOR \$50 OLD-AGE PENSION**

---1940---

JA 15, 2-3

**WILLIS ALLEN TO SEEK ONLY \$20 WEEKLY IN PENSION PLAN**

---1949---

JE 27, 8-6

**LOS ANG-URBAN S STOLTZ,80,LOSES WALLET CONTAINING \$3,085 CASH:FOUND**

N 4, 40-7

**CALIFORNIA FORCED TO SEEK CURB ON COSTLY PENSIONS-HAYDEN**

N 9, 14-2

**VOTERS VOTE TO REPEAL NEW PENSION LAW APPROVED NOV.1948**

---1958---

O 22, 40-4

**MENLO PARK-REPORT ON "LITTLE HOUSE" CENTER OFFERING INDOOR & OUTDOOR RECREATION FOR OLDER MEN & WOMEN**

**PENSIONS - OLD AGE - CANADA - ONTARIO**

1934

Form 1656

O 26,4-2 1H (w)

DAVID CROLL MAKES CHANGES IN ADMINISTRATION WITH VIEW TO ECONOMY

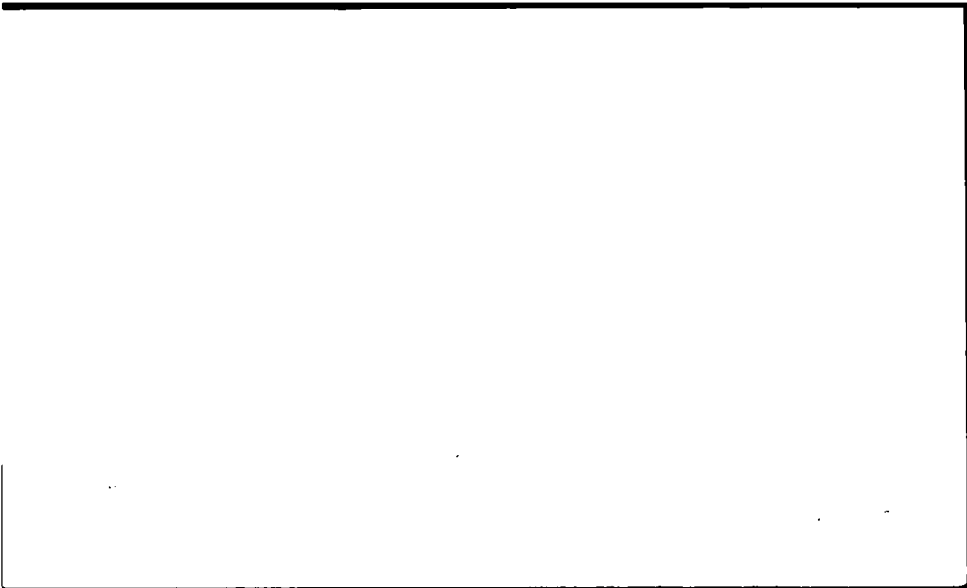
N 5,6-2 1H (w)

DAVID CROLL ASKED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES IN AGE PENSIONS

# PENSIONS: OLD AGE: CANADA

## 1928

Form 1656	The Detroit News	My 1, 41-7 Nite
Vol. W. H. Price	to discuss plan in Windsor address.	
	---1929---	F 9, 2-1
9,058 past 70 eligible.		Ag 8, 44-7 Nite
60 in Windsor ask pensions.		Ag 25, 6-5-2
\$2,637,028.83 paid to 12,002 in B.C., Sask. & Man.		O 27, 1-10-4
15,000 in Ontario get 1st checks	in Nov.	
	---1930---	My 8, 46-6 Nite
Windsor has fewest applicants.		S 26, 55-2
47,291 gets \$10,305,908.	<u>1932</u>	Mr 23, 1-8
FRANK WINTERS, <del>RECORDS</del> 73 YRS OLD,	RECORDS BIRTH OF SON,	THEN FILES PLE
FOR PENSION		



# PENSIONS - OLD AGE - CANADA

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 26, 15-1 Nite

Ontario Labor party seeks change in age limit

to 65 yrs.

---1933---

JA 15M1-12-6 3\*

MEASURE BEFORE STATE LEGISLATURE HAS BEEN OPERATIVE IN CANADA FOR SEVERAL YEARS

JA 21, 7-1

STATISTICS ON AMOUNTS PAID, ETC

---1934---

AP 1, 1-16-4 3\*

NOVA SCOTIA-MRS FLORENCE COLLINS, 108, GETS NO 1 PENSION CHECK

---1935---

F 27, 34-6-1H-W

DAVID A. CROLL TO ASK OLD AGE PENSIONS ACT FOR PENSIONS FOR BLIND

S 13, 23-4

PENSION PLAN FLAWS PICKED IN BENNET PLAN TO RETIRE ALL AT 60-BRIGHT

O 17, 16-5

FATHER TIME & STORK GIVE OLD AGE PENSIONS & MOTHERS' ALLOWANCE TO

2 BORDER FAMILIES

MY 13, 4-8 2NXT-W

A.E. SOUTHERST ASKS FOR INVESTIGATION OF ALL PENSIONERS

---1936---

O 11, 1-18-7

1ST QUEBEC PENSIONS TO BE PAID OUT NOV. 1

N 4, 11-6

QUEBEC TODAY BEGINS ISSUE OF AGE PENSION PAY

---1937---

AG 28, 17-8

41 BLIND IN WINDSOR TO SEEK PENSIONS

A.E.SOUTHERST & MRS.ADA WELER APPT.TO BOARD IN WINDSOR WHICH WILL ADMINISTER PENSIONS	---1937---	O 7,53-3-NITE
<del>DAVIDSON</del>	---1938---	N 15, 57-4-NITE
181,514 OLD AGE PENSIONERS COST CANADA 35 MILLION A YR.	--1939--	JE 25, 1-17-7-3*
PARLIAMENTARY COMM.RECOMMENDS GOVT.ADOPT PAY-AS-YOU-GO SYSTEM-FLAHERTY	---1950---	JL 16, 4-7-2 3*
"ABLE" CANADIANS TOPAY INTO PENSION FUND	---1951---	JE 20, 7-3
PENSION ACT PASSED LAST WEEK OF \$40 MONTH TO START NEXT JAN.-FLAHERTY		JL 1, 4-7-8
OTTAWA-NEW PENSION PLAN FOR ALL OVER 70 EFFECTIVE	---1952---	N 4, 1-30-8
PRIME MINISTER LOUIS ST.LAURENT TO BEGIN RECEIVING HIS PENSION \$40 A MO.		JA 1-FLAHERTY
OTTAWA-GOVT. TO RAISE TAXES TO PAY FOR \$10 INCREASE IN OLD AGE PENSIONERS TO \$75 MONTHLY	---1963---	S 10, A-18-6
CANADIAN MILT. GETS BOOST IN PAY.	---1970---	N27, A-8-1LF

**PENSIONS - OLD AGE - COLORADO**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 28,25-7 C S

**STATE TOO YOUNG FOR OLD AGE PENSIONS**

---1937---

MR 22,29-5-NITE

**PENSION RECIPIENTS START PAYING MONEY BACK**

O 4,2-4-BLST

**WOMEN FIND PENSION LAW DIFFICULT FOR THEM**

---1938---

JA 7,1-2

**OLD NEEDY TO SPLIT UP PENSION JACKPOT, \$72 PERM PERSON-**

O 16,1-6-1

**STATE FORCED TO COME DOWN WITH HIGH PENSION PAYMENTS-EDIT**

O 22,11-7

**ELDERLY COUPLES DEMAND THEIR \$700 A YR FR STATE-HAYDEN-**

O 25,2-6-BLST

**PUEBLO;-2 OPERATORS OF A SOUND TRUCK URGING REPEAL OF \$45 A MONTH OLD**

**AGE PENSION LAW, BEATEN BY MOB ---1939---**

O 12,12-4

**DENVER NUISANCE TAXES TO AID OLD AGED**

O 14, 28-6

**\$3,000,000 SURPLUS IN COLO. PENSION FUND:TO BE DISTRIBUTED**

---1948---

N 4, 8-3

**REJECTS N 2 ATTEMPT TO CHANGE PRESENTTOP PENSION OF \$83 MONTHLY**

-----1956---

S 28, 14-3

**COLORADO LEADS IN AID TO AGED**

---1958---

JL 6, A-15-1 2\*

**DENVER-O.OTTO MOORE PIONEER WHO WORKED TO GET ABOVE FOR COLORADO-GAUSS**

-----1960-----  
DENVER-ELDERLY AID FUND SHORT IN COLORADO

JL 21, 2-7-8



Form 1656

S 23, 6-6

LEROY LINCOLN WARNS BANKERS OF HEAVY OUTLAY FOR PENSIONS  
 GEN WELFARE FED OF AMER HITS AT MRS LLEN WOODWARD FOR COMMENT ON ABOVE

---1940---

MY 6, 25-1

WM GREEN URGES MEMBERS AFL TO REMAIN ALOOF FROM "BLUE SKY" OLD AGE PENSION LAWS

JL 1, 23-2

PUB. AFFAIRS COMM. REPORTS 2,500,000 OVER 65 ARE DEPENDENT

---1947---

MR 2, 1-6-1

MATTHEW SMITH URGES US TAKE OVER PENSION PROBLEM

---1948---

JL 22, 29-1

CONF. ON AGED AT U OF M. TOLD OF LAG IN US AID

---1949---

JE 23, 24-1 NITE

ATLANTIC CITY-ERIC JOHNSON URGES PRIVATE SECURITY

N 18, 42-1

GILSON TERRIBERRY TELLS BUSINESSMEN TO SOLVE OWN PENSION NEEDS

N 23, 15-3

SEN TAFT SURVEYS PENSION COSTS

/ ---1950---

AP 30, 4-23-8

DR. DANIEL BLAIN SPEAKS TO AMER PSYCHIATRIC ASSN. ON GERIATRICS (STUDY OF CARE OF AGED)

S 11, 10-2

PRES. TRUMAN HAILS HUNT FOR HAPPY LIFE FOR AGED BY INTERNATL. GERONTOLOGICAL CONGRESS

---1952--- Ag 17, 4-12-8  
Y-COMPANIES INCREASES BENEFITS AS DOLLAR LOSES VALUATION

-----1954----- Ap 11, 8-1-4  
D.C.-DR. FRANCIS E. TOWNSEND SAYS PRESENT SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM IS MESS

My 7, 20-1  
DR. MARGARET OHLSON SAYS LOST OF MEAT & RESPONSIBILITY STALLS OFF OLD  
AGE-OLIVER N 13, 6-7-1

DON'T SELL OLD AGE SHORT-BERNARD BARUCH

-----1957----- Ap 17, 50-1 1H  
G. WARFIELD HORRIS, BANKER, THINKS MANY SHOULD STAY ON JOBS PAST 65-SALSINGER  
Ap 18, 37-2

STUDY OF LEONARD GREEN OF UNIV. OF CHICAGO SAYS STUDY SHOWS TALK OF OLD  
R WORKER SLIPPING IS OFTEN WRONG-SALSINGER

-----1959----- ANX18X18X7  
XX

Je 18, 29-1  
DR. WILMA DONAHUE TELLS OF NEED FOR GOV'T SPONSORED HOUSING PROGRAM  
FOR THE AGED-SHOENFELD

O 11, 8-9-1  
F. LANSING-C NF. OF NAT'L ASSN FOR MUSIC THERAPY HEARS DR. IRA ALTSHUL-  
N 8, A-21-1  
FR SP-4K  
AGING PERSONS CALLED MAJOR U.S. PROBLEM-FLANCHARD

LONDON-PROF. RONALD TUNBRIDGE OLD-AGE EXPERT, SAYS POLITICAL LEADERS  
SHOULD BE FORCIBLY RETIRED IN EARLY 50'S JA 10, A-24-1 3\*  
SEN. P. V. MCNAMARA URGES PLEDGE TO HELP ELDERLY ON POLITICAL PLATFORMS JA 20, B-3-4  
THIS YR.  
PAUL D. BAGWELL, OFFERS 3-POINT PLAN FOR AGED-POPA JA 28, D-5-1  
JAS. T. MCCUISH TELLS HOW TORE HAPPY AT 65 ~~XXXXXX~~ MY 1, R-10-1

## PENSIONS - OLD AGE - EDITORIALS

Form 1656

**ONLY WASTRELS WILL WASTE-EDIT**

JA 29, 14-1

**POOR STATES & PENSIONS-EDIT**

F 10, 1-6-2

**THE AGED POOR STILL HAVE FRIENDS ---1938---**

F 28, 22-3

**\$30 A WEEK FOR PERSONS OVER 50 PROPOSED IN CALIF. 0 14, 26-1**

AG 1, 14-1

**PRES. ROOSEVELT MAY FAVOR BROADENING OF SOCIAL SECURITY ACT IN BID FOR VOTES ---1939---**

JE 6, 14-1

**INCREASE IN SOCIAL SECURITY PAYMENTS MEANS ADDED STRAIN ON US TREASURY**

S 3, 1-6-2

**US HOLDS OLD AGE SECURITY FOR AMERICAN WORKERS**

B 30, 12-1

**SOCIAL SECURITY PAYMENTS START**

---1949---

N 23, 14-2

**BELL TELEPHONE CALLED UNFAIR FOR PENSION PLAN WITHOUT CONSULTING UNION-**

N 29, 22-1

**MAURICE TOBIN CALL FOR \$100 PENSIONS FOR ALL WOULD LEAD TO NATL. BANKRUPTCY**

D 4, 1-22-1

**GOB. FACES PROBLEM ON PENSION DEMANDS**

---1950---

JA 16, 20-1

**BUILDING A BURDEN FOR TODAY'S BABIES-EDIT**

---1951---

MR 15, 36-2

**PLIGHT OF THOSE RETIRED-RISING PRICES**

ARTIFICIAL BARRIER-(STATISTICS SHOWING AMT OF PEOPLE OVER 65)-EDIT.	-----1953-----	JL 13, 22-1
EARNERS OVER 65-EDIT.		JL 19, 1-22-1
ON TAXING PRIVATE PENSIONS-EDIT.		Ag 17, 18-1
WM KURSMAN WAS TAUNTED BY YOUTH UNTIL HE KILLED BOY-EDIT	-----1954-----	JL 2, 18-1
ON GROWING OLD-EDIT.		JL 25, 1-22-3
SECURITY, AT A PRICE-EDIT.	-----1955-----	JA 25, 22-1
INDUSTRY AND THE AGED-EDIT.		JL 5, 22-1
FOR THE ELDERLY A PLACE OF THEIR OWN-EDIT.	-----1956-----	Ag 10, 36-1
PENSIONS, NOT DOLE-INCREASE IN DRAWINGS-EDIT	-----1959-----	A P 28, 22-1
NEEDED; MORE LIGHT-EDIT	-----1960-----	S 6, A-22-1
AGED DESERVE MORE ATTENTION-EDIT	-----1971-----	028, A-26-1

PENSIONS:

OLD AGE:

FINANCES

1939

Form 1656

JE 26,24-8-BLST

SENATE COMMITTEE APPROVES CONGRESSIONAL CONTROL OVER PENSION TAX  
--1940--

MR 26,2-6

SEN. MILES M. CALLAGHAN PROPOSES FEDERAL GOVT. ASSUME ENTIRE COST OF OLD  
AGE ASSISTANCE  
---1946---

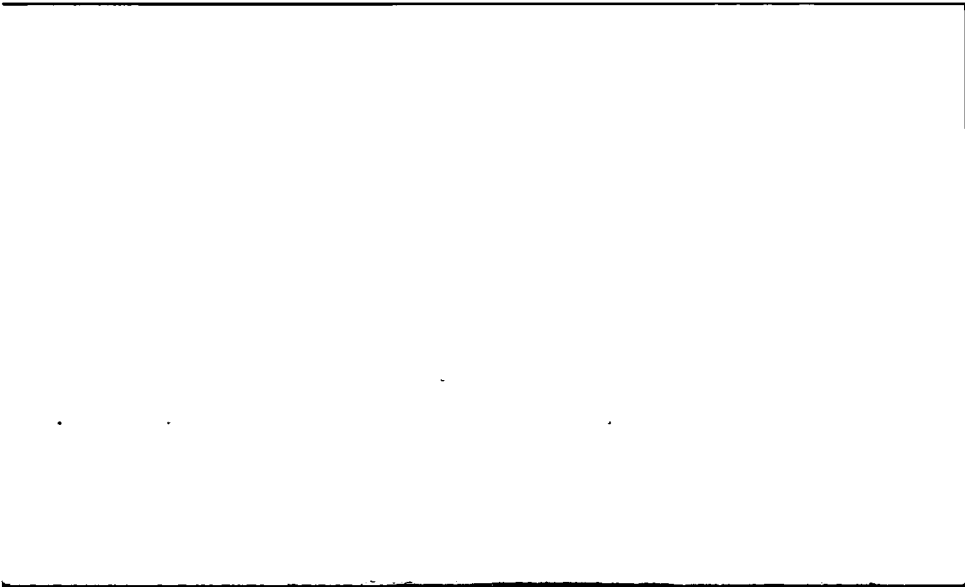
F 19, 16-7

PAYMENTS TOTALED \$1,282,349,994.12 IN 1945

-----1956---

JE 21, 9-4 5\*

PARIS-FRENCH NAT'L ASSEMBLY GIVES PREMIER MOLLET VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN  
HIS PLAN TO RAISE OLD AGE PAYMENTS



1936

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: FLORIDA

Form 1656

O 1,2-2-BLST

STATE JOINS GOVT'S OLD AGE PENSION PROGRAM

---1939---

MY 18,18-3

SENATE VOTES TO DOUBLE PENSIONS

-----1953---

MY 29, 16-1

FL RIDA BOCA RATON HOUSING ASSN. INC. HAS HOUSING SITE FOR RETIRED OLD PEOPLE KNOWN AS SUN HAVEN, FLA.

-----1956---

O 2, 14-1

KISSIMMEE-HOUSING FOR ELDERLY PERSONS HERE-LARSEN

N 18,8-9-2

BRETBAKER TO OPEN SPECIAL SCHOOL IN DATONA BEACH FOR RETIRED MEN &amp; WOMEN

---1959---

D 1, 8-8-1

SEN. MCNAMARA SAYS SINCE 1950, NUMBER OF SENIOR CITIZENS IN FLA. HAS INCREASED ABOUT 4 TIMES AS RAPIDLY AS AVERAGE FOR COUNTRY

--1964--

F 16, G-2-5

9,000 MEMBERS OF 17 SENIOR CITIZEN CLUBS IN DADE COUNTY, FLA OPENED SERVICE CENTER IN MIAMI TO AID OLDSTERS TO HELP THEMSELVES-PHOENFIELD



PENSIONS - OLD AGE - FRANCE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 1, 1-5

Beginning, J1 1, new law; annual salaries less than \$720, must be insured against sickness; eligible to receive after 65 yrs. of age, retirement pensions

---1945---

D 27, 23-2

BILL SEEKS 50% INCREASE IN OLD AGE PENSIONS

---195 6---

MR 22, 41-4

PARIS EYES NEW TAX ON CARS TO AID AGED

MR 29, 3-4

NEW PARIS TAXES AIDS AGED

MY 5, 5-2 MAIL

GUY MOLLET VICTORIOUS IN FIGHT FOR INCREASE IN PENSIONS

JE 28, 49-3

PARIS-FRANCE'S NAT'L ASSEMBLY OK'S PREMIER MOLLET'S PLOT TO BOOST OLD AGE PENSIONS WITH NEW TAXES ON BIG CARS

2

f

1

PENSIONS : OLD AGE : GERMANY

1 9 3 4

Form 1656  
OLD AGE & INVALID INSURANCE OBLIGATORY  
---1935---

AG 19, 1-13-3

NAZI TO PUT OLD FOLK BACK AT LIGHT WORK IN GOVT. SHOPS: PENSIONS TO END  
MR 29, 50-8

O 6, B-16-1

BRITISH PIE IN THE SKY-<sup>L</sup>DIT.

---1961--- D 7, C-22-5

AMERICAN HARRY ROBSON STARTS DRAWING A BRITISH OLD AGE PENSION TODAY  
HIS 65TH BIRTHDAY

--1964-- F 14, A-1-6

LONDON-EX-PRIME MINISTER HAROLD MACMILLAN APPLIED FOR STATE PENSION  
OF \$19.74 A WEEK

----1969--- JA 28, A-13-4

LONDON-GOVERNMENT UNVEILED PLAN FOR BOOSTING OLD AGE PENSION  
IN BIGGEST STEP SINCE FOUNDING WELFARE STATE.

----1972---

Ap26, C-15-1 RACE

LONDON---DESPITE BENEFITS INCLUDING BASICALLY FREE HEALTH  
CARE, MANY OF BRITAIN'S <sup>TM</sup> 8½ MILLION PENSIONERS LIVE THEIR  
FINAL YEARS IN POVERTY, COLD AND HUNGER

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: ILLINOIS

1935

Form 1656

JE 30,1-1-2

GOV. HORNER SIGNS PENSION BILL ---1936---

JA 3,234-4 WSX

GOV HENRY HORNER SIGNS PENSION BILL

JL 10,1-5

EST ST. LOUIS-LUCY ROBINSON, 110 YRS OLD, RECEIVES 1ST PENSION CHECK IN  
ST. CLAIR COUNTY, \$11

-----1953-----

JA 27, 27-2 FINAL

SPRINGFIELD-SATCHELL PAIGE, BALL PLAYER, CITED BY ILL. PENSION COMMSNR AS  
PROFF THAT PUBLIC EMPL YES RETIREMENT AGE SHOULD BE RAISED

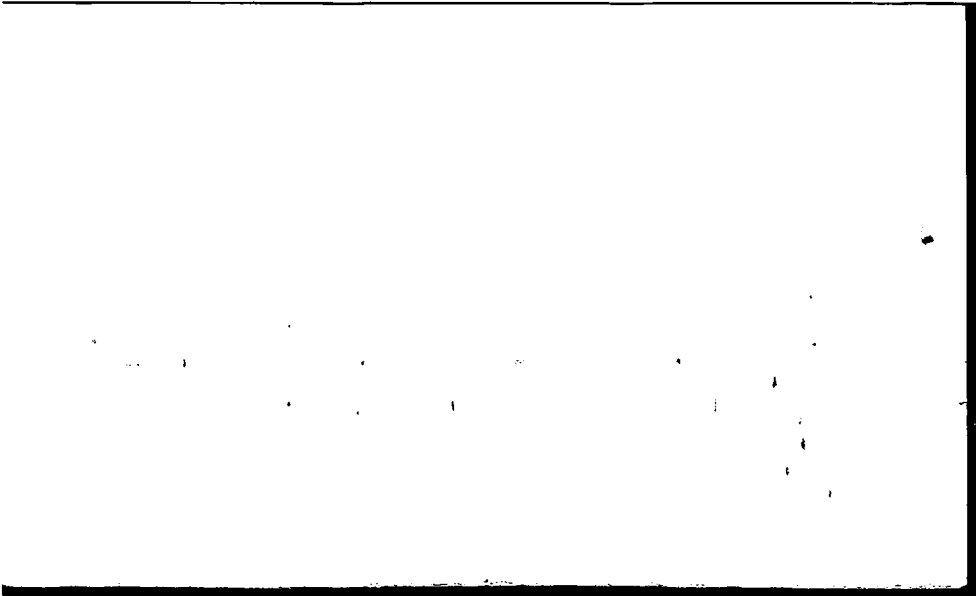
-----1956-----

MR 23, 28-1

CHICAGO CITY PLANS HOUSING FOR THE AGED

Form 1656

GOV HERRING SIGNS BILL	MR 11,5-13-6
FIRST PENSION CHECKS DISTRIBUTED ----1935----	N 1,21-1
LIQUOR PROFITS MAY GO TO IOWA PENSION FUND	JA 17,38-4
ANDREW D. HEXON & GEO. MESKIMEN DIE OF SHOCK OF GETTING PENSION APPLICATIONS IN WAUKON	JA 20, 1-13-4-3*
KIAN WIE LEE, JAVA DENTIST, SENDS 1ST CONTRIBUTION.	S 1, 1-2-3
----1938----	D 1,2-3-BLST
CURLS OF A WOMAN DECIDE HER AGE TO GET PENSION	JL 25, 43-6
----1940----	N 28, 25-2
DES MOINES-PENSIONER KICKS BECAUSE HER CHECK WAS BOOSTED	
-----1956-----	
NYC-IOW STATE U.'S FIFTH INST. ON AGING HELD-RAPP	



**PENSIONS - OLD AGE - IRELAND**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 29, 1-16-8

Dublin-Total of \$14,000,000, 10 PC of annual expenditures of Irish Free State goes for above.

-----1958----- S 14, A-1-6

NEWPORT-3 UNWED OCTOGENARIANS, MIKE RYAN, 87, & TWO SISTERS ALSO IN 80s  
REFUSE NEW YORK CITY MANSION LIVING OFFER FROM BROTHER



1744 75

1744 75

1744 75

1744 75

1744

PENSIONS - OLD AGE - KENTUCKY

1936

Form 1656

JA 12,1-8-5

KENTUCKY VOTED OVERWHELMINGLY FOR STATE PENSION SYSTEM

---1938---

JL 15,6-7

GOV.CHANDLER'S HOOK-UP WITH PENSIONS TO GAIN VOTES INVESTIGATED BY -  
SEN.ALBEN W.BARKLEY

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: LEGALITY

1937

Form 1656

MY 24.1-8

US SUPREME CT. RULES OLD AGE PENSION PROVISIONS OF SOCIAL SECURITY ACT,  
CONSTITUTIONAL

PENSIONS:

OLD AGE:

MASSACHUSETTS

1939

Form 1656

N 4.21-1

PITTSFIELD;-RICHARD CONNORS UNABLE TO GET JOB BECAUSE HE'S 23, ASKS  
FOR OLD AGE PENSION, IS REJECTED

---1951---

O 17, 66-1

TAX ON CATS URGED TO AID PENSIONS

--1954--

JE 17, 62-4

WILLIAM BOWES DECIDES TO COLLECT HIS \$19,000 PENSION

D 17, 19-7

MASSACHUSETTS HOUSING LAW IMPLEMENTED BY RESEARCH-BAUMGARTH

---1956--

AG 19, 1-18-1 2\*

"ALTHAM-CAREY COURT IS UNIQUE HOUSING PROJECT HERE FOR OLDSTERS

**PENSIONS - OLD AGE - MICHIGAN - APPLICATIONS - OAKLAND COUNTY 1933**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**N 24, 1-3 PONTIAC**

**100 SEEK PENSIONS**

**800 APPLY**

**825 APPLY**

**900 APPLY**

**D 23, 2-4**

**D 27, 2-1 FONT**

**JA 8, 2-3 MAIL**

2

1

2

**PENSIONS - OLD AGE - MICH.- - APPLICATIONS - WAYNE COUNTY 1933**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**N 15, 34-4**

**APPLICATION RUSH UNDERWAY-DELAYED DUE TO FAILURE OF BLANKS TO ARRIVE.**

**DETROIT'S AGED WAIT PATIENTLY FOR APPLICATIONS.**

**NO FORMS MAILED-MUST APPEAR IN PERSON OR BY REPRESENTATIVE.**

**APPLICATION BLANKS TO BE MAILED**

**MRS. ELVINA DECORTE & MRS. ROSE BELLANGER MEET AFTER 40 YRS. SEPARATION**

**PENSIONS TO FREE 36 FROM ELOISE**

**35 MEN LEAVE ELOISE HOSPITAL**

**4 DAUGHTERS OF DAVID BEAUBIEN GRANTED PENSIONS**

**OVER 100 APPLICATIONS FILED FOR NEW PENSION PLAN**

**N 16, 41-5**

**N 16, 4-1**

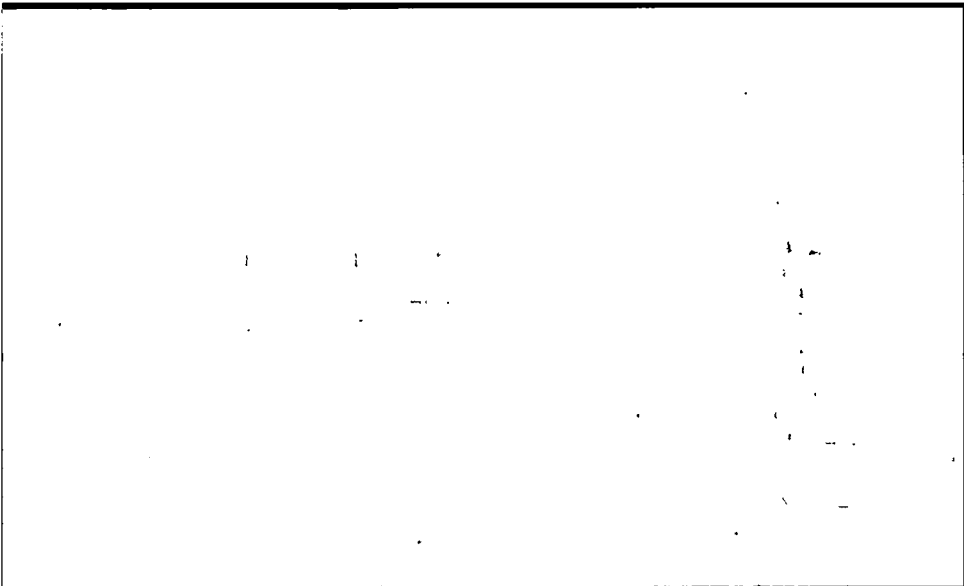
**N 17, 12-1  
N 23, 41-3**

**Ag 25, 3-6**

**S 2, 1-8-3**

**O 17, 8-1**

**J 2, 10-1**





**PENSIONS - OLD AGE - MICHIGAN - APPLICATIONS 1935**

45,000 ASK PENSIONS; ED A WILLIAMS FACES DENOTION <sup>Form 1656</sup> JE 2,1-14-7  
BLANKS FOR APPLICATIONS NOT READY JE 11,6-4  
APPLICATIONS MUST BE SENT TO OFFICES OF COUNTY WELFARE AGENTS JE 29,3-2  
15 INVESTIGATORS WORK ON WAYNE'S 8,000 APPLICATIONS JL 3,4-7  
1000 NAMES ADDED TO PENSION LISTS --1936-- AG 9,16-8  
MRS SARAH ISAAC, 109, INDIAN, ASKS FOR PENSION JA 22,2-5 BL STR

**PENSIONS - OLD AGE - MICHIGAN - BILLS**

1935

Form 1656

ARTHUR E. WOOD'S BILL REDRAFTED IN LEGISLATURE  
SEN. WILKOWSKI SEEKS ABOLISHMENT OF HEAD TAX  
REP. W. N. STOCKFISH INTRO BILL TO MAKE PERSONS UNDER 70, BUT INCAPACITATED FOR WORK ELIGIBLE TO RECEIVE PENSION  
SENATE PASSES OLD AGE BILL, REPEALS HEAD TAX  
REP. EMUNSON INTRO BILL FOR REPAYMENT OF HEAD TAX  
HOUSE VOTES FOR \$5 MILLION FOR AGED  
SENATE SENDS WOOD BILL TO HOUSE REPEALS '33 OLD AGE ACT  
GOV. FITZGERALD SIGNED BILL JE 5

JA 9, 2-4  
JA 10, 40-4  
JA 8 29, 4-2 C M  
MR 28, 16-3  
MR 29, 13-2  
AP 10, 11-1  
MY 2, 19-5  
JE 5, 20-3

---1937---

GOV. MURPHY ASKS HASTE IN OLD AGE ASSISTANCE FUND  
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT GOES TO 3RD READING IN HOUSE  
HOUSE PASSES OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT-MARKLAND  
SENATE PASSES OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT-MARKLAND  
65 IS NEW AGE LIMIT UNDER BILL-MARKLAND

JA 22, 8-1  
MR 12, 25-6-WSC  
MR 16, 10-2  
MY 25, 1-8-BLST  
MY 26, 4-1.

---1939---

GOV. FITZGERALD'S WELFARE-RE-ORG. BILL WOULD CHANGE PENSIONS-RUDOW  
---1941---

F 26, 5-20-1  
JA 26, 1-12-3

2 SEN. BILLS SEEK TO LIBERALIZE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

---1941---

MR 27, 49-3 NITE

STATE SOCIAL WELFARE COMMISSION. STUDY OLD AGE PENSION LAWS-MR 28, 27-1  
SENATE PASSES OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE BILL  
HOUSE TO ATTEMPT FINAL ACTION ON HITTLE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE BILL  
HOUSE OK'S AMENDED BILL WHICH RETAINS \$2,500 PROPERTY EXEMPTION & LIMITS INVESTIGATION OF RECIPIENTS TO ONCE A YR.  
AP 9, 35-8  
AP 10, 3-3  
AP 22, 45-1

BILL SIGNED LIFTING PROPERTY LIMITATIONS

---1945---

F 3, 13-2

REP JAS BERCKER INTRO 2 BILLS FOR ADDED AGED AID TO BUY APPLIANCES FOR AGED

**PENSIONS - OLD AGE - MICHIGAN - BUREAU**

1935

Form 1656

GROVER C DILLMAN, STATE WELFARE DIRECTOR SAYS 100 EMPLOYEES OF ARE BEING DISCHARGED & WILL NOT BE REPLACED

JA 19,7-6

100 POLITICIANS FIRED FROM ABOVE--EDIT

JA 21,14-3

GOV FITZGERALD SIGNS BILL & NAMES DR PHILIP A CALLAHAN DIRECTOR OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE BUREAU

JE 5,20-3

JOHN T. HOWELL TO HEAD PENSION ZONE IN DETROIT

JE 15,4-3

DISTRICT NOT ACCEPTING APPLICATIONS, MUST BE SENT TO COUNTY WELFARE AGENTS

JE 29,3-2

D 1,1-9-4

BUREAU STAFFS HEAR GOV FITZGERALD  
PONTIAC & DETROIT OFFICES MERGED

---1936---

F 26,29-2

---1937---

GOV. MURPHY ABOLISHES POSITION OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE BUREAU DIRECTOR

JA 16,4-5

F 12,12-3

HERMAN PEKARSKY, GO RAPIDS, NAMED SUPERVISOR SOCIAL WORK

F 19,31-8 C M

JAMES G BRYANT ANNOUNCES DECENTRALIZATION OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE BUR.

---1937---

AP 28,4-3

OLD AGE SYSTEM CHANGED, "PROPERTY TRUSTEESHIP" DISCARDED

---1939---

DR. PHILIP CALLAHAN NAMED HEAD OF BUREAU

JA 18,27-1

DR. PHILIP A. CALLAHAN, DIRECTOR, PLANS PAYROLL SURVEY

F 6,19-2

100 BUREAU EMPLOYEES FIRED TO CUT PAYROLLS

F 18,20-2

17 DISMISSALS CHARGED RESULT OF PREJUDICE

F 23, 21-1

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE DISMISSAL OF 17 EMPLOYEES FR DET.  
BUREAU

MR 10,1-3-8LST

MR 11,5-7

10 JEWS RAISE RACIAL ISSUE IN DISMISSAL FR DET., BUREAU

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: MICHIGAN: CASES 1939

Form 1656  
MR. & MRS. HARRY A. McGRATH OF DET. UNABLE TO GET PENSION BECAUSE THEY  
CAN'T PRODUCE THEIR MARRIAGE RECORD-LOCHBILER  
---1940---  
ASSISTANCE CASES REACH 77,005 IN MICH.  
---1947---  
AID REACHES NEW HIGH OF 93,539  
-----1952-----  
STATE'S AGE AID CASES DROP; TOTAL NOW 90,408 FOR MICHIGAN  
-----1953-----  
MICHIGAN'S TOTAL OLD AGE CASE LOAD NOW TOTALS 89,707

AP 10, 19-3

D 28, 3-3

AG 2, 8-3

N 19, 50-3

JA 23, 39-5

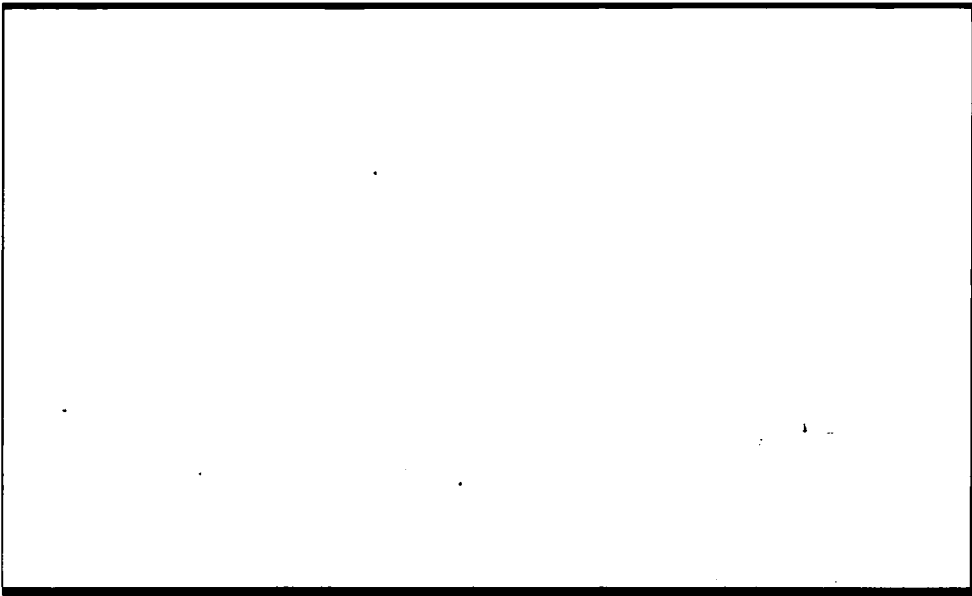
Form 1656

**AG 16 4-7**

**DEADLINE PAST, TAX STILL ACCEPTED; OSCAR A KAUFMAN SAYS STATE PLAN TO  
BRING CIVIL SUITS TO COLLECT CANNOT BE SUSTAINED ON LEGAL OR PRACTICAL  
GROUNDS**

**AG 22, 2-6**

**GOV. COMSTOCK APPROVES CIVIL SUITS TO COLLECT**





# PENSIONS - OLD AGE - MICHIGAN - COLLECTIONS - WAYNE COUNTY 1934

Form 1656

AG 3,34-3

JEANNE MARTEL, GERTRUDE LAPIDES & BETTY DWYER, EMPLOYEES OF BUR OF INVESTIGATION OF BD OF CO. AUDITORS, FIRST TO PAY HEAD TAX AG 7,7-2

JOHN P. McELROY HOPES TO HAVE FUNDS FOR NEEDY IN FEW WEEKS, PLANNING DRIVE FOR TAXES AG 11, 14-8

HUNDREDS OF PAYMENTS RETURNED BECAUSE THEY ARE WRONGLY ADDRESSED; MUST GO TO JACOB P SUMERACKI AG 14,4-7 HOME

\$5400 PAID IN ONE DAY TO SUMERACKI AG 16, 37-3-CS

McELROY PLEAS FOR PAYMENTS TO HELP AGED AG 18, 2-3

CUPON PRINTED BY NEWS FOR PEOPLE TO SEND TAX IN AG 20,1-6

PLEA FOR HEAD TAX PAYMENTS BEARING FRUIT AG 20,2-8 C S

EDSEL FORD PAYS TAX FOR SELF & WIFE; PLEA FOR PAYMENTS BEARING FRUIT AG 21,4-4

PAYMENTS INCREASE AG 22,11-4

\$1,788 MORE COLLECTED AG 23,10-3

FORD, MURRAY & BRIGGS PLANTS AID IN DRIVE TO COLLECT AG 24,9-1

\$60,000 RECEIVED FOR FUND \$1942 TAKEN IN IN LAST 24 HRS AG 26,5-15-6

\$84,000 PAID IN WAYNE SINCE AG 1 AG 27,2-7

\$800 MORE RECEIVED OVER WEEK-END AG 29,21-7 C S

OLD AGE TAXES GAIN; WAYNE SUPERVISORS OF FUND THANK NEWS FOR AIDING COLLECTION DRIVE

---1934---

AG 31,4-8

S 9, 1-5-2-39

S 16, 1-11-6

O 2,7-3

TOTALED \$972 AG 30

JOHN P. McELROY SHOWS CHECK FOR \$64,820

INDUSTRIAL PLANTS URGING EMPLOYEES TO PAY HEAD TAX

17 TAXPAYERS GUILTY OF ERRORS IN REPORT

# PENSIONS: OLD AGE: MICHIGAN: COLLECTIONS

1933

~~Over \$656~~ PERSONS SO FAR PAID <sup>The Detroit News</sup> IN WAYNE COUNTY

D 15, 10-3

---1934---

JA 9, 20-1 WSC

JA 20, 2-4

JA 23, 4-1

BY MAIL

JA 30, 1-3

COLLECTION OF \$2 HEAD TAX STARTS IN PONTIAC

OAKLAND CO TO ACCEPT HEAD TAX PAYMENT

FLINT-JM. PATTERSON, FLINT MAN, NOW IN ENGLAND, PAYS TAX

JACOB SUMERACKI REFUSES TO TAKE MONEY UNTIL COSTS ARE MET

F 1, 2-4 PONT

\$116 COLLECTED IN OAKLAND

F 14, 30-1

MENOMINEE HALTS COLLECTION OF HEAD TAX

F 17, 2-3

PONTIAC COLLECTIONS SLOW

F 18, 1-97

HEARING POSTPONED ON PENSION HEAD TAX INJUNCTION

F 28, 1-4

HEAD TAX ISSUE UP IN AIR, WITH JACOB SUMERACKI, WAYNE CO TREASURER, REF-  
USING TO ACCEPT PAYMENTS

MR 1, 2-5

COMSTOCK SEEKS WAY TO EXTEND FINAL DATE FOR PAY OF TAX

MR 1, 1-4

HARRY IOY. SAYS NO ONE WILL BE PROSECUTED IN WAYNE CO. FOR NON-PAY OF  
TAX

MR 1, 4-5, 1H (P)

OAKLAND CO TRASURERS COLLECTING TAX

MR 2, 23-1

GOV. COMSTOCK PLEADS FOR TAX RYMENTS

MR 2, 43-1

JACOB SUMERACKI, WAYNE TREAS. REFUSES TO ACCEPT PAYMENTS, COMSTOCK SAYS  
THERE'LL BE NO PROSECUTIONS

MR 3, 4-1

COMSTOCK RENEWS PLEA FOR PAYMENT OF TAX

---1934---

MR 5,3-1

MANY DETROITERS PAID HEAD TAX UNDER THREAT; SAY THEY FEARED ROSECUT-  
ION

MR 9,21-8 WSC

O'BRIEN FAILS TO APPEAR IN CLYDE V FENNER'S SUIT TO PREVENT COLLECT-  
ION OF TAX

MR 14,4-7

STATE SEEKS PACT WITH WAYNE CO ON COLLECTION

MR 15,9-4

WAYNE CO. ASSURED OF FUNDS TO COVER COST OF COLLECTION

MR 16,4-1

COMSTOCK PLANS MEETING NEXT WEEK TO LAY PLANS FOR TAX COLLECTION  
DRIVE

MR 23,26-2

FENNER AMENDS PETITION FOR HEAD TAX INJUNCTION

MR 27,24-3

PAYMENTS START AP 1; PLAN CAMPAIGN TO COLLECT-MCGOWAN

MR 28,16-3

THE MACHINE NEEDS OVERHAULING-EDIT

MR 30,1-3

JACOB SUMERACKI SAYS COUNTY READY TO TAKE TAX

AP 1,5-14-2

PLAN DRIVE IN WAYNE CO FOR TAX; AID FOR AGED DEPENDS ON PAYMENT OF LEV

AP 10,3-1

HERE  
LEVY, DELAYED BY CONTROVERSY, NOW BEING COLLECTED IN WAYNE CO

AP 10,20-1

PAY, YOU GOOD CITIZENS-EDIT

MY 29,2-5

WAYNE CO. PAYS IN \$9,000; 10,000 APPLICATIONS IN

MY 31,15-1

PENSIONS HANG IN BALANCE; NEXT LEGISL. MAY HAVE TO ACT

JE 4,6-3

COLLECTIONS LAG; DRIVE PLANNED-MCGOWAN

JL 27,1-4

COLLECTIONS OF HEAD TAX TO END AUG. 15

JL 28,2-1

LEVY DUE AG 15; NO ACTION TO BE TAKEN IN WAYNE CO

AG 12,5-13-3

PAYT OF TAXES GAIN; RESIDENTS URGED TO PAY UP BY AG 15

**PENSIONS - OLD AGE - MICHIGAN - COLLECTIONS**

1934

Form 1656

AG 14,8-1

**JOHN P McELROY REPLIES TO CRITICISM BY FRANK D FITZGERALD, SAYS NONE  
OF TAX MONEY GOES FOR SALARIES**

AG 15,4-1

**STATE PLANS CIVIL ACTION, RATHER THAN ARRESTS TO FORCE PAYMENT-McGOWAN**

O 30,4-5

**STATE TO SUE LEGISLATORS WHO HAVEN'T PAID HEAD TAX**

1

2

3

4

1933

PENSIONS - OLD AGE - MICH - COMMENT

Form #656  
 LEON W. FROST SAYS IT IS ENTERING WEDGE IN PROGRAM TO AID AGED - M MURPHY  
 O 30, 26-3  
 N 10, 12-2  
 D 19, 20-3  
 ABRAHAM EPSTEIN, NY, COMMENDS MICHIGAN LAW.  
 DET. BUR. OF GOVTAL RESEARCH ATTACKS LAW  
 --1937-- AP 19, 9-4  
 JOHN F. BALLENGER EXPLAIN PRESENT STATE & FEDERAL AID GIVEN THE AGED  
 ---1938--- F 9, 28-7 A NITE  
 JAS G BRYANS SAYS MICH OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ADM HAS KEPT STRICTLY TO THE  
 LAW  
 ---1939--- JA 28, 3-8  
 HERMAN M. PEKARSKY WARNS AGAINST TOO LIBERAL OF PENSIONS FOR AGED  
 -----1952----- D 28, 1-6-4  
 GEO. F. GRANER, WAYNE CT. Y BUR. OF SOCIAL AID SUP'T., AGREES THAT FED. PEN  
 IONS ARE INADEQUATE





**PENSIONS - OLD-AGE - MICHIGAN - EDITORIALS**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 11,18-1

**NOT TO BE MADE EFFECTIVE-LEGISLATURE SEEMS TO WAIT FOR ANOTHER SESSION TO STRAIGHTEN OUT KINKS IN THE LAWS**

S 30,6-1

**NOT A WORKABLE PROPOSITION-EDIT ---1934---**

F 26,14-2

**OLD AGE PENSION PROBLEMS CALL FOR DIFFERENT SYSTEM TO RAISE FUNDS-EDIT**

Je 4,14-2

**THE OLD AGE PENSION FIASCO-EDIT**

Je 10,1-6-2

**OLD AGE PENSIONS FUNDS-THERE ARE BETTER WAYS THAN SAYING 'PLEASE' TO COLLECT THE TAX-EDIT**

Ag 1,14-2

**THE OLD AGE PENSION FIASCO-EDIT**

Ag 17,1-1

**PAY YOUR HEAD TAX AT ONCE**

N 16,24-1

**NEW LEGISLATION FACES TASK TO CORRECT BONGLING ON LAW-EDIT**

---1935---

Ap 12, 28-3

**DET. NEWS WARNS LEGISLATURE TO TAKE TIME ON ABOVE-EDIT**

Je 27,24-3

**AGED PENSIONS START JULY 1 ---1937---**

Mr 15,18-1

**LEGISLATORS ARE ASKED TO BE BOLD ABOUT INCREASING PENSION COSTS**

Ap 21,22-2

**SENATE COMM. OF THE WHOLE PUTS BAD AMENDMENT IN PENSION BILL**

My 27,30-2

**UNFAIR PASSAGE OF OLD AGE PENSION BILL BY SENATE**

~~---1943---~~

MY 31, 18-2

~~---1950---~~

S 6, 28-1

PENSIONERS CAN WORK ON FARMS WITHOUT LOSING OLD-AGE PENSIONS

LET OLD PEOPLE WORK-EDIT

~~---1954---~~

JA 16, 4-1

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR-EDIT.

D 22, 22-1

AID BASED ON NEED-EDIT.

~~-1979-~~

F 15, A-22-1 X

WATERFORD TWP EVICTION OF 6 OLD LADIES OVER ZONING LAW  
HAS NO COMPASSION-EDIT

PENSIONS - OLD AGE - MICHIGAN - FINANCES 2- FEDERAL AID

1935

Form 1656

N 22,55-6

MERRILL G MURRAY SAYS MICHIGAN MAY SHARE IN BENEFITS OF SOCIAL SECURITY ACT, UNDER ITS EXISTING STATUTES

MICHIGAN FILES PETITION FOR \$500,000 AS FIRST SHARE; DR PHILIP A CALLAHAN SAYS STATE HAS FUNDS TO MATCH FEDERAL GRANT-MOODY

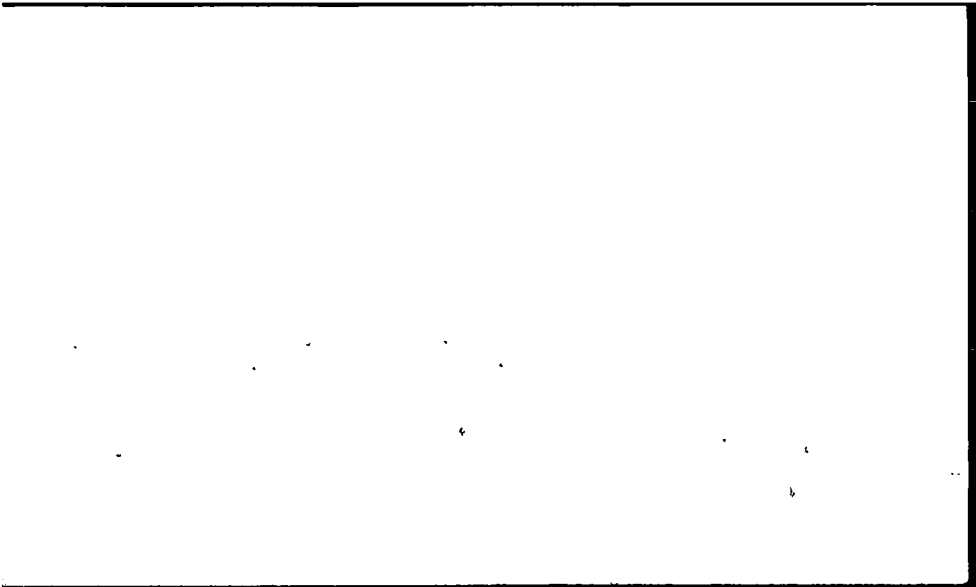
---1936---

JA 24,1-2

F 14,2-6-MAIL

US FUNDS FOR MICH. AVAILABLE BY FEB.15

\$346,500 SENT TO MICH.FROM WASH.; 1ST CHECKS



Form 1656

STATE CUTS APPROPRIATION TO \$2 MILLION  
 FEDERAL & STATE DONATIONS OF \$2,000,000 EACH TO START JULY 1 PAYMENTS  
 ---1936---  
 STATE GETS \$714,656 FROM US FOR 3 MONTHS  
 US SENDS STATE \$714,656, SOCIAL SECURITY  
 GOV. FITZGERALD SUGGESTS \$30 A MONTH, WOULD COST STATE \$8,000,000 A YR  
 STATE GETS \$946,727.32 FR GOVT. UNDER NATL. SOCIAL SECURITY ACT  
 \$2,150,000 NEEDED TO FINANCE PENSIONS THRU PRESENT FISCAL YEAR  
 ---1937---  
 PHILIP A. CALLAHAN URGES HIGHER BENEFIT PAYMENTS  
 STATE FACES LOSS OF FEDERAL AID IF LEGISLATURE DOESN'T HURRY & PASS 2  
 DEFICIENCY ITEMS  
 HOUSE VOTES 35 TO 44 AGAINST REFUNDING HEAD TAX PAID UNDER FORMER OLD  
 AGE PENSION LAW  
 OLD AGE ASSISTANCE GRANTS IN MICH NOW AVERAGE \$17.15 A MO  
 OLD AGE PENSIONS AVERAGE \$17.16 A MONTH  
 S AWAITS STATE'S PLAN TO BOOST PENSIONS

MY 23, 20-6

JE 30, 1-2-1-MICH

JULY 1 PAYMENTS

MY 2, 4-7

MY 13, 4-2

JE 1, 15-1

JUL 3, 5-6

S 10, 4-3-BLST

JA 11, 28-6-NITE

JA 12, 31-8-NITE

JE 17, 7-7

JL 1, 7-7

JL 30, 16-8

S 8, 17-3-WSC

---1937--- 0 13,21-6  
SOCIAL SECURITY BD. ALLOTMENTS FOR MICH. ANNOUNCED 0 13, 28-2 WSC  
SOC. BD. APPROVES \$979,607 GRANT TO MICH. 0 3,2-1  
59,962 RECEIVED OLD AGE ASSISTANCE IN NOV.  
---1938--- F 4,9-1  
66,710 PERSONS ON ROLLS, 70,000 IS LIMIT JL 3,1-1-5  
75,000 FACE CUTS IN OLD AGE PENSION CHECKS AG 30,7-1  
GOV. MURPHY MAKES MILLION AVAILABLE TO AID MORE AGED PERSONS-MARKLAND  
S 12,19-8-1939  
REVISED BUDGET TO RESTORE \$1 CUT TO 71,000 CHECKS F 7,11-3  
REP. JAS. B. STANLEY INTRO BILL ASKING FOR \$500,000 APPROPRIATION FOR  
REST OF FISCAL YR. TO PROVIDE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TO PERSONS WHOSE APPL-  
ICATIONS WERE FILED BEFORE LAST JAN. 1, BUT WHO ARE NOT YET RECEIVING  
AID F 22M4-3  
\$500,000 MORE SOUGHT FOR OLD AGE PENSIONS MR 2, 32-5  
GOV. FITZGERALD PLANS TO ADD 20,000 TO PENSION ROLLS MR 22,10-1  
LEGISLATURE APPROVES \$500,000 AID FOR AGED MR 23, 32-5  
MEASURE TO GIVE OLD AGE ASST. BUR. \$500,000 FOR REST OF FISCAL YR END-  
ING JE 30 TO REACH GOV. MR 23 MR 25,3-5  
GOV. DICKINSON SIGNS BILL FOR EXPANSION OF OLD AGE ROLLS-JE 1, 25-1  
DR. CALLAHAN SAYS NONE WILL BE CUT FROM ROLLS-POLLARD -JL 11, 16-3  
ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS DECREASED 1.8% IN LAST 6 MOS. JL 15, 16-4  
SOCIAL SECURITY BD GRANTS MICH \$2,149,810 TO AID AGED  
---1940--- F 17,2-3  
MANY HOMES CHEERED BY ADC CHECKS

PENSIONS:

OLD AGE:

MICHIGAN:

FINANCES

1940

Form 1656

MR 12, 2-4

GOV. DICKINSON SEEKS FUNDS TO AID 20,000 MORE APPLICANTS

---1941---

JA 14, 25-8

SEN S NOWAK OFFERS BILL FOR \$400,000 SUPPLEMENTAL APPROP. TO FINANCE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TO END OF FISCAL YR. JE 30

JA 31, 4-6

LEO NOWICKI PROPOSES \$200,000 DIRECT RELIEF FUNDS BE DIVERTED TO OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

F 18, 13-4

SEN. FINANCE & APPROP. COMM. STRIKES FR BILL \$161,000 VOTED BY HOUSE FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

F 27, 12-4

PROGRAM STARTED TO WIPE OUT WAITING LIST OF 23,000 APPLICANTS

AP 15, 23-8

HOUSE LIMITS INCREASE IN AGED FUND TO \$4,000,000 FOR BIENNIIUM

AP 22, 9-1

SEN. VOTES TO RAISE MAXIMUM ASSISTANCE FR \$30 TO \$40 A MO. -AP 24, 9-3

SEN. PASSES BILL TO RAISE MAX. ASSISTANCE FR \$30 TO \$40

MY 16, 27-1

IF ACT NO. 51 BECOMES LAW IT WILL COST STATE \$2,280,000 A YR.

MY 27, 26-4

LEGIS. BILL TO ALLOW SOCIAL SECURITY BD. TO PAY ASSISTANCE GRANTS UP TO \$40 A MO.

MY 27, 33-8

INCREASE IN ASSISTANCE BILL SENT TO GOV.

MY 29, 4-5

GOV. VAN WAGONER VETOED LITTLE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE BILL -JL 11, 8-3

GOV. VAN WAGONER SEEKS TO BREVENT LOSS OF FED. FUNDS FOR ABOVE-RUDOW

---	1941---	AG 17, 1-3-4 3*
ASSISTANCE PROGRAM NEARING PERMANENT, STABILIZED BASIS		S 19, 12-6
RISING COSTS BRING \$1,000,000 SHORTAGE		O 11, 3-2
F.F. FAURI SAYS FEW IF ANY PERSONS WILL BENEFIT FR INCREASE IN GRANTS		O 18, 20-3
FR \$30 TO \$40 A MO.		
LARGER MONTHLY ALLOWANCES TO BE RECOMMENDED		F 11, 38-3
---	1943---	
HIGHER GRANTS URGED BY GOV. KELLY		S 4, 1-3-7
---	1949---	
RISING CASELOADS THREAT TO CAUSE DEFICITS		JE 10, 1-20-8
---	1951---	
LIBERALIZATION FED. SOCIAL SECURITY ACT CUTS STATE AID COSTS		RUDOW



PENSIONS: OLD AGE: MICHIGAN: FRAUD

1939

Form 1656

AP 8,19-6

HOUSE ACTS TO CUT CHISLERS FR OLD AGE ROLLS

--1949---

D 15, 1-3 L F

PAUL VERGAS,PENSIONER DIES;ESTATE VALUED AT \$7,500-

-----1957-----

O 23, 34-7

CORUNNA-PATRICK McCARTY TO APPEAL HIS CONV. OF FRAUD FOR ACCEPTING  
\$840 IN STATE AID WHILE EARNING SEVERAL TIMES THAT MUCH

O 23, 74-6 IH

STANTON-CHARLES WORKMAN,78,PLEADED GUILTY & AWAITS SENTENCE FOR FRAUD  
FOR ACCEPTING \$1,035 WITHOUT INFORMING THAT IS WIFE WAS EMPLOYED

---1958---

MR 11, 7-2 IH

PAT H MCCARTHY APPEAL DISMISSED BY STATESUP. CRT.

PENSIONS : OLD AGE : MICHIGAN : INQUIRY

1939

Form 1656

A 12, 31-3

REP NICHOLLS INTRO RES. ASKING INQUIRY ON COST OF HANDLING PENSIONS

F 3,9-5

REP. NELLER INTRO BILL TO INVESTIGATE UNEQUAL & INADEQUATE BENEFITS  
UNDER OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

F 15,9-3

HOUSE COMMITTEE IS AUTHORIZED TO INVESTIGATE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

**PENSIONS: OLD AGE: MICHIGAN: LAW**

1935

Form 1656

MY 26,1-1-4

JE 13,9-5

**PENSIONS PAYABLE JULY 1 : PROVISIONS OF LAW**

**REP. JOHN D DINGELL URGES CHANGES IN STATE LAW TO MAKE IT ELIGIBLE UNDER PROPOSED FEDERAL LAW**

AG 19,4-1

**MRS HOWELL VAN AUKEN SEEKS INTERPRETATION OF STATUTE TO CLEAR UP CONFUSION & BITTERNESS**

AG 20,6-6

**ATTY GEN HARRY S TOY STUDIES WHETHER ACT HAS RIGHT TO DEMAND RECIPIENTS OF PENSIONS TO SIGN OVER THEIR REAL ESTATE OR OTHER PROPERTY TO STATE**

---1937---

JA 7,4-1

**REP. JOHN DINGELL INTRO BILL FOR INCREASE IN PENSIONS-MOODY**

JA 7,11-5-HSC

**REP. RAHOI INTRO BILL TO AID THOSE WITH RELATIVES**

JA 8,17-1

**REP. DINGELL'S PLEA FOR CHANGE WINS SUPPORT IN LANSING-RUDOW**

JA 15,14-4

**SENATORS OTTO W. BISHOP & HARRY E. HITTLE INTRO BILLS TO ELIMINATE "TRUST DEEDS" OBTAINED BY STATE FR RECIPIENTS WHO HAVE TITLE TO PROPERTY**

F 17,15-1

**REP. ELTON R. EATON INTRO BILL REQUIRING STATE TO RETURN ALL PROPERTY DEEDS TO PERSONS RECEIVING PENSIONS UNDER OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT**

F 17,10-3

**REP. ALPHEUS DECKER INTRO BILL PROVIDING THAT CITIZENSHIP SHALL NOT BE NECESSARY TO MAKE PERSON ELIGIBLE FOR A PENSION IF THE APPLICANT HAS LIVED IN MICH. FOR 35 YRS**

---1937--- MR 10,10-3  
 STATE AFFAIRS COMM. REPORTS TO FLOOR BILL AMENDING OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT. AP 20,14-1  
 FINANCE & APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE DISCUSS BILL JE 26, 2-4  
 \$10 MILLION APPROPRIATION BILL PASSES JL 23,20-2  
 GOV. MURPHY SIGNS ACT TO LIBERALIZE PENSIONS  
 ---1939--- JA 26, 8-5  
 REP STOCKFISH INTRO BILL TO PERMIT OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TO PERSONS WHO ARE 60 YRS. OLD. MR 28, 43-6  
 ---1941---  
 SEN HARRY HITTLE INTRO BILL TO PERMIT RECIPIENTS TO EARN UP TO \$30 A MONTH MY 9, 19-5  
 PROPERTY EXEMPTION RAISE PASSED BY HOUSE & SENATE  
 ---1949--- MY 10, 1-4  
 GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL BOOSTING MAXIMUM OLD-AGE AID GRANTS FROM \$50- TO \$60 A MONTH, MY 10 AP 24, 10-3  
 ---1951---  
 BILL. INTRO. TO REMOVE REAL ESTATE OWNERSHIP LIMIT IN DETERMINING ELIGIBILITY FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE, RULED OUT OF ORDER

# PENSIONS - OLD AGE - MICHIGAN - LEGALITY

1934

Form 1656

JACKSON COUNTY BAR ASSN. STUDYING LEGALITY OF PENSION	F 22, 34-8
JACKSON CO. BAR ASSN URGES AGAINST REGISTRATION	F 26, 13-5
ATTY-GEN U'BRIEN RULES HEAD TAX LEGAL-MCGOWAN	F 27, 1-4
EX STATE SEN CHESTER M HOWELL FILES SUIT CHALLENGING	MR 5, 10-2
HEAD TAX	MR 8, 37-7
CHESTER M HOWELL CONTINUES SUIT TO TEST LEGALOTY; JUDGE CLARENCE M BRO	MR 12, 4-4 2XTRA
-OWNE REFUSES TO RULE	MR 12
JUDGE RICHTER DISSOLVES TEMP. INJUNCTION RESTRAINING COLLECTION,	MR 12

3

2

4

3

1974

PEOPLE: OLD: MICHIGAN: MACOMB COUNTY

JL 11, B-1-4 E

COUNCIL ON AGING TO SET SCHEDULE FOR REGISTERING SR.CITI-  
ZNES FOR 'GOLDCARDS' GIVING THEM DISCOUNTS AT AREA STORES

-1978-

O 8, C-19=1-E

MARILYN BOMAR IS COORDINATOR OF PROGRAM DESIGEND TO PROVIDE  
SERVICES FOR ELDERLY WHO WANT TO REMAIN IN THEIR HOMES BUT  
UNABLE TO DO THINGS.-KLOTH

PENSIONS - OLD AGE - MICHIGAN - OAKLAND COUNTY

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 8, 1-1-3 PONT

75 NAMED TO COMPILE HEAD TAX LIST

O 27, 2-4

POLICE TO JOIN IN POLL TAX DRIVE ----1935----

D 31, 22-1 NITE-P

OLD AGE PENSION CHECK BEGINS ----1936----

JA 8, 29-1 NITE-P

INVESTIGATION OF ALL APPLICANTS NEAR COMPLETION

---1947---

JA 23, 38-4

3,000 RECEIVING OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

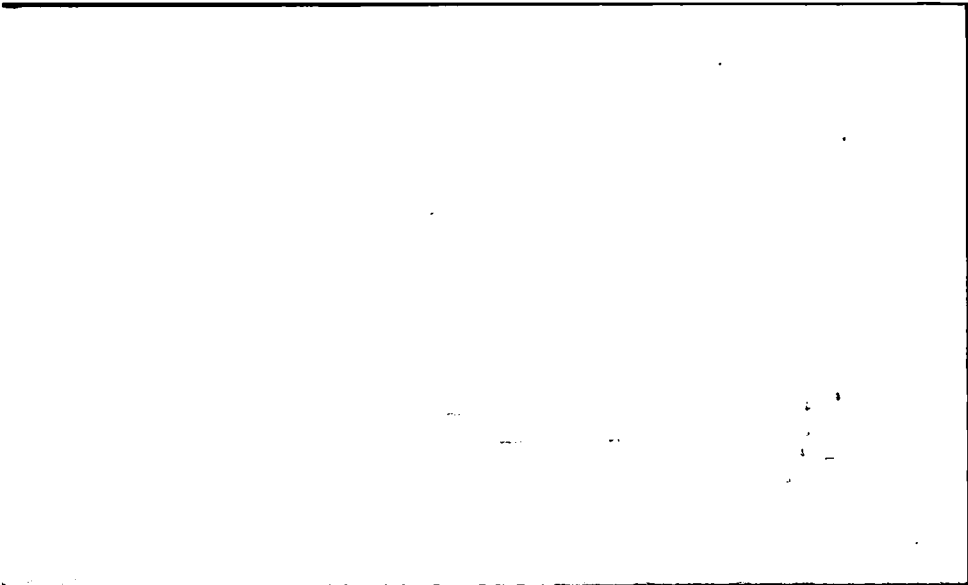
--1970--

MR 12, E-1-125

JOHN N HAM AGE 26 AIDS ELDERLY OF OAKLAND- MAINTAINING  
RECREATION CENTERS FOR THEM- GAINOR. MR 12, E-22-3 Z5

SENIOR CITIZENS WILL BE ABLE TO GET PART TIME JOBS  
THRU PROGRAM IN OAKLAND. GAINOR.





Form 1656

JOHN P McELROY EXPLAINS DELAYS; SAYS MONEY DUE IN 2 WEEKS

AG 3,12-1

PENSION AWARDS BEGIN SANS CEREMONY

AG 28,11-6

197 TO GET CHECKS S 6

S 5,12-8

200 RECEIVE CHECKS AT STATE FAIR CEREMONY

S 7,8-3

---1935---

MRS MARIE SIMON HEYART RETURNS FUND TO STATE WHEN SHE GETS INSURANCE CHECK

F 13,2-4

1ST CHECKS TO BE GIVEN OUT NEXT WEEK

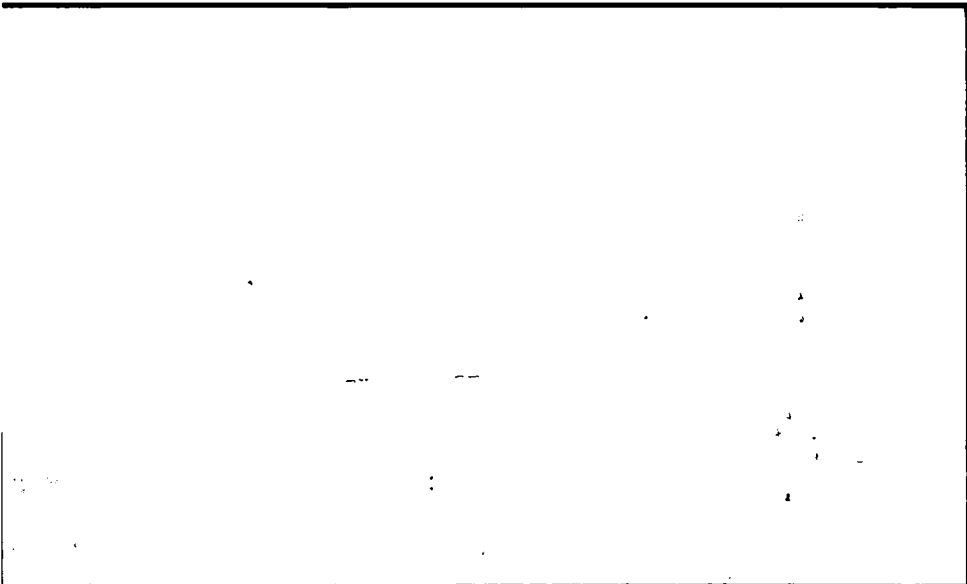
J 12,6-5

ARTHUR GRAHAM, DET., GETS 1ST PAYMENT

J 19,19-8

ARTHUR GRAHAM TICKLED OVER CHECK

J 20,3-6



Form 1656

100 CHECKS SENT OUT TODAY—150 MORE GO JL 28

JL 27, 1-4

JL 28, 2-1

AG 1, 27-6

150 MORE CHECKS MAILED BY BUREAU IN LANSING  
OAKLAND CO'S FIRST CHECK GOES TO MRS CAROLINE M HENRIS, 80

AG 1, 15-6

AG 4, 9-2

ANNOUNCE PAYTS TO START IN WAYNE CO IN 2 WEEKS

N 4, 1-13-4

FIRST DEATH CLAIM FILED FOR FRANK E LOVETT, GO RAPIDS

REAL THANKSGIVING COMES TO 4 BEAUBIEN SISTERS

---1935---

F 13, 9-8

MRS MARIE SIMON HEYART RETURNS FUND TO STATE WHEN SHE GETS INSURANCE  
CHECK

AP 20, 23-2

4 CHECKS FOR \$40. ARE SENT OUT IN MACOMB COUNTY

MY 31, 15-13

STATE EXPECTS PENSION FUNDS TO DROP OLD FROM WELFARE JL 19, 30-7-CITY

MRS. JENNIE JOHNSON TO RECEIVE STATE'S 1ST CHECK

AG 2, 34-5

130 RECEIVE CHACKS FOR JULY

O 8, 7-2

9500 GET OLD AGE AID - MCGOWAN

N 20, 15-7

1100 ADDED TO PENSION ROLLS IN LAST 2 WEEKS

D 21, 11-7

MRS SENIA HAMEL, 116, GRANTED STATE PENSION

---1936---

F 7, 44-1 NITE-P

PONTIAC- A L NIQUE DISTRIBUTES 850 CHECKS

Mr 17, 33-6 CM

E CITY-SIMONX SLEET, 101, EX SLAVE, GRANTED PENSION

BOYN

--1936--

AP 9, 4-7

ALL PAYMENTS TO BE PROBED AS RESULT OF CHECKS SENT TO DEAD PEOPLE

AG 14, 18-1

SALES TAX MONEY NEEDED TO MAKE PAYMENTS TO 4,308 PERSONS TAKEN FROM WELFARE ROLLS & PUT ON OLD AGE ROLLS-EDIT

U 30, 2-2

MR. JOANNA S HUNTER, DET., 110, GETS FIRST PENSION CHECK

--1937--

F 17, 12-2

JAS. G. BRYANT ANNOUNCES NEW POLICIES FOR PENSION PAYMENTS-MCGOWAN

AP 20, 23-4

ONLY 24 OF 12,123 FILE CLAIMS FOR PENSIONS UNDER SOCIAL SECURITY ACT

D 10, 45-1

GEO. T. GUNDRY LAUDS LAWRENCE ORLANDO, OF DET., SENT BACK PENSION CHECK FOR HIS MOTHER, SAYS HE CAN SUPPORT HER NOW

--1938--

AP 2, 4-6

PENSIONS OF 2,545 ARE CUT WITH PASSING OF COLD WEATHER-RUDOW

AP 22, 10-3

LUMP SUM PAYMENTS PAID ONLY ON APPLICATION

AG 1, 23-1

JAS. G. BRYANT EXPLAINS NEW SYSTEM OF PAYING PENSION CHECKS

AG 15, 5-1

GOV. MURPHY CANCELS \$1 CUT FROM OLD AGE PENSION PAYMENTS

--1939--

JE 25, 5-23-2

PAYMENTS FALL IN MAY; AVERAGE NEARS ALL-TIME LOW-RUDOW

--1940--

JA 28, 1-5-1

30,000 IN MICH. WAIT STATE-FEDERAL PAYMENTS-RUDOW

# PENSIONS : OLD AGE : MICHIGAN : PAYMENTS

1942

ANSWER COMPLAINTS OVER PAYMENTS OF VARYING AMOUNTS <sup>Form 1656</sup> AP 5, 1-20-5  
 ---1943--- F 8, 6-5  
 MICH. RANKS HIGH IN NUMBER GETTING AID BUT LOW IN MONTHLY GRANTS  
 ---1943--- JE 19, 3-1  
 AVERAGE GRANT HAS RISEN TO \$27.22 A MONTH D 15, 2-1 NITE  
 RECIPIENTS NOW TOTAL 85,801, ---1946--- F 1, 27-4  
 ROLLS INCREASED FR 84,357 IN JUNE TO ABOUT 87,000 F 19, 9-1  
 ELIM. CLAIMANTS TO PAYMENTS DOUBLED BY GMC STRIKE AP 7, 4-17-1  
 MANY WORKERS OVER 65 QUITTING, TRIPLE APPLICATIONS FOR BENEFITS-WIG-  
 DER AP 23, 2-8 NITE  
 PAYMENTS IN 4 MICH COUNTIES TOTAL \$81,284  
 ---1948--- AP 9, 28-5  
 ATTEMPT TO REPEAL LAW TO PERMIT STATE TO REIMBURSE SELF FR ESTATES  
 OF AGE AID RECIPIENTS DEFEATED JE 29, 8-3 NITE  
 INCREASE IN MONTHLY GRANTS TO START IN JULY  
 ---1949--- S 20, 12-5  
 OLD AGE ASSISTANCE CASES INCREASED 670 IN LAST MO TO PEAK 95,951  
 ---1950--- O 15, 4-8-4  
 WAYNE COUNTY'S BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING FUNDS BOOST IN OCT.-WIGDER  
 ---1951--- MR 15, 15-2  
 REP JAMES GOULETTE BILL ASKS MAXIMUM GRANTS RAISED TO \$70 A MONTH

---1951---

S 14, 14-1

DANIEL J. RAYN SAYS BOOST IN BENEFITS EQUALIZES PENSIONERS WITH  
DET WELFARE CLIENTS  
STANDARDIZED FUEL & UTILITIES RATES SET FOR AGED RUDOW

S 18, 7-1

---1956---

AP 14, 5-3

BILL SIGNED TO PUT NEIGHBORHOOD MERCHANTS CLAIMS AHEAD STATE'S FOR  
PAYMENT FR ESTATES OLD AGE ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS

---1964---

MY 23, A-7-6

GOV. ROMNEY SIGNS BILL RAISING OLD AGE ASSISTANCE GRANTS

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: MICHIGAN: REFUNDS

1936

Form 1656

AG 11,9-7

IMPOSSIBLE TO MAKE REFUNDS OF \$2 HEAD TAX PAID IN 1933 & '34

---1937---

JA 19,9-1

REFUNDS ON \$2 HEAD TAX UP TO LEGISLATURE

---1941---

MR 20, 6-3

REP R J SNOW INTRO BILL TO REFUND \$1 OF 1933 "HEAD TAX"

---1945---

JE 17, 1-11-6 2\*

REFUNDS DEMANDED ON '33-'34 "HEAD TAX" FOR OLD AGE AID

---1966---

JA 25, A-11-5

LANSING-LANSING CITY TREAS. GRAVES SAYS NO WAY TO GET REFUND ON DEFUNCT  
MICH HEAD TAX



# PENSIONS - OLD AGE - MICHIGAN - REGISTRATIO

1933

Form 1656  
**CANVASS BEGINS IN OAKLAND COUNTY**  
**DELAYED IN OAKLAND COUNTY**  
**AWAIT CARDS TO LIST HEAD TAX PAYERS**  
**STATE TO ADVANCE MONEY FOR ENUMERATION OF PERSONS**  
**HEAD TAX LIST SURVEY STARTS IN OAKLAND CO**  
**CANVASS ON OAKLAND COUNTY TO GUIDE STATE**  
**ENUMERATORS TELL OF REBUFFS**  
**100 START N 9 TO ENUMERATE IN DETROIT & WAYNE CO**  
**LANSING-FRANK D. FITZGERALD SEEKS TO STOP REGISTRATION**  
**ENUMERATION OF THOSE IN DETROIT BEGUN**  
**200 NOW WORKING IN 13TH & 15TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS**  
**ENUMERATORS BUSY**  
**TO FINISH WAYNE CO. CENSUS IN 3 WEEKS.**  
**50,000 LISTED IN OAKLAND COUNTY**  
**CANVASSERS RUSHING BEAD TAX CENSUS**  
**WM PATTISON, FLINT, WRITES FR. ENGLAND TO REGISTER.**  
**1 MILLION REGISTERED IN STATE THUS FAR**  
**CENSUS NEARLY OVER**  
**560,325 REGISTERED IN WAYNE CO**

0 12,2-5 CITY  
 0 15,1-1-3 PONTIAC  
 0 17,2-5 PONTIAC  
 0 18,2-2 C S  
 0 22,1-2-2 PONTIAC  
 0 24,11-1 C S  
 0 26,1-8 HOME  
 N 5,5-14-7  
 N 8,3-2 WSC  
 N 9,4-6  
 N 13,2-4  
 N 22,9-3  
 N 28,9-2  
 N 30,35-8  
 D 5,17-4  
 D 9,19-3  
 D 12,39-2  
 D 13,34-2  
 D 19,15-5

---1933---

OAKLAND RESIDENTS ASKED TO REGISTER  
OVER 90,000 REGISTERED IN GENESEE COUNTY

D 19,35-3 WISC  
D 27,14-5

OAKLAND REGISTRATION TO CLOSE 1934  
JA 15

JA 10,2-3 COM M

OAKLAND CO-ENUMERATORS END ROUNDS JA 15

JA 14,1-2-2 PONT

MONROE COUNTY DROPS REGISTRATION

JA 24,10-5

850,000 REGISTERED IN WAYNE CO

JA 28,1-14-7

CROWDS REGISTERING IN WAYNE CO

JA 31,17-5

THE LEGISLATURE ERREDEDIT

JA 31,18-2

MAY REGISTER TO MR 1, EDW L WILLIAMS SAYS

F 1,17-1

FORGOTTEN MEN'S CLUB GETS ORDER STOPPING REGISTRATION

F 1,14-3 CS

MEMBERS

F 2,35-2

CLUB ORDER APPLIES ONLY TO MEMBERS, NOT PUBLIC

F 20,4-7

JUDSON E RICHARDSON, ASST ATTY GEN, ADMITS, IN FORGOTTEN MAN'S SUIT, THAT  
REGISTRATION NOT REQUIRED UNTIL OCT. 1, 1934

MR 9,6-4

6 CLERKS EMPLOYED IN WAYNE CO FILING HEAD TAX CARDS

SOCIAL WELFARE DEPT WILL NOT SEEK REIMBURSEMENT FR ESTATES DECEASED  
 OLD AGE ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS VALUED AT LESS THAN \$100-  
 19, 17-2  
 ---1950--- F 6, 10-3

LAW PERMITTING STATE TO REIMBURSE ITSELF AID SAVES MILLIONS  
 ---1951--- JL 7, 7-1

D. HALE BRAKE ACCUSES GOV. WILLIAMS OF DISSERVICE TO TAXPAYERS IN ADVOC-  
 ATING REPEAL REIMBURSEMENT LAW

-----1953----- MR 3, 32-8  
 MORE THAN \$2,348,000 IN STATE WELFARE AID TO ELDERLY PERSONS HAS BEEN  
 REPAID IN LAST FIVE YRS IS REPORTED MR 11, 37-1

SEN. NICHOLS INTRO. BILL TO REPEAL RIGHT OF STATE TO COLLECT REPAYMENTS  
 OF OLD AGE ASSISTANTS GRANTS FR ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS

U.S. TO GET SHARE OF REPAID AGE AID -----1955----- MY 5, 42-5  
 F 15, 10-5

BILL INTRO TO REPEAL THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE REIMBURSEMENT LAW

-----1956----- F 21, 10-1

BILL DIES TO REPEAL OLD AGE ASSISTANCE REIMBURSEMENT LAW  
 AP 3, 19-3

BILL SENT TO GOVERNOR TO MAKE REGULAR ARMY RESIDENTS OF MICHIGAN ELI-  
 GIBLE FOR KOREAN BONUS -----1958----- F 7, 47-3 1H

SENATE FAILS BILL TO RECOVER OLD AGE ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS FR ESTATE OF  
 THE RECIPIENTS

---1965---

F 23, A-1-4

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY ADVOCATED REPEAL OF "LIEN PROVISIONS" OF STATE AID  
TO NEEDY OLDER CITIZENS FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE & MEDICAL ASSISTANCE  
TO AGED ARE AVAILABLE-RUDOW

F 24, A-16-1

AID TO ELDERLY-BONANZA FOR HEIRS?-EDIT.

AP 7, A-15-1

LANSING-2 BILLS TO REMOVE "LIEN" PROVISIONS FROM STATE OLD AGE ASSIS-  
TANCE LAWS REACH FINAL VOTING STAGE IN HOUSE TODAY

1936

## PENSIONS: OLD AGE: MICHIGAN: STATISTICS

Form 1656

MY 10,1-12-1

SERC REPORT, STATE NEEDS 8 MILLION FOR PENSIONS-RUDOW

---1938---

F 18,12-2

WAYNE CO. RANKS 64TH AMONG COUNTIES IN PROPORTION OF PERSONS RECEIVING  
OLF AGE PENSIONS-RUDOW

MR 8,6-8

70,488 PERSONS NOW LISTED ON PENSION ROLLS-RUDOW

MR 20,1-8-1-2\*

70,000 ON OLD AGE ROLLS; ADMINISTRATIVE COST IS 27¢ PER PERSON

MY 5,43-4-NITE

\$1,313,299 PAID IN BENEFITS DURING APR.

JL 15,26-6

70,638 ON PENSION ROLLS JUNE 30

O 17,6-7

40,375 WOMEN ON MICH. ROLLS OUT OF 171,478

O 23,1-14-1

70,000 NOW RECEIVING AID IN STATE; 285,000 IN STATE OVER 65 YRS - RUDOW

O 23,1-14-2-1\*

TABLE SHOWING HOW COUNTIES DISTRIBUTE PENSIONS

D 28, 12-8

BUREAU PAID \$14,977,270 IN BENEFITS

---1939---

MY 10,6-8

76,999 ON PENSION ROLLS APR. 30 ---1940---

JE 4, 3-2

J.F. BALLENGER SAYS MONTHLY PAYMENTS FOR APR. TOTAL \$38,085

---1941---

F 18,4-2

2,084 ADDED TO ROLLS BRINGS TOTAL TO 79,800

---1941---  
\$15,530,000 PAID TO AGED IN YR. ENDING JAN 1, 1940  
2,635 CASES ADDED TO ROLLS  
4,300 NEW CASES ADDED, ROLLS REACH 88,700  
---1943---

MAY CASE LOAD 87,870  
13,762 APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE APPROVED IN '43

---1950---  
LOAD IN SEPT. HITS PEAK OF 100,695  
---1951---

CASE LOAD TOTALS 96,662

F 23, 5-24-8  
AP 17, 38-6  
JE 17, 6-4  
MY 21, 18-4  
D 29, 13-2

( 22, 4-9-6

MY 29, 12-6 NITE

**PENSIONS - OLD AGE - MICHIGAN - WAYNE COUNTY**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 17,5-13-8

**PLANS BEING DRAFTED FOR OPERATION OF LAW**

---1934---

S 21,1-5

**JOHN P McELROY RESIGNS AS WAYNE SUPERVISOR OF PENSION BUREAU; ASSAILS  
'FLAGRANT SPENDING OF TAXPAYERS' MONEY'**

S 22,8-1

**JOHN P McELROY RAPS PENSION WASTE** ---1935---

JA 29,6-3 1 HOME

**MRS HOWELL VANAUKEN BLAMES FAILURE OF PROPER ADMINISTRATION OF IN  
WAYNE CO TO BUNGLING INTERFERENCE OF FORMER STATE WELFARE DEPT OFFIC-  
IALS**

---1936---

N 8 1-8-8

**60 EMPLOYEES DROPPED FR WPA JOBS, AGES EXCEED 70**

---1937---

AG 7,3-1

**JUNE PAYMENTS TOTALED \$129,647.25**

S 15, 39-4 CITY

**9000 IN COUNTY RECEIVING AID** ---1940---

AG 6, 7-1

**84 % PENSIONS GO OUTSIDE WAYNE CO. REPORT SHOWS**

AG 10, 17-8

**GUS HARTMAN SAYS PAY DAY OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE FAMILIES WILL NOT BE  
CHANGED**

---1950---

MR 6, 10-4

**BD. OF COMMERCE REPORTS 500,000 EMPLOYED PERSONS ARE COVERED BY INSUR-  
ANCE**

---1953---

AP 5, 1-23-3 2\*

**GEO GRANGER SAYS MANY AGED RESIST RETIREMENT; WOULD RATHER WORK**





PENSIONS - OLD AGE - MICH.

1927

Mr 11, 23-3

Old age pension bill introduced by Sen.C.J.  
Jankowski, March 10

~~1929~~

Ja 9, 10-1 Mark.

Bill giving boards of supervisors power to establish system prepared by Rep.Ate Dykstra

Ja 10, 22-3

Rep.Dykstra introd.bill

Mr 20, 15-4

Delegation representing Fraternal Order of Eagles appears before House State Affairs Comm., Mr 19 in behalf of Rep.Dykstra's bill

--1930--

F 3, 4-1

ACCEPTANCE OF AID INVOLVES PAUPERISM STIGMA-EDIT.  
JUDGE FRANK MURPHY TO SPEAK ON PENSIONS BEFORE EAGLES, DET., MY 19  
JUDGE MURPHY ADDRESSES MICH. OLD AGE PENSION LEAGUE, MY 19, URGES  
AID  
GOV. GREEN, JE 11, PROMISES EAGLES TO APPT. COMM. TO PROBE PENSIONS  
JUDGE E. J. JEFFRIES CONFERS WITH GOV. GREEN, JE 19, REGARDING  
APPT. OF COMM.  
APPTS. COMSN. HEADED BY WM. A. SEEGMILLER TO INQUIRE INTO PLAN  
COMSN. NAMED BY GOV. GREEN ANNOUNCES PUBLIC HEARINGS ON SUBJECT  
SEEGMILLER URGES \$30/MO. FOR THOSE OVER 65, AT SEOCIAL WORKERS CONF  
MAYOR MURPHY TO APPEAR BEFORE LEGIS. IN WINTER TO URGE MEASURES  
PASSAGE  
COMMERCE BD. SEEKS OLD AGE PENSION VIEWS

MY 17, 9-3

MY 20, 12-4

JE 12, 44-2

JE 20, 17-4

JL 27, 1-5-7

O 3, 23-1

N 7, 34-6

N 13, 8-1

D 28, 1-1-6

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: MICHIGAN

1931

1656

JA 27, 1-7

REP.WM.B.WREFORD TO INTRO.BILL FOR ABOVE JA27

JA 28, 1-6

MAYOR,EDISON,GAS&PHONE OFFICIALS VOICE OPPOSITION TO RAI-  
SING MONEY FOR ABOVE BY SPECIAL TAXES JA 29, 4-1

&UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE DON'T BELONG ON SAME BILL AS NOW  
OFFERED-EDIT. F 11, 32-1

GOV.BRUCKER OK'S PRINCIPLE OF IN SUBMITTING REPORT OF COMM.  
TO LEGIS; OPPOSES USE OF PROPERTY TAX F 25, 36-4

SEN.GEO.G.SADOWSKI OFFERS BILL TO PAY ABOVE FROM GEN.PRO-  
PERTY TAX MR 4, 38-4

REP.HAIGHT INTRO.BILL FINANCED BY \$2 POLL TAX

MR 7, 4-1

CARE OF OLD & INDIGENT DESERVES PLENTY OF STUDY

REP.SV.P.DACEY & WREFORD TO STUDY ABOVE

MR 12, 36-8

MR 24, 20-3

DELEGATION OF OLD AGE PENSION LEAGUE FROM DET. TO LEAVE MR 24 FOR  
LANSING FOR PUBLIC HEARING ON MEASURE

--1931--

MR 25, 20-1

AFTER PUBLIC HEARING, HOUSE COMM. CAN'T FIND WHERE MONEY'S  
COMING FROM

AP 16, 56-5

BILL REPORTED TO HOUSE

AP 17, 53-3

SEN. RESOLUTION ASKS GOVT. SET UP RESERVE FOR OLD AGE PENSIONS  
REP.

AP 22, 32-2

REP. WREFORD BILL SENT BACK TO COMM.

MY 8, 14-7

HAIGHT BILL REVIVED IN HOUSE

MY 14, 10-4

HAIGHT BILL PASSES HOUSE

1932

PENSIONS - OLD AGE - MICHIGAN

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 11,14-2

A question which will not rest-edit

----1933----

SEN RAY DERHAM INTRO BILL-MARKLAND

JA 11,16-3

REP MICHAEL J GRAJEWSKI, JR &amp; GOV WM A COMSTOCK OFFER BILLS

JA 12,6-3

JA 27,19-5

REPS D A CAMERON &amp; JAS F HEWELL INTRO BILL, STATE LEGISLATURE

AP 27,12-4

REP BUCKLEY INTRO BILL IN LEGISLATURE

MY 10,16-5

REP TEACHOUT INTRO BILL

MY 16,15-3

REP BRZOSEWSKI INTRO BILL

MY 25,28-4

HOUSE TO ACT TODAY ON GRAJEWSKI BILL

MY 26,15-5 BBM

HOUSE PASSES GRAJEWSKI BILL MY 26, VOTE OF 61-23

MY 27,5-7

GRAJEWSKI BILL NOW UP TO SENATE

JE 14,13-1

SENATE PREPARED TO PASS GRAJEWSKI BILL JE 14

JE 15,16-5

SENATE PASSES DERHAM BILL; SENT TO HOUSE FOR CONCURRENCE JE 16,35-4

HOUSE ACCEPTS SENATE AMENDS TO BILL; SENT TO COMSTOCK

JL 6,10-7

COMSTOCK TO SIGN OLD AGE PENSION BILL THIS PM

JL 7,14-1

COMSTOCK SIGNED BILL

JL 9,1-2-6

COURT MAY BE CALLED ON TO INTERPRET SOME PROVISIONS OF LAW

—1933—

Ag 27,1-6-2

OLD AGE PENSION LAW, AND FIGURES FROM OTHER STATES WITH LAW-EDIT

S 8,4-8

TO BECOME ACTIVE, OCT. 17- NO EFFORT MADE TO COLLECT- CHANGE, EXPECTE

S 9,18-5

STATE ORDERS LISTING FOR POLL TAX-MCGOWAN

S 12,24-2

WASTE OF \$140,000 SHOULD NOT BE PERMITTED-EDIT

S 19,18-1

OLD AGE PENSIONS-TAX WILL NOW BE COLLECTED-EDIT

S 19,4-6 C S

STATE PREPARING TO COLLECT HEAD TAX

S 21,21-1

EVELYN MERSON FINDS LAW WORKABLE-MCGOWAN

S 27,23-8

STATE ASKS NEW BIDS ON 6 MILLION REGISTRATION CARDS

S 28,44-6

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL'S SUBCOMMITTEE TO RECOMMEND NO CHANGE IN POLL TAX-MCGOWAN

S 30,1-4 MAIL

COMSTOCK SEES 'NO WAY OF GETTING AROUND' \$2 HEAD TAX

O 3,4-7

WAYNE BD OF SUPERVISORS CONSIDER PERMANENT DEPT FOR ADMINISTRATION OF OLD AGE PENSION ACT

O 6,16-2

FRANKLIN DE KLEINE CO., STATE PRINTER, GIVEN CONTRACT FOR POLL TAX CAR

O 14,7-1

2-CENT PAYMENT TO COUNTY CLERKS NOT FEE, BUT TO COVER EXPENSES

O 12,1-5 N

SAYS COUNTY CLERK O'HARA

O 12,1-5 N

OSCAR A. KAUFMAN SAYS LAW INOPERATIVE, BECAUSE REGISTRATION CANT BE MADE BY NOV. 1 AS REQUIRED

O 22,1-4-1

SUMERACKI'S FORCE TOO SMALL TO HANDLE TAX; HE'S STUMPED

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PONTIAC-LISTS FOR POLL TAX OPENED IN PONTIAC TODAY

O 23, 1-7 PONTIAC

COMSTOCK SAYS HEAD TAX WILL BE COLLECTED FROM ALL ABOVE TO PAY

O 27, 4-7

16,408 ELIGIBLE FOR RELIEF

O 29, 1+3-4

CENSUS STOPPED BY ACTION OF N.L.FIELD RUDYARD, MICH. MERCHANT.

N 2, 30-5 CM

INJUNCTION AT SAULT STOPS ENUMERATION WITH COUNTY FUNDS.

N 8, 26-4

WARNING ISSUED AGAINST FAKE ENUMERATORS

N 12, 1-7-1

APPLICANT MUST BE 70 OR OVER, HAVE LIVED IN STATE 10 YRS, BEEN AN AMERICAN CITIZEN FOR 15 YRS. INCOME LESS THAN \$30 MONTHLY PROPERTY VALUED AT LESS THAN \$3,500.

N 14, 13-4 CM

QUESTION &amp; ANSWER ON COMPULSION IN SIGNING ROLLS.

D 1, 7-2

IONIA-ALBON BOWERMAN, 75, EXEMPT FROM TAX, IS FIRST TO PAY

D 11, 14-6

---1934---

JA 2, 6-3

PENSION GETS NOWHERE-CENSUS OF THOSE WHO MUST PAY HAS USED UP ALL FUNDS PROVIDED BY STATE

JA 8, 15-1

EDW L WILLIAMS URGES CHANGES IN LAW

F 21, 1-4

LANSING-LEGISLATORS WANT REVISION

---1934---

F 23, 11-2

DEMOCRATS PRESS FOR REPEAL ASK COMSTOCK FOR LEGISLATION  
FIGHT IN LEGISLATURE OVER POLL TAX BRINGS CHAOS TO PENSIONS; LEGISLATORS WHO PASSED LAW ARE MOST VOCAL CRITICS-MARKLAND  
HOUSE VOTE FOR CONSIDERATION OF REPEAL OF HEAD TAX CANCELED

F 24, 1-1

MR 6, 13-4 1 HOME

MR 9, 6-6

BAD AXE-COMSTOCK PLEADS FOR 'GOOD AMERICANS' TO PAY TAX

MR 10, 3-5

STATE ADMITS 1/2 PER PERSON MAY NOT COVER COST OF COLLECTING LEVY-MCGOWAN

MR 14, 10-4 CITY

COMSTOCK TELLS IONIA MEETING CERTAIN UPPER PENINSULA REPUBLICANS FORCED HEAD TAX VOTE

MY 1, 25-8 BBM

\$3,126 IN PENSION TAXES PAID IN COUNTY

AG 5, 1-12-6

MERCHANTS WARNED NOT TO EXTEND CREDIT ON CHANCE THAT BUYER WILL RECEIVE PENSION

AG 22, 1-2

RICHARD READING SAYS \$2 HEAD TAX IS NOT POLL TAX

S 9, 1-6-2

CARING FOR THE HELPLESS AGED----EDIT

O 11, 15-2-1H

OLD MAN LEAVES ELOISE ON CHECK; CONCEALS NAME FOR PRIDE  
HELPING HANDS LIFT BONDS OF CERTAIN OLD MAN'S LONELINESS

O 14, 1-11-5

---1935---

JA 1, 7-3

PENSION PROBLEM UNCERTAIN AS NEW ADMINISTRATION COMES IN-  
9 PENSION INVESTIGATORS OF GENESSE COUNTY DISMISSED

JA 5, 19-7



Form 1656

FIGURES ON MICHIGAN PENSIONS PAID & THOSE ELIGIBLE & AID TO BE RECEIVED  
 IF FEDERAL PLAN GOES THRU-HAYDEN  
 SEN. CARPENTER ASKS REPEAL OF HEAD TAX  
 OVER 1/2 OF STATE DIDN'T PAY HEAD TAX MAR. 1--EDIT  
 GOV FITZGERALD IN RADIO ADDRESS MR 29, SEES \$4 MILLION ANNUAL HELP  
 FOR AGED; HOPES US WILL MATCH \$2 MILLION APPROPRIATION BY STATE  
 PLANS ANNOUNCED BY DR PHILIP CALLAHAN; STATE TO BE DIVIDED INTO 7  
 DISTRICTS, ONE IN DETROIT  
 G C DILLMAN DENIES W ALFRED DEBO'S CHARGE THAT PENSION IS POLITICAL  
 PLAN  
 LAW EFFECTIVE FIRST OF JULY; NEW MACHINERY BEING SET UP - J 1, 7-2-1H  
 JOHN L. WALKER, 74, RETURNS CHECK TO STATE, GETS JOB BACK AT FORD'S  
 NEW LAW TO INSURE MORE PENSIONS; BUT STATE OFFICIALS AREN'T SURE THAT  
 OTHER BENEFITS WILL ARISE FROM FEDERAL ECONOMIC SECURITY PROGRAM-  
 RUDOW  
 MICH. AGE PENSION LIMIST SET AT \$15 A MONTH  
 REP FRENTISS M BROWN ASKS JOHN G MONTAGNANT IF MICHIGAN CAN QUALIFY  
 FOR FEDERAL AID UNDER SOCIAL SECURITY ACT  
 FRED. L WOODWORTH SEES PENSION HELP  
 COUNCIL ASKS EXPLANATION OF PENSION

JA 28, 2-1

F 8, 17-3

MR 10, 1-6-2

MR 30, 7-6

ANNUAL HELP  
 BY STATE

JE 9, 1-13-6

JE 9, 1-13-5 2°

JE 23, 1-20-1

J 1, 7-2-1H

AG 16, 17-1

S 4, 15-2

O 18, 17-3 NITE

O 23, 3-1

O 25, 6-4

---1935---

N 10,1-13-3

WEEK-

N 24,1-18-7

D 12,38-1

D 22,1-11-6 3°

D 29,1-8-1

D 29,1-8-1

F 4,7-1

MY 31,1-9-8

AG 12,31-1

N 15,1-10-1

D 15,14-3

JA 27,19-4 BL STR

JE 23,14-3

JA 29,46-1

AG 25,8-2

S 6,10-6

O 14,47-8-VSC

AGE PENSIONS SPEEDED;1000 APPLICATIONS DECIDED EACH

JOHN R McDONALD NAMED FIELD SUPERVISOR  
STATE SEEKS FEDERAL AID IN PENSION FUND

MAMMY SENIA HAMEL,116, IS STATE'S OLDEST PENSIONER

MICHIGAN ACT APPROVED BY FEDERAL SECURITY BOARD;5000 NAMES TO BE ADDED  
TO PENSION LISTS

---1936---

OLD AGE PENSION DEATH RATE RISES IN WINTER MONTHS

GOV.FITZGERALD TO MAKE SPEECH ON AGE ASSISTANCE MAY 31

4,308 PERSONS TO BE TRANSFERRED FR WELFARE ROLLS & PLACED ON OLD AGE  
ASSISTANCE LISTS

AGED ASSURED OF AID BY STATE;ERA TO ADD TO PENSIONS

DR.PHILIP A.CALLAHAN SAYS \$8,636,400 IS NEEDED FOR STATE'S PENSIONS

---1937---

REP STOCKFISH INTRO BILL REDUCING TO 60 YEARS AGE OF PERSONS ENTITLED  
TO OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE PENSIONS

HOUSE PASSES AMENDMENT TO INCREASE PAYMENTS TO \$22 -

REP.RAHOI ASSAILS INVESTIGATION OF OLD AGE IN U.P.

PERSONS RECEIVING OLD AGE PENSIONS WARNED TO PAY DELINQUENT TAXES ON  
PROPERTY THEY OWN

ONLY NEEDY AGED ARE BEING HELPED

SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD APPROVES MICH.PENSION PLAN

Form 1656

5,800 PERSONS ADDED TO ROLLS IN LAST MONTH

STATE STRESSES AGE PENSION RULES

JAS.G.BRYANT WARNS THAT RELATIVES, IF FINANCIALLY ABLE, MUST AID AGED

---1938---

134,297 CLAIMS CERTIFIED

BIRTH RECORDS, BIRTH CERTIFICATES ASSUME NEW IMPORTANCE INFILING FOR ABOVE

GOV MURPHY SAYS FED SURPLUS COMMODITIES CORP. FOOD GIFTS WILL OFFSET PENSION CUTS FOR AGED

COURT ORDER ASKED TO AID MERTIE NELSON OF JACKSON.

PERSONS IN HOSPITALS FOR CURATIVE TREATMENT ARE ELIGIBLE-

SEVERAL THOUSAND TO BE ADDED TO OLD AGE ROLLS

ADRIAN-ELMER PORTER ACCUSES STATE WELFARE DEPT TO ATTEMPT TO INFLUENCE POLITICALLY PENSION RECIPIENTS

LA SING DENIES CHARGE OF ELMER PORTER

---1939---

BILL INTRO TO ESTABLISH A MINIMUM OF \$30 A MONTH WHO RECEIVED OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

ARTHUR GLOSTER EXPLAINS AMENDMENT TO LEGALIZE SLOT MACHINES &amp; HORSE RACE BETTING WITH PROCEEDS GOING TO PENSIONS FOR OLD

73,277 PERSONS RECEIVING OLD AGE PENSIONS IN STATE

N 4,15-5

N 17, 40-6 B S

N 20, 3-5

MY 21, 18-8

JE 9, 7-5

JL 14, 19-1

S 1, 11-3

S 16, 9-4

S 23, 10-3

N 2, 2-3 B S

N 3, 20-2

JA 9, 25-3-BLST

JA 13, 1-7

AP 3, 7-1

---1939---

MY 11, 35-4  
D 6, 12-3  
D 26, 3-1

GOAL OF AGE PENSION GOAL REDUCED 10,000  
6,634 TO GET AGE ANNUITIES SHORTLY BEFORE XMAS  
STATE SEEKS RESPONSIBILITY FOR AGED BY RELATIVES

---1940---

A 5, 9-4  
F 4, 1-10-1  
INMATES-RUDOW

SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD EASES RULES FOR AGE BENEFITS  
ALLOWANCE SIMILAR TO STATE ALLOWANCE FOR INSTITUTIONAL

F 5, 6-4

PENSION RATE TO STAND IN MICH.

MR 22, 10-1

SURVEY MADE OF DIRECT RELIEF RECIPIENTS SEEKING OLD AGE PENSIONS

MR 25, 3-3

PLANS TO DIMINISH OR ERASE WAITING LIST OF 30,000 APPLICANTS EXPLAINED

MR 27, 3-1

GOV. DICKINSON SUPPORTS ADDING OF 12,000 TO OLD AGE LISTS

AP 17, 8-8

OLD AGE APPLICATIONS BEING INVESTIGATED BY STATE

AP 18, 2-6

ATTY GEN READ RULES PENSION ERROR TO COST STATE ABOUT \$50,000

AP 24, 14-6

MICH. SECTION OF NATL. RECOVERY ASSN. PREPARES \$60 A MON. PENSION PLAN -  
FOR NEXT LEGISLATURE

MY 2, 20-3

1,000 NEW CASES ADDED TO ROLLS JULY 1

MY 7, 31-6

300 CASES TO BE ADDED TO ROLLS MAY 15

MY 11, 17-1

NOT REMOVE FROM LIST APPLICANTS WORKING AT TIME OF INVESTIGATION

MY 24, 12-2  
JE 25, 12-2

615 ADDED TO ROLLS SINCE MY 1

5 CONGRESSMEN DENOUNCE GOV. DICKINSON OVER PENSIONS-MOODY

# PENSIONS : OLD AGE : MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656

5 MICH DEM. MEMBERS HOUSE URGE PERMITTING PAYMENTS OF \$40 A MONTH  
 STATE TO ADD 500 TO PENSION ROLLS BY JE 25  
 GOV. DICKINSON DEFENDS LOW PENSION RATE  
 ABOUT 1,000 NEW PENSIONERS TO GET CHECKS JL 15  
 1,300 MORE AGED ADDED TO ROLLS SINCE AG 1  
 PLAN ADDITION OF 12,000 TO OLD AGE ROLLS  
 ADDITIONAL 1,200 ADDED TO MICH. PENSION ROLLS  
 2,000 PERSONS ADDED TO ROLLS THIS MONTH  
 1,800 MORE ADDED TO MICH. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ROLLS IN MO.  
 ROLLS TO REACH 79,500 IN JANUARY ---1941---  
 SEN. H. F. HITTLE INTRO. BILL TO GIVE PREFERENCE TO OLDEST APPLICANTS; TO  
 RAISE FR \$300 TO \$1,000 PERSONAL PROPERTY LIMIT; SEN. D. HALE BRAKE MAKES  
 AMEND. THAT ASSISTANCE SHOULD NOT BE REDUCED BECAUSE OF INCREASED EARN-  
 INGS  
 J F BALLENGER POINTS TO DECLINE IN NUMBER APPLICATIONS  
 2 BILLS TO LIBERALIZE AID TO AGED REACH FINAL PASSAGE  
 SEN. STANLEY HOWAK ASKS SEN. BE. SUPPLIED WITH WELFARE DATA ON NUMBER OF  
 30,000 APPLICANTS FOR ABOVE

JE 16, 1-20-1

JE 19, 2-5 NITE

JE 22, 1-2 WSC

JL 3, 18-7

AG 16, 28-3

AG 23, 23-1

S 17, 28-8

O 17, 7-6

N 16, 3-1

D 17, 40-2 NITE

JA 8, 7-5 NITE

JA 14, 20-5

JA 24, 8-6

JA 30, 22-4

---1941---

F 1, 6-4

GOV. VAN WAGONER BACKS PLAN FOR INCREASED AID  
REP F L KIRCHER ASKS RE-ADOPTION OF 1935 LAW WHEREBY RECIPIENTS GIVE  
STATE LIENS ON THEIR HOMES  
AID FOR AGED ST RTS ORATORY AT CAPITOL-RUDOW  
HOUSE APPROVES OLD AGE ASSISTANCE BILL ; INCOME LIMITED TO \$30 A MO.  
SEN. DECLINES TO CONCUR IN HOUSE AMENDS. TO BRAKE BILL LIBERALIZING  
PROVISIONS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT  
2,578 NEW CASES BEING ADDED TO OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ROLLS  
AID APPLICANTS TOLD THERE ARE NO FUNDS TO PAY MAXIMUM BENEFIT OF \$40 A  
MO. AUTHORIZED BY BILL  
ATTY.-GEN. RULES GOV. MAY VETO ADULT HOSPITALIZATION BILL WITHOUT DANGER  
TO ABOVE PROGRAM  
SPECIAL MEETING SOCIAL WELFARE COMMISSION TO BE HELD JL 14 TO ASSURE MICH.  
COMPLIANCE WITH FED. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE RULES  
PLAN WORKED OUT TO AVOID STOPPAGE FED. PAYMENT FOR ASSISTANCE-  
PEAK OF 90,400 OLD AGE RECIPIENTS ESTABLISHED-RUDOW  
FED. SOCIAL SECURITY BD. HAS RELEASED \$1,703,104 TO ABOVE IN JULY & AUG.  
ABOUT 30% MICH. RESIDENTS OVER 65, RECEIVING ASSISTANCE  
STATE OFFICIALS WORRIED BY RISING COSTS OF LIVING  
1,507 ADDED TO ROLLS DURING OCT.  
OVER 2 OF PERSONS GETTING ABOVE AID WERE ON PUBLIC RELIEF PREVIOUS TO  
ADMISSION

F 11, 30-5 BS

MR 11, 28-1

MR 12, 14-4

MR 14, 13-3

MR 18, 20-3

JE 19, 6-7

JE 26, 23-2

JL 12, 19-4

JL 14, 27-1

JL 22, 24-6 NITE

AG 19, 23-3 NITE

S 4, 10-5

O 16, 4-8

O 21, 30-8 WSC

Form 1656  
 STATE WELFARE COMMSN. TO ACT SOON ON 9% BOOST IN AID N 11, 5-1  
 STUDY PLAN FOR AGED TO TO KEEP PERSONAL INCOMES N 18, 33-6 NITE  
 OLD AGE CASE LOAD NEARS PEAK LEVEL N 20, 7-2  
 SUGGESTION OF 9% AID BOOST BEFORE SOCIAL WELFARE COMMSN. N 26, 29-1  
 LAW MAY RAISE MAXIMUM TO \$40 PER MONTH D 4, 12-4  
 APPLICATIONS DROP TO 1,625 IN NOV. D 10, 4-7  
 ASSISTANCE ROLLS LEVELING OFF AROUND 93,000 FOR YR. D 17, 8-1  
 ONLY FEW TO GET RAISE IN \$30 PER MO. PENSION D 19, 2-3  
 --1942--  
 ONLY 181 STATE AID CASES DUE TO ARMY CALLS IN LAST 6 MOS. JA 20, 9-5  
 WELFARE COMMSN. APPROVES TRANSFER \$760,000 OF DIRECT RELIEF FUNDS TO JA 24, 3-3  
 ABOVE & CHILD AID F 13, 10-3  
 GOV. VAN WAGONER ASKS SUPPLEMENTAL APPROP. FOR OLD AGE AID-MARKLAND  
 ROLLS DECREASED TO 93,432 CASES IN JAN. F 18, 20-4  
 GOV. SIGNS BILL TO MAKE HIGHER MONTHLY GRANTS POSSIBLE F 25, 30-1  
 OLD AGE BENEFITS TO GO UP \$2 PER MONTH IN NEXT FISCAL YR. F 26, 7-1  
 SOCIAL WELFARE COMM. APPROVES OF NEW PENSION SCALE F 27, 24-4  
 CHARGE DR. PHILIP A. CALLAHAN USED PRESSURE TO OBTAIN OLD AGE AID IN F 27, 25-6 BS  
 WAYNE COUNTY F 28, 21-8  
 DR. PHILIP A. CALLAHAN DENIES EXERTING PRESSURE TO HAVE FAMILIES PLACED  
 ON AID ROLLS

---1942---

MARCH AID LOAD DECREASED TO 93,156 CASES

MR 18, 10-4

MY 19, 3-3

MY 24, 4-13-2

JE 22, 22-3-85-2

JE 17, 8-1

JE 18, 35-2

AG 20, 15-1

S 3, 33-2

O 15, 20-6

O 23, 10-1

N 3, 25-1

N 13, 44-5

N 24, 21-5

D 9, 15-3

JA 2, 8-5

JA 12, 7-1

JA 15, 14-2

JA 20, 15-1

JA 26, 23-8

F 24, 11-2

MR 10, 10-5

ASSISTANCE REACHES NEW HIGH PEAK

EXPANDED AID PROGRAM BRINGS DECLINE TO POOR HOUSES

MRS. MARY FARRELL REFUNDS \$1,200 FOR DECEPTION

STATE & FED. AID RELIEVES BURDEN ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

CASE LOAD REDUCED TO 92,443

AVERAGE GRANTS REACH \$20. GOAL

585,000 OF 825,000 MEN OVER 65 YRS. DEFERRED ACCEPTANCE OF BENEFITS

AID ROLLS REDUCED AS OLDER PEOPLE CAN GET JOBS

25% BOOST APPROVED FOR FOOD ALLOWANCES

GROWING EMPLOYMENT CONTINUE TO CLOSE AID CASES

APPLICATIONS AT 5-YR. LOW

INCREASE IN GRANTS TO \$38 A MONTH TO BE URGED

BUDGET COMM. IGNORES PLEA FOR BOOST TO \$38 A MONTH

---1943---

ADDED GRANT FOR INELIGIBLE SPOUSES SOUGHT

EMPLOYMENT INCREASE SAVING ABOUT \$1,000,000 A YR. IN GRANTS

SEN. H. F. HITTLE INTRO. BILL TO CHANGE PROPERTY BARRIER FROM \$2,500 TO

\$3,500 FOR MARRIED PERSONS

BILL TO CHANGE PROPERTY BARRIER REACHES HOUSE

ROLLS DROP FOR ELEVENTH STRAIGHT MONTH

URGE PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT WITHOUT LOSS OF BENEFITS

SENATE VOTES TO ADD \$2,000,000 TO APPROP. FOR OLD AGE AID



Form 1656

\$2,500 PROPERTY LIMIT LIFTED TO \$3,500  
 PART TIME JOBS NOT TO JEOPARDIZE RELIEF

MR 18, 39-2

MR 19, 34-3

MR 20, 5-4

SENATE APPROVES NICHOLS BILL TO LIFT RESTRICTION ON AID-  
 ABOUT 1/2 OF MICH.'S OLAD AGE ASSISTANCE LOAD TO GET INCREASE IN BENE-  
 FITS

MR 25, 1-3

MR 27, 21-2

LEGIS.PASSES BILL TO EASE RULES FOR OLD AGE AID

AP 2, 8-1

UNIFORMLY HIGHER GRANTS BECOME RULE IN MICH.APR.2

AP 3, 4-2

1-SENTENCE RIDER TO OLD AGE AID BILL THREATENS UPSET FOR PROGRAM OF  
 AID-RUDOW

AP 4, 1-20-6

LANGUAGE OF AMENDMENT TO LAW TO BE CHANGED TO PAVE WAY FOR AID

AP 6, 8-1

CASE LOAD DROPS FROM 93,423 TO 89,608 IN 1942

AP 6, 9-4

WAY OUT FOUND IN AID BAN THRU LEGIS.BONER ON AMENDMENT-

AP 13, 20-4

CLERK OF HOUSE CANNOT CORRECT ERROR IN OLD AGE AID BILL

AP 20, 32-5 BS

ATTY-GEN.RULING ERASES LEGISLATIVE ERROR IN OLD AGE AID BILL

MY 3, 12-3

INCREASED NUMBERS FINDING JOBS

MY25, 20-5BS

OLD AGE PENSIONERS ALLOWED TO KEEP PAY FOR FARM WORK-MY 28, 10-4

SOCIAL WELFARE COMMSN.APPROVES REQUEST TO ALLOW OLD AGE CLIENTS TO  
 WORK ON FARMS WITHOUT LOSING GOVT.GRANT

JE 20, 4-15-3

LABOR DEMAND HAS KEPT 25,000 WORKERS, ELIGIBLE FOR BENEFITS, IN THEIR  
 JOBS

---1943---

JE29, 3-1

FEDERAL AID SOUGHT FOR 12,000

S 22, 31-2 NITE

1,800 ON OLD AGE ROLLS NOW WORK PART TIME

N 7, 1-10-3

MICHIGAN PROGRAM DECLARED ON FIRM FAIR BASIS

---1944---

13, 10-3

2200 AID RECIPIENTS DOING PART TIME WORK

D 29, 19-6

MICH RANKS 19TH IN AID TO AGED

---1945---

JA 18, 3-3

SEN HASKELL L. NICHOLS INTRO. BILL INCREASING OLD AGE

BENEFITS F15, 32-5

SEN APPROVES BILL INCREASING HOSPITAL FINANCING FOR

OLD AGE PENSIONS

RECIPIENTS

MR 15, 33-4

LEGIS PASSES BILL PERMITTING CONT PAYMENTS TO PENSIONERS OUTSIDE STATE

TEMPORARILY

MR 16, 2-4

REP. ALPHEUS DECKER PROVIDES PENSION BILL WITH JOKER

MR 20, 20-8

HOUSE PASSES BILL EXTENDING ELIGIBILITY TO RECEIVE PENSIONS

MR 22, 2-2

AVERAGE OLD AGE ASST GRANT IN MICH PASSES \$30 MARK

AP 5, 10-3

GOV. KELLY SIGNS BILL EASING ELIGIBILITY OF PENSIONS

AP 8, 1-15-5

SURVEY SHOWS 92% RECIPIENTS HAVE NO OTHER INCOME

RUDOW AP 26, 8-4

BILL INCREASING PAYMENTS PASSED BY LEGIS.

MY 19, 10-5 BSMAIL

GOV. KELLY SIGNS BILL INCREASING PAYMENTS

O 1, 16-4

F F FAURI SAYS FED-STATE PROGRAM BESTS US INSURANCE

RUDOW

---1946---

JL 16, 11-5

35,000 OLD AGE RECIPIENTS TRAPPED BY LEGIS ACT-MULLER

AG 13, 26-2

F.F. FAURI SEES AID INCREASE IN FALL

O 6, 1-11-2

COMPLETE STEPS TO INCREASE FUNDS TO 60,000 - RUDOW

PENSIONS : OLD AGE : MICHIGAN

1946

F.F. FAURI SAYS LEGIS. TO BE ASKED TO RAISE \$40 MAXIMUM N 5, 5-1  
MICH. RANKS 22ND ON SIZE OF GRANTS TO AGED N 25, 30-8 MAIL  
---1947--- JA 5, 1-10-2  
STILL 15,362 OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE CASES IN WAYNE COUNTY-WIGDER  
SEN NICHOLS INTRO BILL TO RAISE MAXIMUM GR NT FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE JA 8, 23-2  
TO \$50 MONTHLY F 4, 6-2  
SOCIAL WELFARE COMMSN. URGES \$40 CEILING BE LIFTED MR 21, 18-3  
SEN PUB HEALTH COMM REPORTS BILL INCREASING MAXIMUMS TO \$45 A MO. MR 25, 25-4  
BILL INCREASING PAYMENTS TO \$45 READY FOR FINAL ACTION IN SEN. LEVIN MR 26, 13-2  
SEN H F HITTLE HITS FED RULES, HAMSTRINGING STATE EFFORTS LIBERALIZING  
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE-LEVIN MR 27, 26-3  
SEN. NEARS VOTE ON BILL PERMITTING PAYMENT AID TO PERSONS WITH ANNUAL  
INCOME OF \$300-LEVIN MR 28, 3-1  
HOUSE PASSES BILL EXTENDING PENSIONS TO HIGHER INCOME BRACKETS Ap 10, 8-4  
HOUSE ALTERS AGE AID BILL TO AVERT LOSS US FUNDS Ap 16, 35-3  
SEN BONINE BILL WOULD ENABLE STATE SOCIAL WELFARE DEPT TO COLLECT FR  
ESTATES OF DECEASED OLD AGE ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS

---1947---

ANN ARBOR-COUNCIL OF SOCIAL AGENCIES SETS UP SPECIAL COMM. TO SEEK SOLUTION PROBLEM OF CARE OF AGED

AP 24, 44-4

AP 30, 7-2

HOUSE DEFEATS BILL TO GIVE OLD AGE AID AFTER YEAR'S RESIDENCE

MY 7, 24-3

SEN SENDS TO HOUSE BILL PERMITTING STATE TO RECOVER FR ESTATE OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE RECIPIENT AID RENDERED DURING HIS LIFETIME

MY 16, 32-3

SEN VOTES TO LOOSEN ELIGIBILITY FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

MY 30, 28-1

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO INCREASE MAXIMUM OLD AGE ASSISTANCE GRANTS TO \$45 A MONTH

JE 4, 7-1

SEN AGREES TO HOUSE AMENDS RAISING OLD AGE ASSISTANCE GRANTS

JE 10, 12-7

\$45 AID TO BE AVAILABLE IN AG IF SIGLER SIGNS BILL

JE 25, 32-7

SIGLER SIGNS ACT TO PERMIT REIMBURSEMENT FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS FROM ESTATE OF A DECEASED PERSON

JL 4, 16-1

SIGLER SIGNED BIL TO PERMIT OLD AGE RECIPIENTS TO OWN REAL ESTATE VALUED AT \$6,000 INSTEAD OF \$3,500 LIMIT

S 18, 9-3

POLICIES ON AGE AID CLAIMS DISCUSSED BY SOCIAL WELFARE COMMISSION

O 8, 17-3

NEW LAW TO PERMIT STATE TO RECOVER FROM ESTATES OF RECIPIENTS TO HALT STEADY INCREASE IN ROLES

N 3, 11-3

COMBINED ED-STATE EXPENDITURES APPROXIMATE \$39 MILLION A YR

N 11, 6-2 NITE

RECIPIENTS DECREASED 1,043 IN LAST MONTH

D 10, 9-5

CASELOAD DROPS TO 91,549

D 16, 28-5

NEW LAW RULES NO BANON TRANSFER OF PROPERTY BY AGED

LAW PERMITTING STATE TO RECOVER COSTS FROM ESTATES SAVING \$1,000,000 A  
 YR. FOR TAXPAYERS—RUDOW JA 8, 32-3  
 OLD AGE ASSISTANCE OUTFLOW BY INFLATION—OLIVER— JA 26, 15-2  
 ESTATE ACT TO CUT OLD AGE ASSISTANCE CASE LOAN— JA 30, 10-1  
 CASES DECLINE 4TH MONTH IN ROW TO 91,152 F 14, 19-5  
 MICH FOOE ASKS STATE PENSIONS FOR THOSE OVER 55 MR 3, 16-5  
 LEGIS INCREASING OLD-AGE PENSION PAYMENTS INTRO. IN SEN.— Ap 9, 28-3  
 SEN PASSES BILL INCREASING OLD AGE ASSISTANCE MAXIMUM BENEFITS TO \$50  
 MONTHLY AP 22, 35-3  
 BILL SENT TO GOV. LISTING MAXIMUM AID GRANTS TO \$50 A MO.— AG 17, 4-5  
 MOSKOWITZ—USSA GAFFNEY SAYS MORE APPLICATIONS FOR RELIEF DUE TO  
 HIGH COST LIVING— S 14, 30-5  
 WELFARE DECLINES VS US TREND—FIGURES N 30, 34-6  
 J MAXEY ASKS \$50 A MONTH FOR AGED AID  
 —1949—  
 LEGISLATORS STUDY GEN. MOTORS COST OF LIVING WAGE PLAN AS GUIDE FOR  
 STATE AID JA 9, 1-15-1  
 REP. J. D. KRUSE INTRO BILL TO REPEAL LAW PERMITTING STATE REIMBURSEMENT  
 FROM ESTATES OF RECIPIENTS JA 12, 19-3  
 SENATE BILL WOULD BOOST RATE TO \$60 MONTH JA 27, 9-2  
 NULLIFICATION 1947 LAW TO ALLOW STATE FILE CLAIMS VS ESTATES UP IN  
 SENATE F 3, 14-4  
 SENATE DEFERS TIL F 8 FURTHER ACTION ON PENSION BILL F 4, 12-3

---1949---

ROLLS INCREASE AS JOBS FALL OFF  
BILL TO RAISE GRANTS HITS BARRIER  
92,300 RECEIVING OLD AGE AT HIGHER COSTS  
SENATE TO ACT ON 10\$ MONTHLY INCREASE IN GRANTS  
QUICK HOUSE ACTION PREDICTED ON LEGIS INCREASING MAXIMUM OLD AGE  
ASSISTANCE FR \$50 TO \$60 A MO.-  
SEN. J. B. MARTIN INTRO RESOL. DEFINING STATE POLICY ON COLLECTING FROM  
ESTATES OF PENSIONERS.  
GOP BEAT'S GOV. WILLIAMS PLAN TO DO AWAY WITH 1947 LAW TO PERMIT STATE  
FILE CLAIMS VS. ESTATES OF PENSIONERS  
DEMS FAIL TO AMEND BILL TO INCREASE AID TO INCLUDE REPEAL OF "REIMBUR  
SEMENT LAW"  
HOUSE PASSES BILL TO INCREASE AID TO \$60 MONTHLY  
HOUSE PASSES BILL TO LET OLD AGE AID RECIPIENTS OWN \$6,000 WORTH OF  
PROPERTY ON CONTRACT  
GOV WILLIAMS SIGNS OLD-AGE ESTATE BILL  
ROLLS RISING 500 MONTHLY, NOW TOTAL \$5,000  
NASHVILLE PARTY FOR WOMEN PAST 80 TO BE HELD  
W. J. MAXEY SAYS ROLLS TO TOP 100,000 NEXT YR. UNLESS CONG. LIBERALIZES  
SOCIAL SECURITY ACT  
ROGER CITY MAN WANSBATTLE TO REPAY AGE AID TO STATE  
WORKSHOP FOR LEADERS OF CLUBS FOR OLD PEOPLE TO BE HELD JEWISH COMMUNI-  
TY CENTER  
PERCY JONES HOSP. BATTLE CREEK TO BE "GERIATRICS CENTER" FOR HIGH AGED-

F 5, 16-1  
F 16, 4-3 NITE  
F 20, 1-13-3  
MR 3, 28-1  
MR 4, 12-1  
MR 6, 1-13-4  
MR 9, 6-3

AP 26, 30-5

AP 27, 1-1

MY 11, 21-3

JE 15, 26-2

JL 9, 17-8

JL 27, 11-5

AG 24, 0 16, 4-21-8

F 5, 1-21-5

AP 10, 15-4

MY 13, 9-6

NEW SOCIAL SECURITY ACT ADS IMPETUS TO LEGIS. SEARCH FOR ANSWERS, TO MENT  
 TAL HEALTH CASES AID AG 27, 1-5-1  
 SEN. HITTLE INTRO RESOL. TO ENFORCE 1945 LAW PERMITTING AGED TO AUGMENT  
 THEIR STATE GRANTS S. 1, 9-1  
 SEN. H. F. HITTLE ATTACKS BAN ON JOBS FOR AGED S. 22, 26-4  
 ATTYGEN BOTH TO SEEK FACTS ON REVISED AGE AID O 10, 2-2 CITY  
 BILL FOR REPEAL OF LIEN LAW FILED D 8, 11-4  
 INCREASES IN FED OLD AGE & SECURITY PAYMENTS CUT FURTHER INTO MICH  
 PUBLIC WELFARE LOAD: FIGURES 1951-1952 D 19, 48-8  
 DET WELFARE COMMSN PROTESTS AID FOR AGED JA 10, 13-1  
 BILL RELAXING AGE AID RULE INTRO: WOULD REMOVE LIMIT ON HOMESTEAD VALUE  
 MR 21, 20-3  
 MR 23, 44-4  
 SEN NICHOLS ASKS LEGIS TO SOFTEN REIMBURSEMENT PROVISIONS WELFARE LAW  
 FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE- MR 30, 8-6  
 PENSION APPLICANTS MAY FILE MR 31 AP 25, 28-6  
 REIMBURSEMENT ACT CHANGE IS FAVORED AP 26, 19-3  
 OLD AGE LIEN LAW TO STAND MY 2, 9-1  
 SEN STUDIES AID BOOST TO \$70 MAXIMUM MY 3, 19-1  
 SENATE LIFTS AID FOR AGED TO \$70 MONTHLY MY 5, 18-5  
 LEGIS READY TO REPEAL REIMBURSEMENT PROVISION MY 9, 8-2  
 COMMSN ESTAB BY OV WILLIAMS TO STUDY PROBLEMS AGING FOLK TO HOLD  
 INITIAL BUSINESS MEETING AT LEE PLAZA MY 10 MY 15, 15-3 NITE  
 OLD AGE LIEN ACT REPEAL REVIVED-

---1951---

HOUSE BEATS OFF AMENDS TO OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE COSTS  
HOUSE & SEN. DISAGREE OVER REPEAL OLD AGE ASSISTANCE REIMBURSEMENT LAW  
LEGIS. PASSES BILL TO ALLOW OLD AGE RECIPIENTS TO OWN REAL ESTATE WORTH UP TO \$10,000  
HOUSE ASKS REPEAL OLD AGE ASSISTANCE RECOVERY LAW BE ABANDONED  
LEGIS PASSES BILL TO CONT. STATE INSPECTION OF HOMES FOR AGED  
CASE LOAD DROPS 626 IN YEAR TO 96,662  
LOCAL GOVT EMPLOYEES TO GET COVERAGE  
TOWNSEND PLAN NATL CONV HEARS GOV WILLIAMS CITE AID FOR AGED  
W J MAXEY SEES SAVINGS IN AID TO AGED  
GOV WILLIAMS ASKS SPECIAL SESSION FOR BOOST PENSIONS  
HITS LEGIS ACTION ON OLD AGE PENSIONS IN SPECIAL SESSION  
GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL MAKING POSSIBLE MATCHING FED. FUNDS IF CONG. ADOPTS BILL TO INCREASE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
LEGIS. IGNORED GOV. WILLIAMS REQUEST ON OLD AGE AID  
OWEN J. CLEARY HITS GOV. WILLIAMS FOR BLAMING LEGIS. FOR FAILURE TO INCREASE AID  
STATE BOOSTS OLD AGE AID IN FOOD, CLOTHING  
GOV. WILLIAMS & FED. SECURITY ADM. DIFFER OVER PLAN TO RECOVER FUNDS FROM ESTATES-W. MULLER  
SOCIAL WELFARE COMMISSION INCREASES CONTRIBUTIONS TO BURIAL OF AGED

MY 16, 22-4  
MY 17, 27-3  
MY 18, 41-1  
MY 24, 27-5  
MY 26, 18-7  
MY 28, 2-6  
MY 30, 6-3  
JL 3, 11-5  
JL 18, 8-1  
AG 20, 1-3 BDX  
AG 22, 6-3  
AG 24, 7-3  
AG 26, 1-21-7  
AG 30, 23-5  
S 13, 9-1 BS2  
O 7, 1-27-2  
O 27, 15-3



PROS. OFFICE COLLECTS \$36,000 BY ENFORCING RELIEF LAW ON FRUGAL CHILD  
 REN - WIGDER ---1952--- D 15, 9-7  
 J. J. MAXEY REPTS OLD AGE ROLLS DECLINE JA 1, 26-8  
 OLD AGE BENEFIT PLAN IS 15YRS. OLD THIS MONTH JACOBS JA 6, 1-7-4  
 BILL IN LEGS TO PROVIDE BENEFITS FOR INCREASE JA 10, 17-3  
 LEGIS. REJECTS BILLS TO WEAKEN OR REPEAL OLD AGE ASSISTANCE REIMBURSE-  
 MENT ACT JA 11, 40-1  
 OLD AGE AID COST IS CUT IN MICH, BUT NEW LAW WOULD INCREASE IT AGAIN  
 JA 19, 17-6  
 BILL IN HOUSE TO ALLOW OLD AGE BOOSTS FOR THOSE LIVING ALONE OR  
 EATING IN RESTAURANTS JA 25, 38-1 NITE  
 BILL TO REPEAL REIMBURSEMENT LAW CONSIDERED DEAD JA 30, 15-2  
 BILL DIES TO TO REPEAL ASSISTANCE REIMBURSEMENT LAW JA 31, 11-1  
 BILL SENT BACK TO SENATE ON PERMITTING RECIPIENTS TO HOLD JOBS JA 31, 36-1  
 BILL IN LEGIS TO INCREASE GRANTS FR \$60 TO \$70 JA 31, 7-3  
 BILL TO PERMIT RECIPIENTS TO AUGMENT INCOME BY WORKING IS REPORTED  
 FROM COMMITTEE F 1, 5-1  
 REP. HERBERT INTRO BILL TO PREVENT SALE DECEASED PERSON'S HOMESTEAD TO  
 SATISFY OLD AGE ASSISTANCE REIMBURSEMENT LAW F 8, 12-2

---1952--- F 12, 4-3 NITE  
 D. HALE BRAKE CALLS PLAN OF STATE EMPLOYEES' PENSIONS SOUND F 28, 20-4  
 BILL REPTD FR HOUSE TO REMOVE PROPERTY LIMITATION ON OLD AGE RECIPI-  
 ENTS MR 1, 15-4  
 BILL PASSED IN HOUSE TO INCREASE \$6,000 LAND CONTRACT LIMIT AS FAR AS  
 OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ELIGIBILITY CONCERNED MR 4, 6-4  
 BILL TO SEN. TO REMOVE CEILIN ON LAND CONTRACTS OR MORTGAGES WHICH  
 PENSIONERS MAY OWN MR 6, 13-2  
 MRS NORMAN SILVER NAMED TO COMSN TO STUDY AGED PROBLEMS MR 13, 31-3  
 BILL HALF WAY THRU LEGIS TO PERMIT RECIPIENTS EARN MORE MR 26, 7-2  
 SEN COMM. REPORTS WAGE BILL AP 5, 17-1  
 SEN CREIGHTON R. COLEMAN ASKS HIGHER PROPERTY EXEMPTION AP 8, 9-5  
 BILL PASSED BY SEN. TO ALLOW RECIPIENTS TO EARN "INCONSEQUENTIAL" MONEY  
 BEYOND THEIR GRANTS AP 9, 13-6  
 SEN PASSES BILL INCREASING VALUE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY RECIPIENT  
 CAN OWN AP 9, 11-2  
 BILL TO GOV TO ALLOW RECIPIENTS TO HAVE SOME EARNINGS PLUS GRANTS  
 MY 5, 31-3  
 GOV WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL TO PERMIT RECIPIENTS TO ADD SMALL EARNINGS TO  
 GRANTS S 26, 39-4  
 WAYNE COUNTY SOCIAL AID BUR. EYES CUT IN OLD AGE PAYMENTS S 27, 3-1  
 RECEIVERS OF STATE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TO GET SMALLER CHECKS NEXT MONTH  
 DUE TO INCREASE IN FED. SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS - MOENSHILL

**PENSIONS: OLD AGE : MICHIGAN**

**1952**

STATE PENSIONERS STRUGGLE TO LIVE ON ALLOTMENTS, YET STATE FUND PILES UP-LUTZ  
---1953---

BILL INTRODUCED IN SENATE TO PERMIT RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TO EARN UP TO \$50 MONTH OVER THEIR PUBLIC AID CHECKS F 3, 28-4  
MICH. REP. JAS. G. LETTE URGES LEG. TO INCREASE OLD AGE PAY \$5

SEN. PASSES BILL TO PERMIT RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE CHECKS TO EARN UP TO \$25 A MO. WITHOUT LOSING BENEFITS

STATE HURRIES TO REPAIR NEW LAW QUALIFYING FOR \$40,000,000 IN FED. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE GRANTS WITH DEADLINE HOURS AWAY

OLD AGE PENSION COST MICH. \$10 MILLION LESS THAN IT DID BEFORE LIBERALIZATIONS OF FED SOCIAL SECURITY LAW 3 YRS. AGO

AVERAGE AGE PASSES 75 ON WELFARE ROLLS-TERHORST

BILL INTRO. IN HOUSE BY REP. CARL LINDQUIST INCREASE MAXIMUM ASSISTANCE FR. \$70 TO \$75

SEN. HITTLE INTRO. BILL TO PERMIT OLD AGE ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS TO EARN OUTSIDE INCOME WITHOUT ENDANGERING THEIR MONTHLY CHECKS

SEN. PASSES BILL TO ALLOW OLD AGE RECIPIENTS TO EARN UP TO \$25 A MO. WITHOUT JEOPARDIZING ALLOWANCES

--1954--

F 9, 14-4

BILL TO CONTINUE \$70 MONTHLY MAXIMUM GRANT TO RECIPIENTS, SENT TO SEN. BY HOUSE F 10, 7-1

~~REARS EXHIBIT~~

HOUSE IGNORES ECONOMY PLEAS OF BUDGET MAKERS & SENDS TO SEN. BILL TO UP ASSISTANCE TO \$70 A MONTH F 11, 9-2

\$75 AGE-AID BILL DIES IN HOUSE DEADLINE F 19, 38-3

HOUSE ADOPTS SEN. PLAN FOR 5 MEMBER LEG. COMM. TO STUDY OLD AGE ASSISTANCE LAWS & MAKE REPORT NEXT YEAR MR 4, 20-1

HOUSE REFUSED TO CONCUR IN SEN. AMMEND. TO AN OLD AGE ASSISTANCE BILL MR 5, 25-4

HOUSE AMENDS BILL FOR OLD AGE PENSIONS MR 6, 20-6

HOUSE REJECTS SECOND SEN. VERSION OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE BILL

AP 5, 37-5

GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS LAW FIXING STATE MAXIMUM OF \$70 A MONTH FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE GRANTS, REGARDLESS OF FED. PARTICIPATION

AP 6, 14-5

GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL TO ASSURE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS A \$70 MONTHLY MAXIMUM

~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

JL 4, 1-5-5 2\*

SOCIAL SECURITY AID REPORTED UP IN MICH.

--1955--

JA 1, 15-3

WELFARE DIR. W. J. MAXEY ASKS BOOSTS IN OLD AGE AID JA 14, 32-2  
GENERAL INCREASES IN BENEFITS FOR MICH'S AGED BECOMES GOAL OF BOT. GOPS AND DEMS. IN SEN. TODAY

# PENSIONS : OLD AGE : MICHIGAN

1954

REP. TOWNSEND INTRO. BILL TO ORDER 20% INCREASE IN ALL GRANTS TO OLD AGE ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS

F 9, 49-6

GOV. WILLIAMS ASKS MORE FUNDS FOR ABOVE-RUDOW

F 15, 1-8

SEEKS HIKE IN AID TO AGED-HOENSHILL

O 2, 8-7-2

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES FAVOR PLAN FOR MERGERS OF PENSIONS

O 6, 42-2

--1956--

BILL INTRO. TO HIKE ASSISTANCE MAXIMUMS TO \$80 A MO. OR \$90 IN HOSPITALIZATION CASES

JA 20, 16-2

GOP URGE BILL TO HIKE AID TO AGED

JA 25, 29-3 5\*

BILL INTRO. IN HOUSE TO HIKE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE MAXIMUMS TO \$85 FR. PRESENT \$70

F 1, 23-2

GOPS IN SEN. PUSH THRU BILL FOR \$10 MO. AID INCREASE-

F 10, 1-8

BILL INTRO. TO RAISE ABOVE \$10 MONTH

F 23, 16-4

MAXIMUM AID BOOSTED

MR 1, 49-2

SEN. PASSES BILL TO INCREASE MAXIMUM FUNERAL EXPENSES PAID BY STATE FOR PENSIONERS FROM \$100 TO \$165

MR 3, 7-6

HOUSE GIVES SEN. OK BILL TO ADD \$10 A MO. TO MAXIMUM GRANT FOR 22,000 RECIPIENTS

MR 9, 12-6

HOUSE SENDS BILL TO GOV TO BOOST MAXIMUM TO \$80

MR 13, 10-5

BILLS TO SPEND \$60,000,000 READY FOR VOTE-\$2 MILLION F R AGED

MR 17, 5-5

MR 20, 34-4

GOV. WILLIAMS GET BILL TO ALLOW \$165 INSTEAD OF \$100 FOR FUNERAL EXPENSES

---1956---

MR 20, 34-3

HOUSE SENDS TO SEN. \$52,657,648 PUBLIC WELFARE APPROP. WITHOUT WORD OF  
 DEVATE  
 PECK-ENSION R GOTTLIEB HARNISH PAYS BACK \$4,580 IN OLD AGE ASSISTAN-  
 CE HE OBTAINED FRAUDULENTLY  
 GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL BOOSTING BENEFITS TO \$80 PER MONTH

MR 23, 14-1 5\*

MR 30, 12-1

AP 4, 39-5

GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL TO PERMIT \$165 FOR FUNERALS S 7, 5-1  
 12 DETROITERS, NAMES LISTED, INVITED TO CONF. TODAY ON HOMES FOR AGED  
 N 20, 7-2

STATE SUBSIDIES SOUGHT TO EAST FLIGHT OF AGED

---1957---

JA 16, 32-6 IH

~~EDUCATION~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~

CASE LOAD DROPS

F 13, 6-3

BILL INTRO. TO CREATE AGENCY TO DEAL WITH PROBLEMS OF AGING

AG 25, 0-17-4 3\*

SEN. STOREY ASKS THAT ASSET LIMIT ON OLD AGE BE LIFTED D 4, 32-1

GOV. WILLIAMS RENEWS RECOMMENDATIONS FOR STATE COMMSN. ON AGING TO CO-  
 ORDINATE PROGRAMS FOR SENIOR CITIZENS

---1958---

JA 9, 24-4

BILL INTO IN SEN. TO HIKE FR. \$500 TO \$1,000 PROPERTY OLD AGE ASSISTAN-  
 CE RECEPIENTS COULD RETAIN WHILE RECEIVING AID. OR TO \$1,500 IF HUSBAN  
 & WIFE BOTH RECEIVED AID & OWNED LAND; OTHER BILL WOULD ASSIGN CONSER-  
 VATORS OF ESTATES FOR AGED PENSIONERS INCOMPETENT TO MANAGE THEIR  
 OWN AFFAIRS, BUT NOT MENTALLY ILL

1958

PENSIONS : OLD AGE : MICHIGAN

- SEN. PHILIP RAHOI SPONSORS BILL REMOVING CEILINGS ON OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
 PAYMENTS OF \$80 A WEEK PLUS \$10 IF RECIPIENT REQUIRES HOSPITAL TREATMENT  
 F 6, 17-2  
 MR 19, 43-4
- 2 PARTIES JOIN IN DRIVE TO REVIVE AGE AID BILL-RUDOW  
 MR 25, 30-1
- HOUSE WAYS & MEANS COM'. TO RESTUDY PLAN TO REVIVE STATE CO-ORDINATION  
 OF PROGRAMS OF MICH 600,000 ELDER CITIZENS  
 JE 11, 12-6
- ATTY. GEN. BANS LIEN FOR AGED AID  
 O 3, 5-5 IH
- COMPREHENSIVE FED. SURVEY OF PROBLEMS OF AGED BECOMES ASSURED TODAY  
 --1959--  
 JA 17, 7-1
- MICH. WELFARE OFFICIALS SEEK LEGIS. TO RAISE HOSPITALIZED OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
 RECIPIENTS \$40 A MONTH  
 --1960--  
 O 18, A-3-3
- WELFARE OFFICIALS TO SEEK \$40 A MO. INCREASE IN ASSISTANCE FOR RECIPIENTS  
 LIVING IN CONVALESCENT HOMES  
 --1961--  
 JE 16, A-6-4 MATL
- GOV. SWAINSON SIGNS INTO LAW BILL TO LIBERALIZE MEDICAL CARE TO NEEDY  
 AGED  
 --1962--  
 MR 23, A-18-3
- \$8,000 PADDING BARED IN OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
 MY 16, E-11-3 Z2\*
- MELVINDALE RESIDENTS WORKING TO ESTABLISH ACTIVE SENIOR CITIZENS ORG.  
 JL 9, A-1-1 \*
- NURSING HOMES BRANDED AS BAD BY GOVERNOR'S COMMISSION THAT STUDIED  
 CONDITIONS OF HOMES-OLIVER

---1962---

JL 24, A-5-1

ANNUAL SENIOR CITIZENS ROUNDUP TO BE HELD AT METROPOLITAN BEACH  
JULY 28

AG 19, B-11-1

MICHIGAN COMMISSION ON AGING SEEKS TO ENROLL 10,000 SENIOR CITIZENS  
IN SENIOR SERVICE CORPS, WHERE TALENTS, SKILLS & EXPERIENCE WILL BE PUT  
TO WORK-PUDOW

~~XXXXXX~~

~~XX~~

S 20, A-17-2

DETP. OF MENTAL HEALTH SAYS 72 ELDERLY PERSONS HAVE MOVED OUT OF ST. HOSPITALS  
INTO COMMUNITY FACILITIES UNDER NEW PROVISIONS OF FED. ASSIS.

---1963---

MR 17, G-2-1

OLD AGE BENEFITS MISUNDERSTOOD-SHOENFIELD

AP 3, C-16-5

NEW ARGUMENT WAS BREWING BETWEEN MICH. & FEDERAL OFFICIALS OVER WELFARE  
FUNDS FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM-RIPLEY

AP 16, A-19-1

STATE WELFARE OFFICIALS PREPARING REPLY TO HEALTH, EDUC. & WELFARE DEPT  
OFFICIALS IN CHIC THAT STATE WAS OVERPAID \$2,400,000 FOR PENSIONS

---1964---

AP 10, A-18-4

BILL OPPOSED FOR PROVISION THAT WOULD INCREASE STANDARD OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
MAXIMUM GRANT FROM \$80 TO \$90, AFFECTING 11,000 PERSONS; BILL  
OPPOSED THAT WOULD INCREASE INCOME LIMITS FOR PERSONS ELIGIBLE TO RECEIVE  
MEDICAL AID TO AGED

AP 14, A-18-1

HOUSE PASSED BILL TO MAKE 11,000 OLDSTERS GETTING \$80 A MONTH ELIGIBLE  
FOR AS MUCH AS \$90 & GET \$140 FOR HOSPITALIZATION & MADE MORE ELIGIBLE  
FOR MEDICAL AID



**PENSIONS - OLD AGE - MICHIGAN**

1964

STATE DOES NOT TAKE LIEN ON HOME OF RECIPIENT OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

JL 7, D-10-7

---1965---

JA 28, A-3-7

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY APPEARED AT UNION-SPONSORED SENIOR CITIZENS MEETING  
SAID HE ASSIGNED COMMISSION TO STUDY PROPOSALS TO GRANT PROPERTY TAX  
RELIEF TO ELDERLY

MR 31, F-8-3 21

SENIOR CITIZENS IN SOUTHGATE HAVE HONOR TO MEMORY OF DECEASED MEMBERS  
OF GROUP MOUNTED IN SENIOR LOUNGE

AP 9, B-15-1

LANSING-HOUSE PASSED 2 BILLS THAT WOULD ELIMINATE STATE'S RIGHT TO  
REIMBURSE ITSELF FOR SOME PAST WELFARE GRANTS OUT OF ESTATES OF DECEASED  
RECIPIENTS-PISOR

JL 17, A-2-4 . . .

GOV. ROMNEY SIGNED BILL TO AMEND OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT TO EXTEND INCREASED  
BENEFITS OF \$140 A MONTH TO THOSE IN MEDICAL CARE FACILITIES

JL 22, B-5-8

ROMNEY SIGNED BILL REDUCING REQUIREMENT TO QUALIFY FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
FROM 5 YRS TO 1 YR RESIDENCY

JL 23, C-8-3

ROMNEY HAS SIGNED BILL TO LIBERALIZE ELIGIBILITY OF OLD FOR ASSISTANCE

AG 12, A-3-2

48 SR CITIZENSHOLD PICNIC AT BLOOMFIELD HILLS SANITARIUM 2100 WOODWARD  
BOYLE

O 27, C-16-1 5\*

LANSING-ACTING GOV. MILLIKEN SIGNED BILL BROADENING APPLICATION OF NURSING  
HOME CARE UNDER STATE MEDICAL ASSISTANCE TO AGED-RUDOW

---1965---

D 26, C-19-1

MICH REMODELED PLAN FOR PROVIDING PUBLIC AID TO ELDERLY IN PRIVATE NR  
RSING HOMES-AUMENTE

---1966---

MR 10, L-1-3 Z 3

LIVONIA ELDERLY FIND ACTION IN SENIOR CITIZEN CLUBS-0'LEARY

MY 15, D-20-4 3\*ST

TRAVERSE CITY-ADULT ACTIVITIES CLUB ORGANIZED WITH ECUMENICAL SPONSOR-  
SHIP FOR PEOPLE 50 & OLDER

JL 12, B-4-3

ROMNEY SIGNED BILL TO ERASE LIMITS ON GRANTS FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE,  
QUALIFYING MICH FOR \$1.3 MILLION YR MORE IN FED AID

---1967---

JE 4, E-XX13-1

DEARBORN SENIOR CITIZENS TO ENJOIN TRAVEL THRU REC. DEPT  
PROGRAM

---1968---

O 3, E-1-1 Z1

GOLDEN YRS. BRING PROBLEM OF WHERE TO LIVE AS WELL AS HOW PEOPLE LIVE.  
-SANDNER

N 21, E-2-1 Z5

HAZEL PARK TO AID SENIOR CITIZENS INTERESTED IN EMPLOYMENT

---1969---

JA 11, A-1-2

MRS MABLE SCOBY SHOWS MICH. COMSN ON AGING INADEQUACY OF OLD  
AGE FOOD BUDGET ASSISTANCE MONEY

---1970---

1971-----JL AG 19, E-6-1E

WARREN OLDSTERS HAVE GOOD TIME THANKS TO  
CITY RECREATION PROGRAM- DE VIEW

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: MICHIGAN

1971

S15, E-6-5E

OLDSTERS SOCIALIZE IN ST. CLAIR SHORES-DEVIEW. S26, F-14-4N

MOBILE MEALS FOR AGED IN OAKLAND CO. CATCHING ON.-MYER  
O 24, F-19-3 E

PROGRAM HERE TO TELEPHONE ELDERLY TO MAKE SURE OK-  
DE VIEW. -1972- A 2, B-1-1-N

TROY--SPECIAL EVENTS BEGIN AG 6 TO HONOR ELDERLY HERE;  
SPONSORED BY TROY COUNCIL ON AGING. S 13, B-9-1 E

HARPER WDS MAY PLAN COUNCIL ON AGING.-GOCZKOWSKI

O 9, B-5-4 N

SOAKLAND PROGRAM FOR MOBILE MEALS OUTGROWS CENTER/DARRISH  
--1975-- MR 14, B-1-3 W

WESTLAND-TO BEGINS BY APRIL 5-DAY-WK. TAXI SERVICE FOR SR.  
CITIZENS-WARREN AP 1, B-2-3 D

DEARBORN-MASONBRANCH DROP-IN CENTER HAS SENIOR CITIZENS LEARN  
ING TO RECAVE CHAIR SEATS& BACKS-KISSEL AP 25, C-4-4E

WARREN HIGH TEENS AIDING ELBERLY IN AREA-KIBBY

---1976---AP23, A-1-1N

JOB PROGRAM URGED FOR ELDERLY IN OAKLAND CO. BY BERNARD  
LENNON.

AVON TWP. PUBLIC LIBRARY TO HAVE SERIES ON EXPLORING  
MYTHS OF OLD AGE.

--1977--- F7, B-2-1N

F18, C-4-1E

OLDSTERS IN MUSICAL ARTISTS BAND DISCUSSED. CLYNE

F 25, B-1-1 N

'GREY PANTHERS; WANT CENTER IN ROSKIL OAK-DOERR

MR10, B-5-1E

NICK FELDMAN AGE 71 TO TAKE 100 MILE BICYCLE TEST.

AP20, B-3-1N

LADERMAN

HOME SERVICE FIRM SEEKS MORE WORKERS TO DO HOUSING  
REPAIRS OF ELDERLY. ORG. CALLED HOME CHORE SERVICE.

AP 28, C-10-2 1Dot

LANS-MICH. & COMMSN. OF SERVICES TO AGING ENDORSES PLAN TO SECURE  
VOLUNTARY DISCOUNTS ON CONSUMER GOODS FOR SENIOR CITIZENS

1978

**PENSIONS : OLD AGE : MICHIGAN**

MY 9, B-6-5 D

**LANS-BETTER HEALTH CARE IS STATE AGED'S TOP CONCERN, POLL SAYS**

MY 9, A-2-3 AM

**LANS-TOP CONCERN OF AGED? HEALTH CARE**

MY 11, B-1-4

**LANS-SENIORS VOICE HEALTH CARE PLEA...**

AG 17, B-11-1-N

**LANS-STATE AGENCY ANNOUNCES NEW, STRICTER ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR ELDERLY & HANDICAPPED WHO GET MONEY FOR IN-HOME CARE**

WAYNE CO -1979- JE 18, B-5-1 W

**CON ARTISTS BILK WEST ~~SEE~~ ELDERLY ON ASPHALT DRIVEWAYS & ROOFS**

--1982-

D 30, B-1-2 STATE

**ISHPEMING-BELL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL'S LIFELINE IS NATIONAL PROGRAM THAT PROVIDES EMERGENCY HELP FOR ELDERLY.-FRANKLEN**

-1983-

F 22, B-4-3

**LANS-STATE REP DOMINIC JACOBETTI OPPOSES ANY CUTS IN SERVICES TO ELDERLY**

-1983-

S 1, B-1-1 W

WAYNE-SENIORS OFFERED UP TO \$1000 FOR HOME REPAIRS

N 25, A-3-6

LANS-ELDERLY ;MOTORISTS IN STATE WILL HAVE EASIER TIME RE-  
NEWING THEIR DRIVERS' LICENSES.-ROBISON.

-1985-

O 18, A-3-2

N 7, C-3-4W

Lans-Seniors attack Blues' proposal-Angell  
Joan McCotter lead in Livonia City Council race. To propose  
ban on pensions for council members-Warren

--1986--

Ja 30, E-2-1 NoD0

LANS-State jobs program enlists older persons as trainees

D 2, B\_9-1

Hancock-Mike Aten is director of Copper Country House of  
Little Brother, Friends of the Elderly-Arten

Je 6 B-3-2 E

Warren's Senior Citizens Advisory Council is one of  
largest local senior citizens advocacy groups in state.

--Marchetti

-1991-

Ap 24 B 5-1 E

A variety of senior citizens groups, clubs, classes and community service agencies plan to debunk the myths of growing old -hernandez

Je 7 B 2-1E

Irma Garza, other senior citizens will get their high school diplomas at a graduation ceremony from Southgate Adult High

-Serju

-1995-

Ap 12 B 1-5 St

Kalamazoo-Woman, 63, may be charged with neglecting her mother  
Cops found mother, 86, in the backseat of car wearing blanket  
& nylon socks, with 5 dogs in car

N 02 D 3-1

Lans-Senate passed bill that would have extra penalties for  
attacks on elderly (over 60)

**PENSIONS - OLD AGE - MISSOURI**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 18,17-4

HOUSE PASSES PENSION MEASURE ---1935---

S 6,40-4

KANSAS CITY-MRS. EDDIE E. ADAMS ROBERTSON, RELATIVE OF JOHN ADAMS, FILES  
FOR OLD AGE PENSION ---1936---

JA 16,7-2 BL STR

STATE TO PAY 4000 AGE PENSIONS AT ONCE

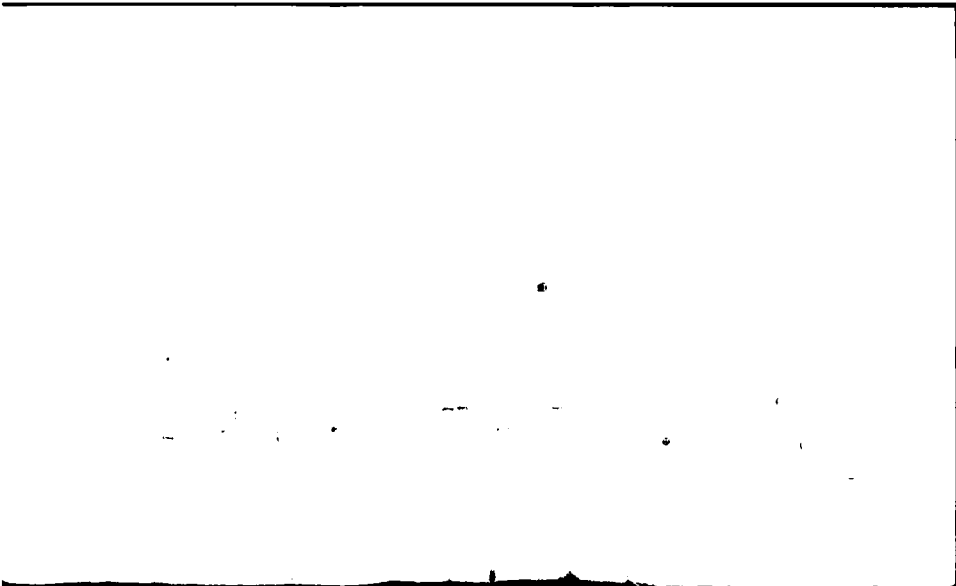
MR 12,38-2

LIBERTY-MRS. BETTIE HYATT & DAU MRS SUSIE MOYER ASK FOR PENSIONS

JL 1,4-3

15,000 GET PENSIONS





PENSIONS: OLD AGE: NEBRASKA

1936

Form 1656

AG 13,4-8-NITE

21,000 NEBRASKANS GET AID FR STATE & FEDERAL GOVT

--1940--

AP 5,16-4

PAUL F. SKINNER PROPOSES STATE OPERATE A LOTTERY TO MAKE OLD AGE PENSION PAYMENTS

**PENSIONS -OLD AGE - N.Y.**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 18, 16-3

Relief bills ready in N.Y. ---1940---

MY 6, 1-4

SENECA FALLS-DAVID WILKIE FIGHTS TO LIVE IN BARN

---1941---

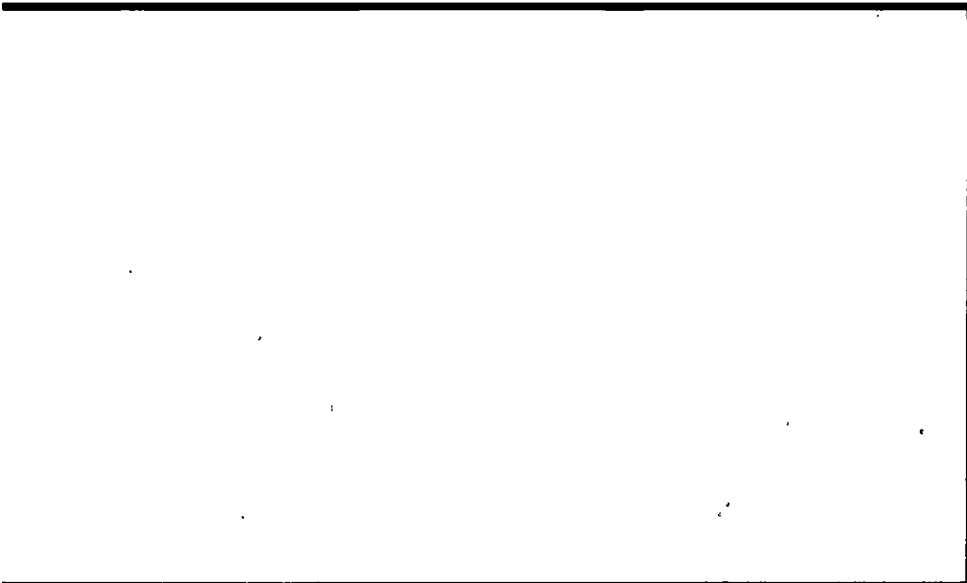
MR 6, 20-5

ROCHESTER-DAVID WILKIE SLEEPS UNDER BARN: OSES PENSION -~~de~~ 5,1-3 CM  
NYC-MRS. GERTRUDE O. CLARK CHARGED WITH ACCEPTING \$1,200 IN PENSION CH-  
ECKS WHILE COLLECTING \$4,000 IN HORSE RACE BETS

---1961---

JL 23, A-14-1

HUGHIE MCCARRON DIED LONELY MAN-NO FRIENDS AS MANY OLDER PEOPLE ALL  
OVER COUNTRY ARE DOING-MULLIGAN



Form 1656

MR 1, 21-8

FREMONT-72 YR OLD WOMAN WHO KEEPS 19 CATS, ASKS FOR INCREASE IN HER PENSION, COSTS \$7. A MONTH TO FEED CATS

---1938---

AG 6, 1-1

SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD PLANS INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE IF OHIO SHOULD BE CUT OFF OLD AGE PENSION LIST

AG 7, 4-12-8

SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD ORDERS HEARING IN OHIO

AG 21 122-8

SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD TO HOLD HEARING AUG. 29

S 6, 34-3

STATE DODGES HEARING ON US CHARGES, TO LOSE PENSION AID - S 7, 11-3

GOV. DAVEY ACCUSES SECURITY BOARD OF 'DIRTY POLITICS' IN OLD AGE PENSION FIGHT

S 10, 20-8

SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD RENEWS INVITATION TO OHIO TO PRESENT EVIDENCE IN SUPPORT OF POSITION IN OLD AGE PENSION ROW

S 19, 9-3

GOV. MARTIN L. DAVEY SAYS SECURITY BOARD'S THREAT TO END OLD AGE PENSIONS IN OHIO IS JUST A POLITICAL BLUFF

S 23, 17; 3

HENRY J. BERRODIN, CHIEF OF STATE DIVISION OF AIF FOR AGED, FIRED FOR DEFYING GOV. DAVEY'S ORDERS

S 30, 27-1

SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD CITES 12 POINTS OF ALLEGED INEFFICIENCY IN STATE'S ADMINISTRATION OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

O 2, 1-8-4

US CUTS OFF STATE FR PENSION AID

O 4, 20-2

GOV. DAVEY RENEWS CHARGES AGAINST SOCIAL SECURITY Bd

---1938---

N 10, 39-3

112,285 NEEDY GET PENSION CHECKS IN OHIO

D 1, 37-3-BLST-MO

FEDERAL PENSION CASH RETURNED TO OHIO AGED

DC21, 2-1

GOV. DAVEY AGAIN ASSAILS SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD, SAYS STATE WAS ROBBED

---1939---

S 29, 16-5-BLST-MO

STATE TO VOTE NOV. 7 ON INCREASED STATE PENSIONS

O 30, 4-7

PAUL V. MCNUTT OPPOSES PAYMENT OF MILLION BY GOVT. TO OHIO'S AGED

---1940---

JA 25, 12-3-NITE

STATE LOSES FIGHT FOR FEDERAL REIMBURSEMENT OF \$1,338,000 WHICH IT SPENT FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE WHILE UNDER SUSPENSION BY SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD

JA 30, 20-6

ROBT. A. TAFT & GEO. W. BRICMER CHARGE GOVT. WITH PLAYING POLITICS WITH OLD AGE PENSION FUNDS

MY 27, 37-6

HERBERT BIGELOW SEEKS TO DOUBLE ALLOTMENTS: CAND. FOR GOV.

PENSIONS - OLD AGE - OKLAHOMA

1935

Form 1656

S 23,8-1

STATE VOTES S 24 ON OLD AGE PENSIONS

---1936---

F 18,2-6 BL STR

STATE SUP CT INVALIDATES \$30 A MONTH OLD AGE PENSION

---1938---

MR 3, 18-7

OKLAHOMA DENIED SECURITY PAYMENTS

1933

PENSIONS - OLD AGE - OREGON

E Form 1656

THE DETROIT NEWS  
EFFECTIVE JA 1 LEAVES FINANCING TO COUNTIES

0 29, 1-10-7 2\*

---1948---

APPROVES N 2 A \$50 MINIMUM OLD AGE PENSION

N 4, 8-3

OREGON VOTED SELF BROKE WITH PENSION PLAN

N 6, 1-7

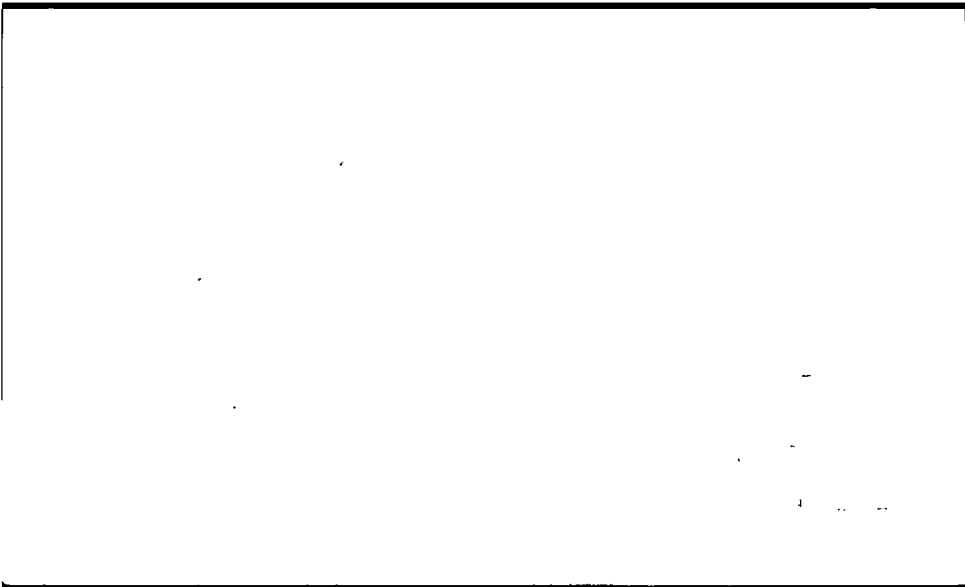
VOTERS LOOK TO NEXT LEGIS TO BAIL THEM OUT OF TROUBLE ON ABOVE-EDIT

N 12, 32-2

N 14, 1-2-6

STATE IS DUG PART WAY OUT OF FINANCIAL FIASCO





Form 1656

**ERNEST ACKERMAN, OF CLEVELAND, O., RECEIVES 1ST SOCIAL SECURITY PAYMENT**  
**MR 18, 33-8-BLST**

**ERNEST ACKERMAN'S CLAIM IS DENIED**

**---1938---**

**DEATH TOPS LIST OF CLAIMS OF SOCIAL SECURITY**

**--1939--**

**RICH & POOR GET OLD AGE CHECKS**

**ANNUITY PAYMENTS MAY START IN 1940 INSTEAD OF 1942**

**---1940---**

**SOCIAL SECURITY PAYMENTS TO START FEB. 1**

**1ST OLD AGE BENEFIT CHECKS MAILED OUT JAN. 25**

**SOCIAL SECURITY BD. SUGGESTS NEW PLAN FOR PAYMENTS**

**---1942---**

**PAYMENTS AMOUNTED TO ABOUT \$10,300,000 IN MARCH**

**---1947---**

**REP MACK ASKS SECURITY RAISE FOR OVER-65 GROUP**

**---1950---**

**TABLE SHOWS INCREASE FOR RETIRED WORKERS**

**---1951---**

**GOVT STOPS ABOVE PAYMENTS TO RED STATES**

**JA 7, 32-7-BLST**

**MR 18, 33-8-BLST**

**JL 28, 14-4**

**AP 30, 1-10-5**

**MY 1, 1-4-BLST**

**JA 19, 27-5**

**JA 25, 2-3-BS-MO**

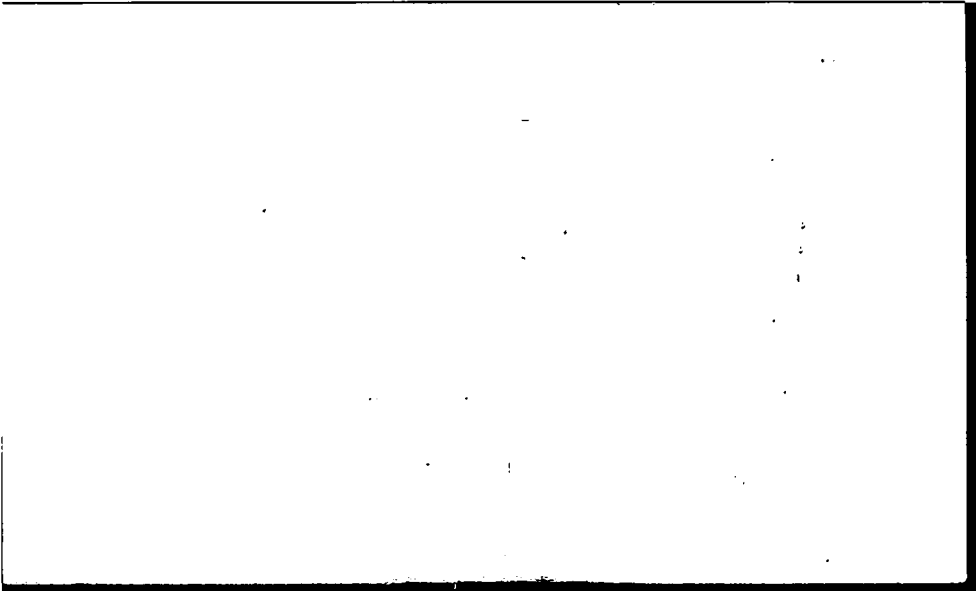
**MR 29, 2-1**

**AP 19, 4-13-5**

**~ 29, 20-1**

**AG 18, 37-5**

**MR 30, 55-5**



**PENSIONS - OLD AGE - PENNSYLVANIA**

**1934**

**Form 1656**  
**OLD AGE CHECKS MAILED TO THOSE OVER 70**

**D 2, 1-1-2**

**---1935---**  
**STATE GETS BILL FOR PENSIONS, SIMILAR TO TOWNSEND PLAN**

**F 19, 2-3 C S**

**---1940---**  
**65-YR OLD PITTSBURGH ~~MAN~~ WIDOW EARNED 5-CENTS LESS THAN REQUIRED AMOUNT TO RECEIVE SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS**

**JA 16, 1-8-BLST**

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: PLANS: BIGELOW

1939

Form 1656

\$50-A-MONTH PLAN STUDIED IN OHIO  
PENSION PLAN TO BE VOTED UPON ON N 7  
DEFEAT OF PENSION PLAN N 7 PREDICTED  
PENSION PLAN DEFEATED IN OHIO NOV:7  
PENSION PROPOSAL IS DEAFTEF FOR VOTE IN 1940

O 15,4-10-4-2\*  
O 22,1-9-1  
N 6,4-7  
N 8,1-3  
D 24,1-1-4-MICH

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: PLANS: EDITORIALS

1938

COST OF FUNNY-MONEY PENSIONS Form 1656 0 12,22-1  
--1939-- N 7,18-1  
OHIO & CALIF.PENSION SCHEMES HOLD LIMELIGHT IN NOV.ELECTIONS  
N 9, 28-1  
OHIO,CALIFORNIA,IN ELECTIONS,REJECT PENSION PLANS-EDIT

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: PLANS: EQUITABLE PENSION PLAN

---

1936

Form 1656

MY 22,4-4-XTRA

REV.SAM JORDAN WHITE, DESERTS TOWNSEND PLAN & FORMS ABOVE

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: PLANS: \$45 A MONTH

1939

REP. LOUIS LUDLOW ADVOCATES \$45 A MONTH

Form 1656

JA 2,22-4-MAIL



PENSIONS: OLD AGE: PLANS: \$30-A-WEEK: MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

S 15,15-4-QM

MICH.\$30 A WEEK FOR LIFE PENSION PLAN FILES ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

S 18,1-9-1

STATE REVENUE WOULD HAVE TO BE RAISED \$650,400,000 A YR TO MEET PENSION PLAN-RUDOW

S 30,8-1

NY FINANCIAL FIRMS KEEP EYE ON REACTION TO PLAN IN MICH.

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: PLANS: - \$30. EVERY THURSDAY

1938

Form 1656

CALIFORNIA'S PLAN IS SPREADING-EDIT S 21,18-1  
CALIFORNIA'S PLAN MAKES APPEARANCE IN WISCONSIN S 23,2-7-BLST  
FINANCING SUCH A PLAN-EDIT O 5,18-1  
TO MAKE PLAN WORK WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE, SAYS US O 11,1-4  
CALIFORNIANS VOTE 2 TO 1 AGAINST PLAN, AIPD POLL O 21,6-1  
PENSION PLAN FADES AS ISSUE IN CALIF.ELECTION CAMPAIGN-HAYDEN O 28,14-1  
LAWRENCE ALLEN, ATTY.FOR PENSION PLAN IN CALIFORNIA, IS UNABLE TO PAY N 1,4-1  
A \$30 COURT JUDGMENT N 3, 11-4  
DR. F.E.T WISEND CALLS ABOVE PLAN ABSURD N 7, 6-6  
HARRY HOPKINS SAYS ABOVE PLAN WILL LOSE N 9, 1-8  
SCRIP PROPOSAL DEFEATED IN CALIF; PLAN LEADERS ELECTED-N 10, 21-7  
LOSES IN N 8 ELECTION D 12,1-4-BLST  
SEN.SHERIDAN DOWNEY,CALIF.,WILL NOT INTRO PLAN IN CONGRESS J 2,1-1-4  
-1939- O 29,1-5-1  
SPECIAL ELECTION TO BE HELD IN CALIF.ON NOV.7 ON PLAN  
CALIFORNIA'S PLAN TO BE VOTED ON NOV.7, STANDS GOOD CHANCE TO PASS N 6,4-7  
FAILURE OF PLAN IN N 7 ELECTION PREDICTED N 8,1-3  
PENSION PLAN DEFEATED IN CALIFORNIA NOV.7

Form 1656

JA 18,16-7

JUDGE EDWARD J JEFFIRES, IN GRAND RAPIDS, PRAISES PLAN

JA 28,8-2

REP VERNER W MAIN 'PUT ON SPOT' IN DEBATE IN HOUSE-~~MOODY~~

JA 30,18-6

JULIUS DEUTELBAUM &amp; JOHN L LOVETT DEBATE PLAN AT TEMPLE BETH EL JA 29

F 3,13-3

NATL INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE BOARD ANALYZES TOWNSEND PLAN; TELLS WHAT  
WOULD HAPPEN TO ECONOMIC STRUCTURE-AM SMITH

F 4,2-1

REP CLARE E HOFFMAN CHARGES DR TOWNSEND GETS MILLIONS ANNUALLY FROM  
DRIVE FOR PLAN

F 16,1-10-4

IN LETTER TO EDITOR, JUDGE EDWARD J JEFFIRES SCORES PENSION DATA

F 23,1-8-2

AM SMITH ANSWERS JEFFIRES' LETTER ON TOWNSEND PLAN F 24,26-6 BL STR

REP ALBERT J ENGEL SAYS TAX UNDER PLAN WOULD BE UNBEARABLE

JA 27,4-6

REP. SCOTT W. LUCAS CALLS PLAN A HOAX

---1938---

S 28,8-2

JAS. F. THOMSON SAYS CONGRESS SHOULD GIVE PLAN CONSIDERATION & SETTLE IT  
ONCE & FOR ALL

--1939--

F 17,4-1

DR.TOWNSEND DEFENDS PLAN BEFORE HOUSE, SAYS STANDARD OF LIVING SHOULD BE RAISED

F 24, 33-1

MR PAUL STUDENSKI SAYS PLAN WOULD WRECK NATION

N 6,4-2

DR.TOWNSEND PREDICTS GROWTH OF PLAN TO OTHER NATIONS IF ADOPTED IN US

	Form 1656	JA 29,16-1
DEBATE IN HOUSE PRESENTED REAL ISSUES-		F 5,18-2
TOWNSEND PLAN ANALYZED BY NATL INDUSTRIAL CONF BO-EDIT		F 8,6-2
QUESTIONS & ANSWERS ON TOWNSEND PLAN-EDIT		
	---1937---	JL 17,6-1
DET.GROUP NEARS END-EDIT	--1939--	E 3,10-1
SHOWDOWN IN HOUSE KILLS TOWNSEND PLANS		E 27,18-1
FOLLOWERS OF PLAN UNDISMAYED OVER CONGRESSIONAL DEFEAT		

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: PLANS: TOWNSEND: INQUIRY: MICHIGAN 1936

---

Form 1656

INQUIRY IN MICH. STARTS APR.27 - MARKLAND	AP 26,1-14-6
GEO.E.GULLEN TELLS HOW DINES FLOWED FR DETROITERS INTO ABOVE	AP 27,1-8
JACK D.LEASIA, <sup>D</sup> ET., TELLS HOW LEADERS LIVEE	AP 27,1-7-BLST
REP.CLARE HOFFMAN RIDICULED BY AUDIENCE AT QUIZ; MARKLAND	AP 28,1-3
REP.HOFFMAN BOOED AT BATTLE CREEK INVESTIGATION-MARKLAND	AP 29,1-8
REV.DAVID B:MOORE, TRAVERSE CITY, SAYS ABOVE PLAN IS A MONEY RACKET, HOFF	AP 30,1-8
MAN QUIZ ENDS-MARKLAND	

Form 1656

SENATE COMMITTEE GATHERING DATA ON TOWNSEND	JA 14,32-6
REP C JASPER BELL ASKS HOUSE COMM TO INVESTIGATE PLAN	JA 29,13-8 C M
REP BELL'S BILL IN HOUSE SEEKS SIFT OF PLAN	JA 30,24-4
THE TOWNSEND INQUIRY-EDIT	F 4,18-2
REP MARION A ZIONCHECK DEMANDS QUIZ OF ALLEGED INTIMIDATION OF REPRESENTATIVES TO SUPPORT PLAN	F 6,1-2 BL STR
MEETING OF HOUSE GROUP TO DISCUSS PROPOSED QUIZ	F 7,41-3
HOUSE MEMBERS SHOW NEED FOR QUIZ OF PLAN	F 15,19-8
HOUSE COMM RESUMES HEARINGS ON PLEA FOR QUIZ	F 17,23-5
HOUSE COMM APPROVES QUIZ	F 18,11-4
AGE PENSION PLANS FACE SIFT BY HOUSE; QUIZ VOTED	F 19,1-8 BL STR
CONGRESS KEYED AGAINST SELF-NAMED DEFENDERS OF AGED, ETC-MOODY	F 20,2-1
REP VERNOR W MAIN SEES TOWNSEND QUIZ AS STAGE FOR MARTYR	F 20,32-4 BL STR
QUIZ UNDER WAY; COMMITTEE TO VISIT MICHIGAN-MOODY	F 23,1-1-1
THE TOWNSEND PROBE-EDIT	F 25,16-1
\$50,000 ACKED FOR QUIZ	F 26,31-1 C M
TOWNSEND ORGANIZATION PLANS TO DEFEAT BELL QUIZ	MR 9,29-8
HOUSE COMMITTEE APPROVES \$50,000 EXPENSES FOR QUIZ FUND	MR 9,31-5-BLST

---1936---

# HOUSE VOTES TO BROADEN INQUIRY RESOLUTION

\$50,000 ALLOWED COMMITTEE

REP. C. JOS. BELL PREDICTS OPEN HEARINGS IN 2 WEEKS

ROBT. E. CLEMENTS GRILLED ON INCOMES; TELLS OF REALTY DEALS

R E CLEMENTS TESTIFIES OCT-DEC. 1935 RECEIPTS WERE \$350,000

CONGRESS RUSHES INQUIRY

POLITICAL PRESSURE CAUSE FOR INQUIRY

TOWNSEND IN WASH., TAKES CHARGE OF DEFENSE

FIRST TESTIMONY ON INQUIRY-EDIT

TOWNSEND & REP. MCGROARTY CLASH AT INQUIRY

JAS. R. SULLIVAN REVEALS CLUB'S INCOMES

LOBBYING CHARGED BY ABOVE; ROBT. E. CLEMENTS RECALLED

ROBT. E. CLEMENTS DENIES 99% OF ADVERTISING IN TOWNSEND PAPER WAS FOR

THE TREATMENT OF THE ILLS OF THE AGED

TOWNSEND BOOKS A MESS, DIFFICULT TO AUDIT

HEARINGS SUSPENDED FOR 10 DAYS, NEW EVIDENCE SOUGHT

TOWNSEND OFFERED \$2,000,000 TO FORM THIRD PARTY, WASN'T INTERESTED, REPORT

CLOWNING TESTIMONY IN INQUIRY-EDIT

TOWNSEND COUNSEL CHARGES CONGRESS WITH DELAYING PROBE

INQUIRY SESSIONS CALLED OFF FOR 3 WEEKS

TOWNSEND WILL NOT BRING RECORDS FR CALIF. TO WASHINGTON BY SUNPENAED

MR 10, 9-8-BLST

MR 13, 40-3 BL STR

MR 16, 4-8-BLST

MR 26, 1-3

MR 27, 1-4

MR 28, 4-7

MR 29, 1-10-3

MR 30, 4-4

MR 30, 14-2

MR 31, 1-3

AP 1, 10-1

AP 2, 4-8

AP 2, 21-3-WSC

AP 2, 21-3-QM

AP 3, 20-4

AP 4, 2-8

AP 4, 6-2

AP 9, 4-7 CITY

AP 12, 1-3-1

AP 13, 10-4-NITE



Form 1656

AP 15,2-7

REP. COLLINS SAYS WITNESSES ARE TOO WILLING TO TALK AP 17, 14-4

EXTENSION OF INVESTIGATION TO OTHER WESTERN STATES REGARDED AS POSSIBLE

AP 22,10-4

TOWNSEND ORDERED TO APPEAR BEFORE QUIZ COMM. MAY 5 A; 23,46-8

CONGRESS STARTS QUIZ INTO CLUB IN MICH-MOODY AP 23,2-2-BRXTRA

ROBT. E. CLEMENTS SAYS HE &amp; TOWNSEND HAD RECEIVED \$130,000 FR ORGANIZATION

AP 24,2-5

CLEMENTS RECALLED

AP 24,1-2

QUIZ IN MICHIGAN TO OPEN APR. 27

AP 24,9-1-CITY

TOWNSEND PLANS SUIT TO HALT INQUIRY

AP 25,3-5

CLEMENTS SAYS 3 MEN BOSS ABOVE, NOT A 9-MAN BOARD AP 27,1-8

US TREASURY TO SUPPLY INFORMATION ON INCOMES OF LEADERS AP 28,16-2

THE BETRAYED FOLLOWERS-EDIT

AP 29,1-7

O. OTTO MOORE SAYS TOWNSEND CALLED FOLLOWERS OLD FOSSILS AP 30,20-6-BBXT

PIERRE TOMLINSON TELLS OF \$12,000 DEAL TO ELECT GOV. MERRIAM, CALIF

MY 1,8-1

EDWARD E. GORDON REVEALS HIGH PROFITS OF OFFICIALS MY 3,1-10-6

TOWNSEND TO TESTIFY BEFORE HOUSE COMMITTEE MAY 5 MY 5,23-2

TESTIMONY OF DR. TOWNSEND POSTPONED 2 WEEKS MY 8,21-4

REP. VERNOR W. MAIN ROUSES HOUSE, PUT DOWN BY MICH. DELEGATES

---1936---

DR. TOWNSEND ASKS SPEEDY END OF INQUIRY	MY 14,43-2-CM
4 CHIEFS CALLED AFTER THEIR APPEAL FOR SPECIAL FUND TO CARRY ON ORG.	MY 18,4-5
TOWNSEND'S BOASTS REVEALED, "HAD WORLD BY TAIL"	MY 19,28-6-BLST
REP. JOHN H. TOLAN OBJECTS TO QUESTIONS PUT TO TOWNSEND	MY 19,33-1-NITE
OVER \$1,000,000 IN CONTRIBUTIONS PAID IN	MY 20,1-5
TOWNSEND DENIES MAIL FRAUD BEFORE HOUSE INVESTIGATING COMM.	MY 21, 1-8
	MY 22,1-6
DR. TOWNSEND WALKS OUT ON HOUSE INQUIRY; TRIAL SOUGHT	MY 23,1-6
HOUSE COMMITTEE PONDERES ITS NEXT MOVE	MY 23,6-1
HOUSE BETTER NOT MAKE A MARTYR OF DR. TOWNSEND-EDIT--	MY 24,1-15-3
HOUSE SPLIT ON ACTION PROCEDURE VS DR. TOWNSEND	MY 25,1-3
CONGRESS IN A MESS, DOESN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO WITH ABOVE-HAYDEN	MY 26,13-1
2 AIDS, JOHN B. KIEFER & REV. CLINTON K. WUNDER, FAIL TO ANSWER SUBPENA OF	MY 26,14-3-NITE
HOUSE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE	MY 27,2-2
HOUSE SEEKS EXIT FR TOWNSEND ISSUE-MOODY	MY 27,7-3-RACE XTRA
SHERIDAN TOWNEY FAILS TO ANSWER HOUSE SUBPENA	MY 28,16-2
TOWNSEND & 2 AIDS CITED FOR CONTEMPT BY HOUSE	
JOS. W. BYRNS URGES SWIFT ACTION IN TOWNSEND COURT CASE	MY 28,12-4-RACE XTRA
HOUSE VOTES CONTEMPT CHARGES ON DR. TOWNSEND	MY 29,4-6
2 AIDS ALSO CITED FOR CONTEMPT	MY 30,5-5
CHAS. M. HAWKS, MGR. OF MASS. PLAN, TO TESTIFY	

Form 1656

JE 1,1-4

CHAS.M.HAWKES ASSAILS RULE OF TOWNSEND; SAYS AFFAIRS OF CLUB ~~ARE~~ ARE  
IN BAD CONDITION

JE 2,13-3

FEDERAL OFFICERS SEEK EDWARD J.MARGETT IN LOS ANGELES, WANTED FOR HE-  
ARING

JE 2,13-3

3 TOWNSEND EX-AIDS TESTIFY IN HOUSE HE RING

JE 18,36-5-BLST

INQUIRY ENDS; DR.ROBT.R.DOANE ATTACKS PLAN

JL 1,15-5

CONTEMPT CITATIONS OFF TILL NEXT FALL

JL 28,4-4-BLST

FINAL REPORT IN HOUSE INQUIRY DELAYED, 2 MEMBERS HOLD OUT - O 20,20-5

HOUSE COMM.QUIZZ BALEBD, 2 CONGRESSMEN REFUSE TO SIGN REPORT

O 22,28-1

LONDON SEEKS TOWNSEND'S SUPPORT-EDIT

O 10, 8-1

INVEST COMMITTEE SAYS TOWNSEND BECAME RICH FROM ORG ACTIVITIES

---1937---

F 8,1-2

DR.CLINTON B.VAUNDER & JOHN B.KIEFER, 2 TOWNSEND EX-DIRECTORS, PLEAD GUILTY  
OF CONTEMPT OF HOUSE, GET SUSPENDED SENTENCES

F 24,1-6

DR/TOWNSEND WINS ONE POINT IN CONTEMPT OF HOUSE CHARGES - F 24,1-3-BLST

FROM DR.TOWNSEND FOUND GUILTY OF CONTEMPT OF HOUSE MR 4,39-6-BLST

DEFENSE ATTORNEY DEFENDS ABOVE IN PLEA FOR RETRAAL MR 12,1-5

DR.F.E.TOWNSEND FINED \$100 &amp; SENT TO 30 DAYS, CONTEMPT OF HOUSE

**Form 1656**

**JA 12,1-8-4**

**FIRST BIG VICTORY FOR TOWNSENDISM WON IN MICHIGAN**

**---1938---**

**O 2,1-3-2**

**MICH.ORG.WILL INDORSE NO CANDIDATES FOR GOV**

**---1939---**

**MR 9, 9-1**

**GOP PEACEMAKERS ASKS FAIR CONSIDERATION TO LEGIS DEALING WITH ABOVE**

**MR 10,33-8**

**LEGISLATURE TO ACT ON TOWNSEND PLAN LEGISLATION**

**AP 2,1-1-2**

**MICH.GOPS IN CONGRESS REFUSE TO BOTHER WITH PENSION PLAN-MOODY**

**---1941---**

**F 15, 7-7**

**ORDER BANNING ACTIVITIES IN MICH.LIFTED**

Form 1656

JA 18,4-4

C.C.FLEMING, OF CHELAN, WINS \$200 TOWNSEND OLD AGE PENSION PRIZE

JA 19,1-2

C.C.FLEMING GIVES WIFE MORE KISSES AFTER WINNING PENSION THAN HE EVER HAD BEFORE

JA 20,13-5

SOUVENIR HUNTERS SNATCHING MARKED MONEY

JA 21, 7-2

C.C.FLEMING HAS ONLY \$86.61; RECEIVES MANY FAN LETTERS - JA 22,21-5-NITE

C.C.FLEMING HAS ONLY \$50.21 LEFT

JA 27, 4-3 W S C

CHELAN-C.C.FLEMING PROMISED \$200 FOR 5 MORE MONTHS

JA 28, 1-2

C.C.FLEMING TO SPEND LAST DOLLAR ON MOVIES

JA 30,20-6

C.C.FLEMING'S PENSION MONEY ALL GONE, BUT HE STARTED SOMETHING WHICH IS NOW BEING TRIED IN 7 OTHER CITIES

F 5,22-2

CHELAN-MRS. BETTA FREEMAN IS 2ND TO WIN FUND

F 9,8-4

CHELAN-MRS. RETA FREEMAN SPENDS HER \$200 IN 9 DAYS

F 26,14-5

CHELAN-ISOM LAMB TO GIVE 100,000 THE PENSION TEST

Form 1656

DR. F. E. TOWNSEND OF LONG BEACH GIVES HIS PLAN--EDIT S 19, 18-2  
 SINCLAIR MAY LOSE GOV. RACE IN CALIF. BECAUSE OF ABOVE PLAN O 19, 1-1  
 DR. SAMUEL M. DICK TELLS OF PROGRESS OF CAMPAIGN TO HAVE PLAN MADE A LAW O 22 31, 30-1  
 J. C. GEO. RUTTMAN NAMED MICH. MANAGER OF MOVE N 16, 6-5  
 MRS. ROOSEVELT OBJECTS TO ABOVE PLAN D 21, 15-2  
 ---1935---  
 ISIDORE P. MANTZ SAYS ABOVE PLAN WILL NOT WORK JA 13, 1; 16-7  
 DR. TOWNSEND UNVEILS BACKGROUND OF PLAN--EDIT JA 13, 1-6-2  
 CONGRESS TO LOOK INTO ABOVE PLAN--EDIT JA 15, 16-2  
 REP. JOHN S. MCGROARTY, CALIF., INTRO. BILL FOR ABOVE IN CONGRESS JA 16, 1-6 MAIL  
 ABOVE PLAN GIVES CONGRESS THE JITTERS, IS IMPOSSIBLE JA 20, 1-9-1  
 EDWIN E. WHITE SAYS THAT PRINTING PRESS INFLATION IS ONLY WAY THAT ABOVE PLAN CO. LD. BE MET JA 21, 2-2-SF  
 SEN. BORAH ASKS FOR FULL & OPEN DEBATE ON ABOVE JA 23, 26-1  
 DR. F. E. TOWNSEND TO APPEAR BEFORE HOUSE COMM JA 29, 4-1 S F  
 ABRAHAM ESSTEIN ASSAILS PLAN JA 31, 30-4-SF  
 FRANCES PERKINS SAYS PLAN IS IMPOSSIBLE F 1, 6-5  
 TOWNSEND REFUSES TO ANSWER QUESTIONS OF WAYS & MEANS COMM. F 1, 1-1

---1935---

DETROIT BO OF COMMERCE OPPOSES ABOVE PLAN F 3, 1-12-3  
DR EDWIN E WHITE, WHITE HOUSE AID, ATTACKS PLAN F 4, 32-4 S F  
ABRAHAM EPSTEIN PROPOSES CONGRESSIONAL INQUIRY OF PROPAGANDA BEHIND F 6, 31-2-SF  
ABOVE PLAN F 8, 4-8  
TOWNSEND & DR. SAMUEL M. DICK AT ODDS OVER METHODS OF FINANCING PLAN F 10, 1-6-2  
EVERY MAN A KING-EDIT F 13, 7-3  
HOUSE PREPARED TO ATTACK PLAN AS TOO IMPRACTICABLE F 14, 12-5  
DET. ADVOCATES PLAN DEBATE ON ABOVE FEB. 22 F 15, 22-1  
ABOVE WOULD COST 24 BILLION A YEAR-EDIT F 17, 1-1-2  
US SENATORS POKE FUN IN TOWNSEND PLAN F 21, 11-6  
JUDGE JEFFRIES - ELTON R. SHAW TO DEBATE ON ABOVE FEB. 22 MR 6, 13-6  
DEM. LEADERS SAY ABOVE IS DEAD FOR THIS SESSION OF CONGRESS MR 11, 18-1  
YOUNG PEOPLE IN CALIF. ORGANIZE TOWNSEND CLUBS-EDIT MR 12, 18-1  
PLAN IS HAVING EFFECT ON POOR LAW IN ALL STATES-EDIT MR 11, 2-5-BLST  
CALIF. ASSEMBLY VOTES FOR INDORSEMENT OF ABOVE MR 13, 33-3  
REP. KIMBALL, MICH. SIGNS TOWNSEND PETITION MR 15, 24-3  
NEW ENGLAND & CALIF. TOWNSEND CLUBS REVOLT AGAINST EACH OTHER-EDIT MR 20, 17-4  
STATE REP. HOWARD MERRIAM RECALLED FOR OPPOSING ABOVE AP 12, 16-4  
20,000,000 BACKERS OF ABOVE TO MAKE DRIVE TO PUSH BILL AP 19, 1-2  
HOUSE REJECTS ABOVE PLAN, VOTE WASN'T EVEN CLOSE AG 26, 9-8  
MAX LOEWENTHAL FINDS NY APATHETIC TO PLAN S 7, 3-7  
JAS. E. WALKER & ELTON R. SHAW TO DEBATE PLAN SEPT. 8, DETROIT

Form 1656

DR F E TOWNSEND NAMED DICTATOR OF DRIVE  
 JACKSON-ORIGINAL TOWNHALL ASSOCIATION, JACKSON, MICH. ABANDONS TOWNSEND  
 CAUSE. N 1,27-7  
 J E WALKER ANNOUNCES SERIES OF MEETINGS IN DET. N 7,8-4  
 AT CASS TECH, DETROIT, N 15, PAINTS UTOPIA FOR 2000-GARRISON N 16,9-1  
 A TOWNSEND REPUBLICAN, VERNER W MAIN-EDIT N 21,24-2  
 NOMINATION OF VERNER W MAIN IN 3RD DIST OF MICHIGAN STIRS GOP-HAYDEN N 21,1-1  
 ROCHESTER, NY-GLENN W SIMPSON LOSES RIGHT TO USE TOWNSEND BANNER N 27,15-5 C M  
 2 RALLIES HELD IN DETROIT D 1  
 REP CLARE E HOFFMAN SCORES PLAN D 2,27-4 NITE  
 SUPPORT FOR TOWNSEND; DR HENRY S PRITCHETT'S ANALYSIS-EDIT D 6,39-4  
 ANALYSIS OF TOWNSEND PLAN BY DR HENRY S PRITCHETT D 10,16-1  
 PLAN IS WAGING POLITICAL BATTLE IN 3RD CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT IN D 10,16-2  
 MICH., TRYING TO ELECT VERNER W. MAIN D 12,1-3  
 AIDS ARE MAKING LECTURES THRU-OUT 3RD DIST. OF MICH. IN EFFORT TO ELECT D 12,21-3  
 VERNER W. MAIN D 13,12-4  
 VERNER MAIN & HOWARD CAVANAGH DEBATE PENSION PLAN D 13,4-3  
 CRUSADERS, INC ATTACK PLAN



-----1935-----

D 14,6-2

D 14,3-1

D 15,1-1-2

D 15,1-1-2

D 15,1-1-2

D 16,5-1

D 17,2-1

D 18,22-3

D 19,26-1

D 19,51-4

D 21,6-2

D 22,1-1-2

D 23,8-3

D 23,15-1

D 24,6-1

D 24,2-1

D 24,2-1

D 24,2-1

D 24,2-1

D 24,2-1

D 24,2-1

D 24,2-1

D 24,2-1

D 24,2-1

D 24,2-1

TAXES ON TRANSACTIONS SHOW FOLLY OF PLAN-EDIT  
DR TOWNSEND THREATENS THIRD PARTY

VOTE IN MICHIGAN'S 3RD DISTRICT USELESS AS BAROMETER-MARKLAND

DEMS SHUDDER AT THREAT OF 3RD PARTY; MENACES THEIR VITAL TERRITORY IN  
WEST-HAYDEN

DR ARTHUR E WOOD & CLARENCE NEWMAN DEBATE PLAN AT ANN ARBOR COMMUNITY  
FORUM D 15-SHOENFIELD

SEN VANDENBERG SEES CHAOS IF TOWNSEND PLAN IS ADOPTED-MOODY

TOWNSEND POSSIBILITIES-EDIT

VERNER MAIN'S VICTORY IN 3RD DIST-EDIT

ALTERED PLAN TO BE PRESENTED TO CONGRESS

TOWNSEND INFLATION-EDIT

5 MICHIGAN REPRESENTATIVES & 2 SENATORS GIVE VIEWS-GARRISON

IN RADIO ADDRESS D 22, DR CHAS E COUGHLIN SUPPORTS PLAN IN PRINCIPLE  
BUT SAYS SOCIAL JUSTICE MUST COME FIRST

JUDGE EDWARD J JEFFRIES & MARTIN A LARSON PICTURE EFFECTS OF TOWNSEND  
PLAN, IN DEBATE

TOWNSEND PLAN ARGUMENTS-EDIT

REP WM BANKHEAD PREDICTS DEATH OF PLAN IN COMMITTEE-MOODY

- B G RANKINE DENIES MOVEMENT IS RACKET; SAYS DR TOWNSEND RECEIVED ONLY \$7,532.75 FROM JA 1, 1934 TO S 30, 1935; TELLS OF FINANCES D 26, 13-1
- REP CARL MAPES HITS PLAN D 27, 2-5 C M
- POLL BY TOWNSEND WEEKLY SHOWS 39 CONGRESSMEN WILL VOTE FOR PLAN D 29, 1-2-1
- HONOR IN CONGRESS WILL BRING OPPOSITION TO PLAN-EDIT D 30, 14-1
- 1936-----
- GOV JAS M CURLEY, MASS., HITS PLAN JA 1, 1-8
- SEN BORAH CRITICIZES PLAN JA 3, 38-3
- REP MARION ZIONCHECK ASKS CONGRESSIONAL QUIZ OF ORGANIZATION JA 6, 2-2 BL STR
- POLL OF AMER INST OF PUBLIC OPINION SHOWS BOTH PARTIES LOSE JA 12, 1-8-5
- MAP SHOES TOWNSEND STRENGTH BY SECTIONS JA 12, 1-8-1
- RESTULS OF NATION-WIDE POLL ON GOVT PENSION PLAN & TOWNSEND PLAN JA 12, 1-8-1
- AMERICA SPEAKS ON TOWNSEND-EDIT JA 13, 16-2
- BONUS CHEERS TOWNSENDITES JA 13, 28-2 XTRA
- HOUSE TOWNSENDITES BALK AT 3RD PARTY Js 8 21, 11-3
- ATTP. TO POLL VOTE ON PLAN IN HOUSE ■ FAILS JA 23, 1-3-BLST

---1936---

50 REPRESENTATIVES FAVOR PLAN  
DEBATE TO BE HELD IN DETROIT JA 29  
SEARCHING QUIZ OF PLAN DUE-MOODY  
ANTI-TOWNSEND VOTERS IN ROCKPORT, MASS FACED WITH DILEMMA

JA 27,30-7 C M  
JA 28,3-2  
F 2,1-1-3  
F 27,4-6

UPRON SINCLAIR OFFERS FOLLOWERS OF EPIS PLAN TO JOIN WITH ABOVE

AP 19,1-13-8

ROBT.R.DOANE ATTACKS ABOVE, SAYS ITS IMPOSSIBLE

AP 21,29-7-BLST

10,000,000 PETITIONS OF ADVOCATES TO BE BROUGHT TO WAASH

MY 17,1-12-8-3

VERNER W MAIN SCORED AS DESERTER OF TOWNSEND PLAN

JE 4,20-2

TOWNSEND OUTLINES PLAN FOR "CAPTURE OF CONGRESS"

JE 8,25-4

ASKS FOR AMENDMENT TO CONSTITUTION TO GUARANTEE \$200 MO FOR ALL 60 YRS  
OF AGE

JL 15,33-5 BL STK

JL 20,16-2

TWENTIETH CENTURY FUND, INC. MAKES REPORT AFTER STUDY OF ABOVE'S PLANS  
AND PROPOSALS- AM SMITH

S 2,17-2

CALIF., STATE WHERE PENSION PLAN STARTED, HAS MORE OLD PEOPLE PROPORTION-  
NATELY THAN ANY OTHER STATE-LAWRENCE

N 4,41-6-BLST

TOWNSEND CLUB LOSES  $\frac{1}{2}$  OF STRENGTH IN CONGRESS

---1937---

REP. H.O. CLINES, MICH., ASKS LEGISLATURE TO MEMORIALIZE CONGRESS, URGING  
ADOPTION OF ABOVE

JA 13,33-3

F 2,2-2-MAIL

REP. CHAS. N. CROSBY INTRO BILL IN HOUSE FOR ABOVE  
GREENFIELD, MASS. EXPERIMENTING WITH PLAN

MR 3,24-5-WSC

Form 1656

DR. TOWNSEND TO OPEN DRIVE FOR \$5,000,000 TO PUT PENSION PLAN OVER

MR 30,8-3

AP 6,39-2-CM

HOUSE REFUSES HEARING ON OLD AGE PENSION BILL

JE 6,1-2-3

12 LEADERS OF PLAN RESIGN, ASSAIL DR. TOWNSEND FOR ATTACK ON ROOSEVELT

JL 21,13-2

DR. TOWNSEND DRAFTS PLANS IN STATES

JE 19,1-1-6

3RD TOWNSEND CONV. OPENS IN LOS ANGELES

---1939---

JA 18,27-1

INDIANA LEGISLATURE IS ASKED TO BACK PLAN

JA 25,8-3

DEBATE ON PLAN TO BE STAGED IN DET. JAN. 29

F 11,4-6

REP. M. L. SWEENEY URGES CONGRESSIONAL VOTE ON PLAN

F 13,15-2

80 DET TOWNSEND CLUBS SEEK GOV. FITZGERALD'S SUPPORT OF PLAN

F 18,4-8

MICHIGAN DR. TOWNSEND ANSWERS QUESTIONS ON PLAN

F 21,23-6

SENATE (MICH) PASSES RESOLUTION ASKING CONGRESS TO GIVE FAIR CONSIDERATION IN CURRENT SESSION TO PLAN

MR 10,33-8

POLL OF DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSMEN ON PLAN ORDERED IN HOUSE

AP 15,20-4

BACKERS OF PLAN OPEN NEW DRIVE

MY 23,1-2

NEW DEAL LEADERS DEMAND SHOWDOWN ON TOWNSEND PLAN-MOODY

---1939---

MY 24, 33-2 C M

ADVANCED TOWARD EARLY VOTE IN HOUSE  
 STRADDLERS IN CONG. MUST FACE TOWNSEND ISSUE-MOODY MY 25, 26-3  
 HOUSE RULES COMMITTEE BALKS AT KILL-OFF PLAN FOR ABOVE-MY 26, 31-4  
 TEST NEEDED AMONG CONGRESSMEN ON PENSION PLAN-EDIT MY 26, 22-1  
 REP. MARTIN J. KENNEDY PLAYS HOUSE WAYS & MEANS COMMITTEE FOR REPORTING  
 OUT THE TOWNSEND PENSION BILL FOR HOUSE ACTION MY 29, 12-5  
 REJECTION OF PLAN EXPECTED IN HOUSE-MOODY MY 31, 5-1  
 BEATEN IN HOUSE BY VOTE OF 302 TO 97-MOODY JE 1, 1-3  
 HOUSE DEFEATS TOWNSEND PLAN-MOODY JE 2, 1-7  
 HOW CONGRESSMEN VOTED ON TOWNSEND PLAN JE 2, 11-1

JL 7, 29-4

TOWNSEND DOESN'T WANT TO RISK ANOTHER CONGRESSIONAL BEATING-JL 18, 7-1  
 PLAN NATIONAL RADIO DRIVE FOR FUNDS

---1940---

JA 25, 41-5

DR. TOWNSEND PROPOSES NEW PLAN FOR PAYING PENSIONS-JL 1, 33-6 NITE  
 DR. FRANCIS E. TOWNSEND EXPLAINS WORKINGS PENSION PLAN-JL 2, 3-1  
 SAYS HIS PENSION PLAN KEY TO AMER. SALVATION

---1942---

JE 16, 26-2

CONGRESS SUPPORTERS OF PLAN SEE EARLY CONSIDERATION

---1949---

AG 17, 12-5

HOUSE BESET BY BACKERS, HAVE 2188 SIGNERS FOR VOTE N 6, 1-13-2  
 DR. F. E. TOWNSEND BRINGS OUT REVISED PLAN AT CIO CONV.-LAUREN

---1950---

F 1, 18-4

FRANCIS E. TOWNSEND TALKS WITH WALTER REUTHER APT. PLAN-LAUREN

JE 2, 24-4 MAIL

DENVER -SEEK \$156 A MONTH IN RESOLUTION ADOPTED COIV.

---1953---

AG 13, 21-6

BACKERS SET TO BUTTONHOLE CONGRESSMEN FOR \$130 A MONTH PENSION-W MULL

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: PLANS: \$20 EVERY TUESDAY

1938

Form 1656

O 25,2-6-BLST

ROY WALLACE, TENN., WHO ADVOCATED PLAN, WITHDRAWS FR GOVERNOR RACE TO  
GIVE MORE TIME TO ABOVE

PENSIONS - OLD AGE - PLANS - WITTE

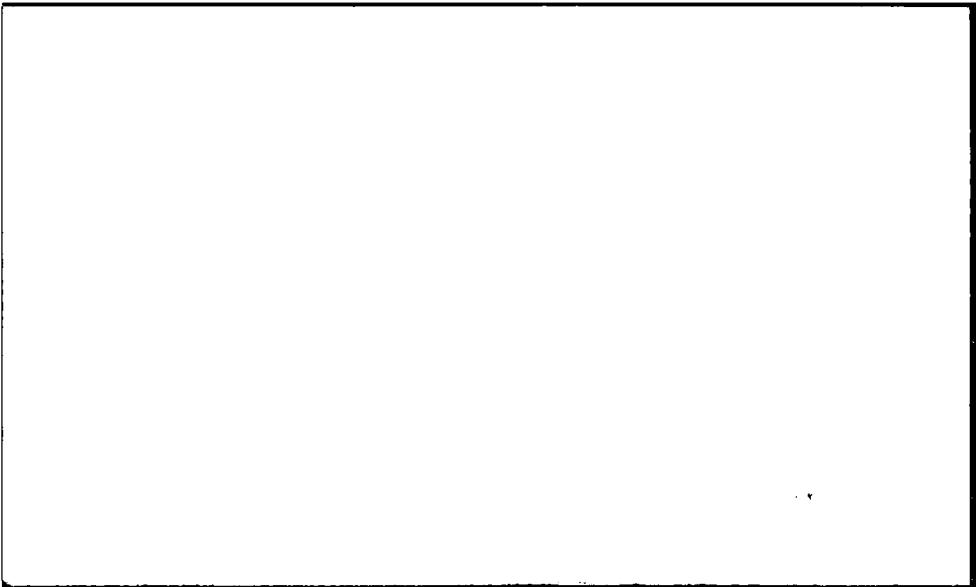
1935

Form 1656

D 28,4-4

PROF EDWIN E WITTE OFFERS PLAN





Form 1656

D 25,24-3

FERGUS FALLS, MINN-GROUP SPONSORS REVISED TOWNSEND PLAN UNDER WHICH  
NOBODY PAYS ANYTHING ---1935---

JA 17,4-7

CONG ESS SEEKS MEANS TO PROTECT PRIVATE PENSION PLANS UNDER PROGRAM  
OF GOVERNMENT

JE 11, 2-6

SEN BORAH SAYS HE FAVORS \$60 MO. PENSION PLAN FOR THOSE OVER 60

J 6,16-8

SEN. BENNETT C. CLARK WOULD ALTER FEDERAL SOCIAL SECURITY LAW TO AID  
PRIVATE PENSION SYSTEMS

D 2,2-6-BLST

NEW DEAL PENSION ASSN. OF BAY CITY, OFFERS NEW PLAN

D 9, 9-3 CITY

ALBERT S. FALK, HITCH-HIKING SAVIOR, OFFERS PLAN

D 14,22-2

ALBERT S. FALK HAS NEW PLAN, PENSIONS FOR ALL OVER 21-EDIT

---1938---

O 8,1-3

REP. ROBT. L. DOUGHTON SAYS CONGRESS WILL STUDY PENSION PLANS AT NEXT SE-  
SSION

D 9,50-1

POLITICIANS OFFERING PLANS TO GET SUPPORT OF PENSIONERS-HAYDEN

---1939---

F 5,5-19-6

GENERAL WELFARE FEDERATION'S PLAN FOR \$30 TO \$60 A MONTH PENSIONS -  
EXTOLLED AS MEANS FOR ELIMINATING ALL UNEMPLOYMENT

--1939--

MR 4, 15-7

ORGANIZED INDUSTRY OPPOSES SALES OR TRANSACTION TAXES FOR OLD AGE PENSIONS

--1944--

S 10, 1-3-5

MICH EMPLOYERS EXPANDING PENSION PLANS, SAYS DR JOHN W RIEGEL

O 8, 1-13-6

PENSION PLAN GIVEN EMPLOYEES OF MCKESSON & ROBBINS, FARRAND-WILLIAMS DIV

N 26, 1-3-7

PENSION PLAN HAS ENOUGH SUPPORT TO FORCE HOUSE VOTE SOON

--1946--

N 24, 1-7-1

INTERNAL REV. BUREAU HAS APPROVED 10,000 PLANS SINCE 1942

--1950--

JA 19, 7-3 BS 2

SEN. TAFT'S PROPOSAL OF \$25 A MO. PENSIONS FOR ALL DIES IN SENATE

XXX--X--1960-- JE 16, A-3-4

SEN. McNAMARA INTRO. BILL AUTHORIZING TREASURY TO ISSUE CONSTANT PURCHASING-POWER BONDS TO ASSURE FUTURE RETIREES PROTECTION AGNST. COST OF LIVING INCREASE

PEOPLE: OLD: POLITICS

1959

JA 14, 43-1

GD.<sup>K</sup>APIDS-MICH.<sup>S</sup>SOCIETY OF GERONTOLOGY URGES ABOVE FOR RETIRED PEOPLE  
OLIVER JE 21, B-5-1 RACE

WASH-GEORGE McCLAIN STIRS ELDERLY TO POLITICAL ACTION.  
BERRY

**PENSIONS : OLD AGE : POLLS**

**1 9 3 8**

**Form 1656**

**JA 23, 1-12-1**

**85% IN FAVOR OF PRESENT SOCIAL SECURITY LAW: AIPOLL - \$ 16,32-1**  
**PUBLIC FAVORS CONSERVATIVE OLD AGE PENSIONS, AIPOLL 0 30, 1-4-1**  
**US VOTERS AGAINST \$30 EVERY THURSDAY PENSION PLAN, AIPOLL - GALLUP**  
**--1939-- N 26, 1-18-1**  
**MAJORITY OF US VOTERS OPPOSE PENSION PLANS LIKE TOWNSEND, AIPOLL**  
**--1941-- AG 8, 5-1**  
**91% FAVOR GOVT. PENSIONS IN AIPOLL AG 10, 1-8-2**  
**76% IN AIPOLL WOULD PAY 3¢ ON EVERY DOLLAR OF INCOME TO GET \$50 A**  
**MO. PENSION AT AGE OF 60**

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: REVISION

1938

Form 1656

D 20,33-5

CONGRESS FACES FIGHT OVER PROPOSALS TO EXTEND SOCIAL SECURITY-HAYDEN

PENSIONS: OLD AGE • RUSSIA

1956

MOSCOW-RUSSIA RAISES AGED PENSIONS  
**RETIREMENT PENSIONS INCREASED**

MY 9, 10-1  
JL 15, 8-7-7

-----1958-----

N 9, ROTO 32

150TH BIRTHDAY OF MAKHMUD EIVASZOV OF RUSSIA

**PENSIONS : OLD AGE : STATISTICS**

**1 9 3 6**

	Form 1656	MR 22, 1-10-6 2*
US OLD AGE INSURANCE TO PROTECT OVER 125 MILLION	---1938---	AG 25, 23-3
FED PENSION ROLLS PASS \$40,000,000 MARK	---1939---	JE 4, 1-24-3
CONGRESS PLANS INCREASED SOCIAL SECURITY PENSION PAYMENTS	--- 1944 ---	AG 15, 4-4 NITE
CASES DROP 2,500 IN YEAR	---1953---	N 17, 10-1
FEDERAL AID GIVEN TO 47% OF PERSONS PAST 65	---1954---	JA 3, 1-12-4 2*
6 MILLION I 1953 DRAW SOCIAL SECURITY HELP		



PENSIONS - OLD AGE - SWEDEN

1935

4,000,000 ELIGIBLE FOR PENSIONS; 6,000,000 POPULATION  
Form 1656 JA 24, 30-8  
---1936--- UE 15, 1-4-NITE  
SOCIALIST GOVT.OF PREMIER HANSSON RESIGNS, FIGHT OVER INCREASED PENSIO  
N BILL O 13, D-9-7  
---1957--- O 14,9-2  
VOTE O 14 ON PENSION PLAN  
VOTERS OK ADDITIONAL PENSIONS

**PENSIONS: OLD AGE: TEXAS**

1936

Form 1656

**COLUMBUS; OSCAR CRAWFORD, 66, GETS 1ST CHECK FOR \$13, GETS MARRIED**  
---1938--- **JA 8,2-7**  
**JA 13,4-3-NITE**

**AUSTIN; -14,000 NAMES STRICKEN FR PENSION ROLLS**  
---1939---

**GOV W LEE O'DANIEL'S PLAN FOR FINANCING ABOVE STUNS TEXANS**  
**JA 19, 25-2**

**LEGISLATURE BALKS GOV. W. LEE O'DANIEL'S PENSION PLAN**  
**JE 22,32-6**  
**OLD AGE PENSION PAYMENTS GO DOWN INSTEAD OF UP-EDIT**  
**N 21,22-1**

PENSIONS - OLD AGE - UNITED STATES - BILLS

1935

Form 1656

AP 1, 2-3-BLST  
JL 30, 2-2 MAIL

REP. MCGROARTY 1 INTRO SUB. TOWNSEND BILL  
DC-SENATE PASSES BILL TO AID INDIANS

--1936--

JE 4,27-1-BLST

REP. VERNOR W. MAINBACKS MCGROARTY PLAN, DISCLAIMS TOWNSEND'S

S 3,19-1

DR. TOWNSEND TO SUBMIT NEW DRAFT OF OLD AGE PENSION BILL

PENSIONS: OLD AGE : UNITED STATES: BUREAU

1936

Form 1656

S 4,29-1

HENRY P. SEIDEMANN APPT. DIRECTOR OF BUREAU

-----1954----

HA 27, 36-3

VICTOR CHRISTGAU NAMED DIR. OF FED. BUR OF OLD AGE & SURVIVORS INSURANC

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: UNITED STATES: PAYMENTS

1936

Form 1656

AP 3,8-1

REP. ALBERT J. ENGEL'S BILL PROPOSES \$10 INCREASE IN PAYMENTS

**PENSIONS - OLD AGE - UNITED STATES - PLANS - ROOSEVELT**

**1935**

**Form 1656**

**JA 17,1-7**

**IN MESSAGE TO CONGRESS, PRES. ROOSEVELT ASKS UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE,  
OLD AGE PENSIONS, SECURITY FOR MOTHERS & CHILDREN & A SYSTEM OF HEALTH  
INSURANCE-HAYDEN**

**JA 18,1-2**

**QUESTIONS & ANSWERS GIVING SIMPLE EXPLANATION OF ROOSEVELT'S NATIONAL  
SECURITY PLAN**

**F 2,4-6**

**PRES. ROOSEVELT ASKS RAISE IN \$15 A MONTH FEDERAL CONTRIBUTION TO OLD  
AGE PENSIONS**

**---1935---**

**F 5,1-6**

**SEC'Y OF TREAS HENRY MORGENTHAU URGES HIGHER PENSION TAXES**

**F 7,4-2**

**MORGENTHAU SEEKS TO REDUCE SCOPE OF BILL**

**F 10,1-13-4,3\***

**ESTIMATE COST AT \$221,314,000 A YEAR**

**F 14, 2-6-SF**

**HOUSE WAYS & MEANS COMM. APPROVES SECTIONS OF BILL**

**F 16, 3-6**

**33,091 IN MICH. WOULD GET PENSION UNDER BILL**

**AP 15, 18-3**

**WHAT PENSIONS WOULD COST US--EDIT**

**AP 20, 2-4**

**SECURITY BILL HAS 2 KINDS OF OLD AGE PENSIONS**

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: UNITED STATES: POLL

1939

Form 1656

F 26,1-1-2

VOTERS BELIEVE IN GOVT.PENSIONS, BUT FAVOR INCREASES, AIPOLL

PENSIONS : OLD AGE : UNITED STATES : REVISION

1941

SEN. SHERIDAN DOWNEY ASKS LARGER OLD AGE PENSIONS

Form 1656

MY 3, 3-2



Form 1656

No 1.-ROOSEVELT TO PRESENT PROPOSAL TO NEXT CONGRESS JL 3, 1-1  
SYSTEMS IN GERMANY, FRANCE & BRITAIN SHOW SUCCESS JL 4, 1-1  
RR PENSION BILL IS IMPORTANT STEP IN SOCIAL PROGRAM JL 5, 1-1



**PENSIONS: OLD AGE: UNITED STATES: STATISTICS**

**1936**

Form 1656

MR 8,1-7-1-2\*

**18 STATES HAVE OLD AGE PLANS; MICH. HAS 20,000 BENEFITING - AP 19,1-11-1**  
**JANE HOEY SURVEYS 27 STATES, LESS THAN A FOURTH OF THOSE OVER 65 RECEI-**  
**VING PENSIONS UNDER SOCIAL SECURITY ACT**

---1937---

O 3,1-10-8

**32,000,000 PERSONS HAVE APPLIED FOR PENSIONS**

---1941---

F 14, 28-1

**ABOUT 2,500 RETIRED WORKERS MONTHLY RETURNING TO WORK DUE TO NATL. DE-**  
**FENSE**

F 23, 5-24-8

**US DISTRIBUTED \$1,047,782,000 TO AGED, DEPENDENT CHILDREN, BLIND & DIR-**  
**ECT RELIEF IN YR. ENDING JAN 1, 1940**

Form 1656

JE 23,28-3 C S

SENATE PASSES, THEN RECONSIDERS DILL BILL AUTHORIZING ANNUAL APPROPRIATION OF \$10 MILLION FOR APPORTIONMENT TO STATES & TERRITORIES FOR OLD AGE PENSIONS

JL 6, 3-1

ARTHUR J. LACY FAVORS OLD & JOB INSURANCE

AG 28, 4-5

PENSION PLANS OF VARIOUS STATES COMPARED

N 15, 1-1

ROOSEVELT ANNOUNCES PLAN FOR COUNTRY WILL BE DEFERRED THIS SESSION OF CONGRESS—MOODY

---1935---

JA 14, 1-3

CONGRESS TO FACE TASK OF TOWNSEND PENSION PLAN THIS WK

AG 15, 1-2

EXAMPLES OF HOW PENSION & JOB INSURANCE WILL OPERATE

AG 20, 15-3

ALL OVER 65 TO COLLECT PENSIONS IN 1942, REGARDLESS OF WEALTH

S 7, 3-6

DR. J. E. POPE TO ASK CONGRESS FOR \$5½ BILLION FOR AGED

O 22, 18-4

STATE PENSION LAWS STUDIED: US TO DETERMINE WHICH WILL GET FEDERAL AID

D 13, 2-1

STATES QUIZZED BY GOVT TO DETERMINE THEIR STATUS UNDER FED. LAW

JA 12, 1-8-1

9 OF EVERY 10, IN POLL BY AMER INST OF PUBLIC OPINION, SUPPORT FEDERAL AID FOR NEEDY—GALLUP

JA 12, 1-8-2

RESULTS OF NATION-WIDE POLL ANALYZED

JA 17, 4-7

CONGRESS SEEKS MEANS TO PROTECT PRIVATE PENSION PLANS UNDER PROGRAM OF GOVERNMENT

---1936---  
F 4,33-8 BL STR  
MICHIGAN AMONG 19 STATES WHOSE PENSION PLANS HAVE BEEN APPROVED BY  
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT MR 17,20-4  
REPORT READY ON FUTURE OF PRIVATE PENSIONS UNDER SOCIAL SECURITY LAW  
O 22,8-1

TREASURY PERFECTING TAX COLLECTING MACHINE FOR PENSIONS N 21,1-4  
WOMEN MUST TELL AGE TO GET PENSION UNDER SOCIAL SECURITY N 27,4-1  
AFL SEEKS INCLUSION OF AGRICULTURAL WORKERS IN SOCIAL SECURITY ACT

---1937---  
JA 6,8-3  
REP. JOHN D. DINGELL PLANS NEW LEGISLATION FOR HIGHER AGE PENSIONS  
F 26,41-3  
SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD TO PAY PENSIONS TO 300,000 IN 1927 -AP 9,27-4  
50 WORKERS KEPT BUSY LOOKING UP BIRTHDAY DATES OF AGED

---1938---  
NY 17,20-8  
124,297 OLD AGE INSURANCE CLAIMS APPROVED SINCE JAN., 1937  
S 4,1-3-6  
PLAN FOR AID TO AGED APPROVED IN VIRGINIA, AGED ASSISTANCE IS NOW  
UNIVERSAL IN US N 21,13-4  
PENSION PLANS FACE "NO" ANSWER IN NEXT CONGRESS D 10,1-2  
SOCIAL SECURITY ADVISORY COUNCIL ACTS TO BROADEN GOVT. OLD AGE INSURANCE SYSTEM  
D 11,4-9-8

SECURITY CHANGES NEARING COMPLETION  
---1939---  
JA 16,1-4  
PRES. ROOSEVELT ASKS EXTENSION OF SOCIAL SECURITY AID TO WHOLE NATION

Form 1656

SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD ADVISES AGAINST EXTRAVAGANT PENSION SCHEMES

JA 24,1-4-NITE

REP. JOHN D. DINGELL OFFERS PLAN FOR AGED-MOODY

JA 25,20-1

REP. DINGELL'S PENSION BILL IS TO HEAD OFF OTHER RADICAL PENSION PLANS-  
EDIT

JA 27,22-2

HEARINGS START IN CONGRESS ON SOCIAL SECURITY EXPANSION - F 20,2-4  
SOCIAL SECURITY BD. PAYED \$1,250,000 TO 18,700 AGED IN JAN.

F 1,19-1

MOVE TO ADD 14 MILLIONS TO SOCIAL SECURITY ROLLS HALTED-HAYDEN

MR 11,21-1

REP. JOHN D. DINGELL PROPOSES INCREASE IN FEDERAL CONTRIBUTION TO OLD  
AGE PENSIONS

MY 5,5-1

HOUSE WAYS &amp; MEANS COMM. REJECTS PENSION PLAN

MY 11,17-2

SOCIAL SECURITY BOOST FOR AGED SOUGHT

JE 3,7-8

HOUSE FAVORS INCREASE IN SOCIAL SECURITY PAYMENTS-MOODY

JE 7,1-2

JAS FARLEY CHIDES GOP FOR TOWNSEND VOTE

JE 8,15-3

CHANGES IN SOCIAL SECURITY ACT NEAR PASSAGE IN HOUSE-MOODY

JE 9,24-1

HOUSE REFUSES TO VOTE \$20 OF FEDERAL MONEY FOR EACH \$5 PROVIDED BY  
STATES FOR FEDERAL OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

JE 9,2-6-BLST

HOUSE BEATS TREASURY GRAB PLAN-MOODY

JE 10,1-1

--1939--

DANGERS SEEN IN REVISED ACT PASSED BY HOUSE-MOODY E 13,1-2  
HOUSE ENDORSES REVISION OF SOCIAL SECURITY ACT-EDIT E 13,18-1  
NO CONSIDERING PENSIONS TO AGED NEEDY ONLY E 14,4-6 CITY  
REP. DINGELL EXPLAINS HIS PENSION BILL E 25,1-7-1  
ART J LTNEYER OUTLINES SOCIAL SECURITY PROSPECTS: FIGURES E 29, 20-3  
SENATE COMMITTEE CONSIDERS CHANGE IN SOCIAL SECURITY ACT TO PROVIDE J 5,7-3  
LARGER FEDERAL GRANTS FOR PENSIONS J 12, 3-2  
SEN T. CONNALLY PROPOSES LIBERALIZING GOVT. OUTLAYS FOR ASSISTANCE JL 12, 27-4 S  
SEN APPROVES INCREASE IN FED. OUTLAY FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE BY \$80 J 13, 1-1  
MILLION A YR. JL 16, 1-1-1  
SEN PASSES PENSION INCREASE-HAYDEN AG 1,8-3  
SCRAMBLE ON FOR 1940 OLD AGE PENSION VOTE-HAYDEN AG 7,24-4  
NATL. SMALL BUSINESS MEN'S ASSN., MICH., INDORSES LEGISLATION TO HOLD AG 9,1-5  
OLD AGE LEVY AT PRESENT LEVEL AG 30,19-2  
PRES. ROOSEVELT EXPECTED TO SIGN CHANGES IN SOCIAL SECURITY ACT TO AID AG 31, 14-4  
AGED  
SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD TERMINATES PAYMENT OF LUMP-SUM BENEFITS  
SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD INCREASES FIELD FORCE TO PAY PENSION CLAIMS  
LOYAL ORDER OF MOOSE IN CONV. ADVOCATE LARGER OLD AGE PENSIONS

Form 1656

US MAY BOOST PENSION AID TO STATES  
 1ST MILLION RUSH FOR SOCIAL SECURITY CLAIMS  
 GENERAL WELFARE FEDERATION OF AMERICA PROTESTS PROPOSAL TO SELL FED-  
 ERAL OLD AGE ANNUITIES OF UP TO \$100 MONTHLY  
 US READY TO START SOCIAL SECURITY PAYMENTS  
 BROADENING OF SOCIAL SECURITY NOW CARES FOR FAMILY

N 25,22-7

D 15,1-6

D 18,13-1-NITE

D 26,5-1

D 28,4-1

---1940---

SOCIAL SECURITY PLAN GOES INTO EFFECT JAN.1  
 DELEGATES TO GOP NATL.CONV.PLEDGES TO SEEK REPEAL OF SOCIAL SECURITY  
 ACT & SUBSTITUTION OF A NATL.OLD AGE PENSION LAW, FILED AT BOSTON

JA 1,9-3

F 27,11-1

AP 1,8-6

AP 12,32-8

AP 19,14-5

OLD AGE CLAIMS NOW PAST 100,000  
 FEDERAL AID COST \$275,371,000 IN FEB.

AP 19,14-5

AP 21,6-4

REP. JOHN LESINSKI INTRO BILL TO EXTEND BENEFITS OF SOCIAL SECURITY  
 ACT TO EMPLOYEES OF STATES & THEIR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS  
 GOV. SAM JONES ASKS FED. GOVT. TO BEAR ENTIRE COST OF PENSIONS

O 5,7-1

O 5,7-1

CIVIL SERVICE ASSEMBLY CONSIDERING CITY PENSION ISSUE

O 5,7-1

O 5,7-1

SEN. SHERIDAN DOWNEY SEES US PENSION PLAN

O 5,7-1

O 5,7-1

ROOSEVELT SEEKING FORMULA TO EXTEND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAM

O 5,7-1

O 5,7-1



---1941---

AG 25, 8-3

SENATE PENSION ADVOCATES SEEK MODIFIED TOWNSEND PLAN AG 28, 1-2  
SEN.COMM.ASKS FOR \$30 PER MONTH FOR UNEMPLOYED OVER 60-N 19, 23-5  
BENEFIT PAYMENTS ON PENSIONS OUT OF FED.FUND TOTAL \$131,188,656 TO DA  
TE

---1942---

MR 19, 44-3

OLD AGE PAYMENTS NOW RUNNING ABOUT \$10 MILLION PER MONTH

MR 26, 38-1

MAINE MAKES 8TH STATE TO INITIATE OLD-AGE SECURITY

MY 23, 22-4

AID PAYMENTS CUT TO KEEP OLDER WORKERS FROM RETIRING-MY 28, 16-3

CLOAK INDUSTRY APPROVES \$600 ANNUAL PENSIONS FOR WORKERS AT AGE OF 65

---1946---

JE 15, 14-8

SEN.VOTES \$5-A-MO.BOOST IN FED.CONTRIBUTION TOWARD STATE OLD AGE AID

JL 8, 10-1

FED AID ISSUE TO SPLIT GOP & SOUTHERN DEMS-HAYDEN D 29, 1-5-1

8 MILLION WORKERS GET OLD-AGE SECURITY SINCE '37

---1947---

JA 7, 1-5 BS 2

REP SIKES INTRO BILL CUTTING PENSION AGE TO 60

F 11, 1-3

SOC SECURITY BD ASKS CONG TO JACK UP FED OLD-AGE PAYMENTS

---1948---

JA 28, 4-1 BS 2

BILL INTRO BY REP.SADOWSKI FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE OF \$60 A MO.FOR PER-  
SONS OVER 60

F 16, 4-7

TRUMAN ADM ASKS WIDER OLD AGE PAY

MY 10, 4-2

HOUSE SUBCOM. STUDIES EXTENSIONS SOCIAL SECURITY COVERAGE-MY 25, 10-3

TRUMAN SENDS CONG 5-POINT PROGRAM FOR EXPANSION SOCIAL SECURITY-

1949

## PENSIONS : OLD AGE : UNITED STATES

A.J. ALTMAYER FAVORS ALLOWING SOCIAL SECURITY OLD AGE PENSIONERS TO  
 EARN UP TO \$40 A MO. WITHOUT LOSING FED. GRANTS  
 SEN. BREWSTER PROPOSES \$100-MO. PENSION FOR ALL OVER 65 YRS.  
 TABLE SHOWING OLD BENEFITS & THOSE PROPOSED BY PRES. TRUMAN  
 SEC. OF LABOR TOBIN URGES BOOST IN OLD AGE BENEFITS  
 HOUSE COMM. REPORTED NEAR RECOMMENDING 12,000,000 BE COVERED BY ABOVE  
 APPROVE BILL TO END OLD AGE -PROOF FEES  
 INDUSTRY AT CROSSROADS ON DEMANDS FOR PENSION & INSURANCE-LAUREN  
 FORD PENSION PLAN TO SLOW DRIVE TO RAISE US BENEFITS-HAYDEN  
 WM. HADER VISIONS SUPPORT FROM INDUSTRY FOR INCREASED FED. BENEFITS AS  
 RESULT OF FORD PENSION PLAN  
 PENSION DRIVE BEING SPURRED BY INCREASING NUMBER OF PERSONS OVER 65-  
 LAUREN  
 HOUSE VOTES 333 TO 14 TO ADD 11,000,000 TO SOCIAL SECURITY ROLLS & IN-  
 CREASE PAYROLL TAXES-HOOBY  
 UNIONS EXPECTED TO SEEK PENSION CONTRACTS FROM SMALL EMPLOYERS-McDON-  
 ALD  
 SECY LABOR MAURICE TOBIN CALLS FOR \$100 PENSION FOR ALL

JA 23, 1-7-1

PRES. TRUMAN

JA 25, 25-7

F 22, 10-1

AP 7, 70-7 BS 2

JE 16, 55-3

JL 29, 21-8

S 18, 1-3-1

S 30, 24-7

HAYDEN

S 30, 2-2 BS 2

O 2, 1-11-3

O 6, 1-6

N 13, 1-8-1

N 27, 1-1-6

---1949---

D 4, 1-23-8

EWAN CLAGUE SEES BIG PRESSURE FOR PENSIONS FOR ALL

---1950---

JA 29, 1-16-5

GEO. H. McLAIN LEADER CALIF PENSION PLAN URGES CONG ADOPT \$75-A-MTH PLAN

MR 19, 1-21-3

SEN FINANCE COMM. STEPS UP HEARINGS ON US SYSTEM

LAUREN S 7, 4-3 NITE

HOW TO FIGURE YOUR PENSION

N 8, 4-3 NITE

US PENSIONS IN RED ORBIT: 428 BEHIND CURTAIN GET AGE BENEFITS

---1951---

JA 26, 31-3

REP. TABOR NY URGES PENSION CUT TO PREVENT NATL BANKRUPTCY

MR 3, 20-2

MICHAEL W. DISALLE SUGGESTS HIGHER US PENSIONS

MR 21, 1-5

OSCAR R EWING SAYS 100,000 FAIL TO ASK FOR OLD-AGE MONEY

JE 4, 27-8

US PENSIONS PAID ABROAD-IMMIGRANTS GO HOME ASSURED SECURITY

JL 7, 3-2

SEN. FINANCE COMM. APPROVES PLAN TO INCREASE FED. SHARE OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS BY \$3 A MONTH

JL 19, 52-2

SENATE VOTE ON OLD-AGE PAY SLATED FOR TODAY

JL 19, 53-3 BS 2

SEN DEFEATS PROPOSAL FOR PENSION INCREASE

JL 20, 2-2

SEN APPROVED PROPOSAL TO PERMIT STATES TO OPEN WELFARE ROLLS FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION WITHOUT LOSING FED AID

S 10, 4-5

GOVT SEEKS PLANS FOR PROVIDING FOR 25 MILLION PAST 65 YRS

N 25, 1-19-1

NEW INCREASES IN OLD AGE PAYMENTS IS AID TO SELF-EMPLOYED-

SE. GEORGE SPURS PENSION HIKE; CONFIDENT SEN. WILL BASS \$5 A MO RAISE  
JE 18, 29-1

PENSION HIKE WAITS PARLEY; SEN. ADDS RAISE TO HOUSE MEASURE  
JE 27, 7-1  
S 4, 14-4

OLD AGE BENEFITS TO RISE IN OCTOBER 3  
N 23, 1-16-1  
CENSUS BUR. SURVEY SHOWS POPULATION OF U.S. GROWING OLDER FAST

-----1953-----  
F 3, 10-4  
REP. SECREST ASKS PENSION FOR EVERYONE OVER 60 YRS OF AGE  
R 6, 10-4

REP. BOLTON INTRO. BILL TO PUT ALL COMMERCIAL FISHERMEN UNDER THE FED.  
OLD AG & SURVIVORS INSURANCE PROGRAM  
O 18, B-5-3

HOW U.S. IS FIGHTING FOR FINANCIAL SECURITY IN OLD AGE-LAUREN

O 30, 14-4  
FOREIGN LANDS EASE YANK PENSION PINCH  
N 28, 19-5  
CURTIS SAYS PUBLIC IS MISLED ON AGED INSURANCE BENEFITS LAW

-----1954-----  
JA 27, 36-3  
VICTOR CHRISTGAU NAMED DIR. OF FED. BUR OF OLD AGE & SURVIVORS INSUR-  
ANCE  
JL 11, 1-23-1

AMER. FED. OF LABOR PR POSES \$228 A MONTH ON RETIREMENT PENSIONS-LAUREN

-----1955-----

AG 28, 8-9-2

UAW'S NEXT BATTLE WILL BE PENSIONS AT 55 YRS OF AGE-LAUREN

-----1956-----

MR 22, 63-5 1H

PRES. IKE PLANS STUDY OF AGED

MY 2, 38-6 5\*

OVER HALF AMERICAN ELDERLY GET LIFE INCOME NOW

JL 11, 64-3

16 BILLS NOW BEFORE CONG. ALL DEAL WITH PROGAMS FOR THE AGED-SHOENFIELD

S 24, 1-8

ADLAI STEVENSON ASKS MORE HELP FOR ELDERLY-BALL

S 25, 36-3

SEC WELFARE FOLSON DENIES STEVENSON CHARGE AGED NEGLECT

O 19, 48-3

PORTLAND, URE.-PRES. IKE OKS FUND OF \$20 MILLION TO BUY MORTGAGES

N 4, A-2-4

U.S. ESTABLISHES CENTER TO STUDY AGED PROBLEMS CALLED CENTER FOR AGING RESEARCH IN D.C.

N 10, 6-6

CHICAGO-GUSTAF LAMBERT, 81, FINALLY TOGET PENSION FOR HIS ROLE IN FIGHTING YELLOW FEVER AS ARMY NURSE

-----1957-----

JA 25, 32-2

REP. REUSS INTRO. BILL TO ESTABLISH A FED. BUR. OF OLDER PERSONS IN DEPT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE

-----1959-----

MR 11, 56-1

LA. AIMS MCGINNIES PREDICTS U.S. WILL BACK MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED-OLIVER

AP 27, 12-5

KALAMAZOO-DR. TOWNSEND SAYS U.S. IGNORES AGED

IF 14, 8-6-1

TWO U OF M EXPERTS TELL OF AGE PROBLEM IN D.C. HEARING  
SEN. MCNAMARA HITS NEGLECT OF AGED

AG 3, 15-2

- UAW AUTO WORKERS TO LAUNCH CAMPAIGN FOR ADOPTION BY CONG. OF FORAND  
 BILL-LAUREN MR 2, C-14-7  
 SEN SUBCOMM. STUDYING AGED PROBLEMS TO RESUME IN D.C. MAR 21 MR 4, B-6-2 MAIL
- HOW TO COURT VOTES OF CITIZENS OVER 65-J.HAYDEN MR 25, R-12-7  
 N 24, A-3-1  
 MY 16, D-8-3
- 1962---  
 KENNEDY ASKS CONGRESS TO AUTHORIZE 5-YR, \$50-MILLION PROGRAM OF  
 FEDERAL GRANTS TO IMPROVE SERVICES FOR AGED JE 18, A-3-4
- US CHARGED WITH OFFERING BARE SUBSISTENCE TO VAST MAJORITY OF ELDER  
 CITIZENS D 27, C-4-5
- SEN. WILLIAMS SAYS ATTENTION SHOULD BE GIVEN TO PLIGHT OF PERSONS,  
 PARTICULARLY ELDERLY, DISPLACED BY GOVT. PROJECTS
- 1963--- X  
 X 20, B-14-1 X
- D 31, A-2-1
- INSURANCE STATISTICIANS EXTIMATE SENIOR CITIZENS OVER 65 TO TOTAL 20  
 MILLION BY 1970
- 1964---  
 MY 17, G-2-5
- PRES. JOHNSON PROCLAIMED MAY AS SENIOR CITIZENS MONTH URGED THEME OF  
 CONF. & SPECIAL PROGRAMS THROUGHOUT NATION SHOULD BE: "OPPORTUNITIES  
 FOR OLDER AMERICANS"-SHOENFIELD

---1965---

AP 4, B-10-1

WASH.-SPECIAL SEN.SUBCOMM.REVEALS CONFIDENCE MEN & QUACKS SIPHLING  
HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS. A YR FROM ELDERLY JE 6, G-2-1

JOHN B.MARTIN PREDICTED THAT "OLDER AMERICANS ACT OF 1965" BY US SEN.  
HOLD BRIGHTER PROSPECTS FOR NATION'S 18 MILLION ELDER CITIZENS-SHOEN-  
FIELD

---1968---

N 18, D-4-7

WASH-BROOKINGS INSTITUTE REPORTS CALLED FOR REFORMS OF SOCIAL INSURANCE  
SYSTEM TO AUTOMATIC ENLARGEMENT OF PENSION TO MATCH RISE IN COST-OF-  
LIVING

-----1969-----

AP 14, A-6-5 RACE

30% OF AGED CALLED IMPOVERISHED BY SENATE COMMITTEE.

S 10, B-8-4 RACE

WASH-SEN. GEORGE S. MCGOVERN SAID THAT NIXON ADM. ID IGNORIN  
THE NEEDS OF ABOVE-

---1972---

AP 6, A-19-5

SENATE FINANCE COMM TAKEN MAJOR STEP IN DRIVE TO INCREASE  
INCOME FOR NATION'S ELDERLY

-1978-

N 29, A-8-1\*

ELDERLY VICTIMS OF HIGH-PRESSURED SALES PITCHES & FALSE  
PROMISES. SPENDING BILLIONS ON WORTHLESS POLICIES.

-1979-

JL 18, A-14-1\*

DC-HEARINGS TO BE HELD ON HOW SPACE TECH MIGHT BE USED TO  
HELP THE ELDERLY.

---1981---

**PENSIONS - OLD AGE - WASHINGTON**

1935

39 COUNTIES PAID PENSIONS IN 1934 <sup>Form 1656</sup> ---1942---  
INITIATIVE TO LIBERALIZE PENSION SYSTEM ASSURED PLACE ON NOV ELECTION  
BALLOT

F 14, 18-8

JL 4, 17-2

N 3, 4-8

N 5, 4-8

PLAN TO LIBERALIZE PAYMENTS DEFEATED

N 4, 8-3

PUTS \$60 FLOORE UNDER OLD ATE PENSIONS N 2

-1979-

JL 18, F-9-30

OLYMPIA-WASH HAS NATION'S PREMIER PROGRAM FOR HELPING THE  
ELDERLY.



CHAS.H.MATHER,MILWAUKEE,HAS FLEXIBLE BIRTH DATE; EDIT. <sup>Form 1656</sup> MY 31, 20-2  
-----1936----- F 19,1-2  
MILWAUKEE-GEO KAEMMERER,68 YR OLD BIDLIONAIRE,APPLIES FOR PENSION

PENSIONS: OLD AGE: ~~U.S.~~

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 10, 18-3

Am.Assn.for Old Age Security says pensions better  
than poor house.

D 9, 1-2 Mail

Rep.Wm.I.Sitovitch intro.bill in congress.

D 28, 1-1 mail

Jno.A.Ladd urges pensioning all past 70.

--1928--

Jl 29, 1-6-2

Ed.-Experience hasn't shown need.N 2, 33-7

Men exceed women pensioners in Wisconsin.

--1929--

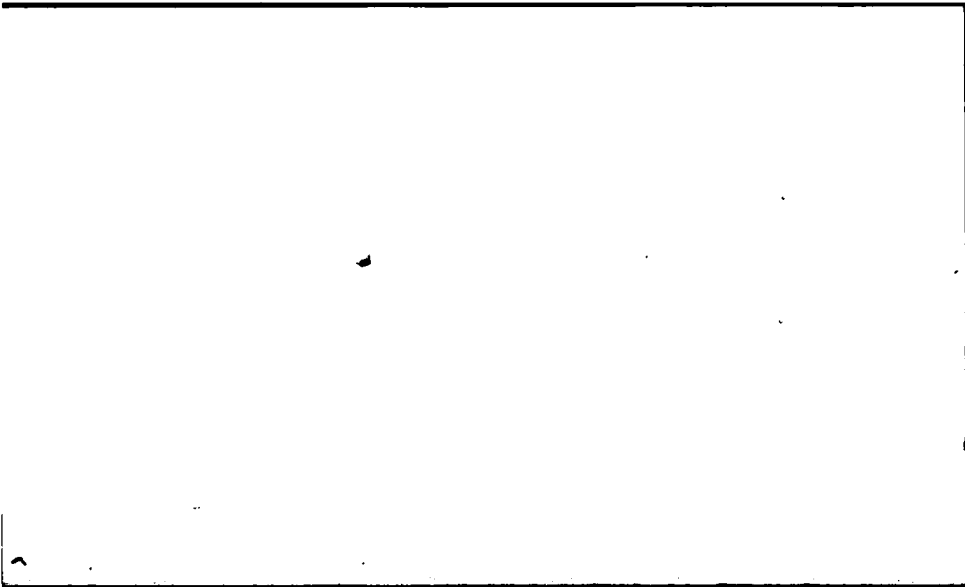
My 14, 22-2

Frank E.Hering urges it to abolish poor houses.

My 25, 17-8

Senate judiciary comm.to study it.D 16, 38-4

Problem agitated before 29 legislatures;many bill  
pending in congress.



PENSIONS: OLD AGE: U.S.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 19, 12-2

Rep. Roy O. Woodruff sounding out house on plan.

O 5, 5-20-7

Industrial conference at Pontiac discusses it.

O 27, 36-2

Abraham Epstein urges govt., workers, industry divide costs.

---1931---

F 24, 35-8

Mayor Frank Murphy, Det. asks Sen. C.C. Dill for public hearing on US pensions.

1932

Ja 25, 30-7

C. of C. of U.S. urges business firms to establish annuity systems

---1933---

MY 26, 22-1

PENSIONS HAVE BEEN PROVEN THE BEST PLAN-EDIT

S 17, 1-3-2 23\*

1932 PAYMENTS TOTALED \$22,616,000; 9 MORE STATES ENACT LAWS THIS YR

D 24, 1-16-7 3\*

PENSION PLAN UP TO CONGRESS

---1934---

JA 6, 14-4

MRS F U ROOSEVELT URGES ADOPTION OF MODEL OLD AGE SECURITY LAW

JA 21, 1-5-1

ANNUAL REPORT URGES UNEMPLOYMENT INS. AND OLD AGE PENSIONS - FRANCES  
FERKINS

MR 14, 2-3 C M

HOUSE COMM APPROVES DILL-CONNERY BILL FOR FED. PARTICIPATION WITH  
STATES IN GRANTING OLD AGE PENSIONS

AP 19, 2-7

135,000 REPORTED AS GETTING PENSIONS IN US

MY 27, 1-1-4 MICH

DR. JAMES E. POPE, PENSION PROMOTER, TULSA, OKLA, REAPS 50,000 Dimes BY  
MAIL; SWINDLE

N 19, 7-3

GENERAL FOODS CORPORATION ADOPTS RETIREMENT PAY PLAN

---1935---

JA 1, 22-6

28 STATES HAVE PASSED OLD AGE PENSION LAWS, HOW MONEY IS COLLECTED

JA 7, 2-2-SF

SEN. ARTHUR CAPPER ASKS FOR PENSIONS FOR PEOPLE OVER 60

JA 27, 1-2-8 3°

STATES DELAY PENSION BILLS, PENDING FEDERAL ACTION

MR 15, 22-4

REP. JURKIE ICZ INTRO RESOLUTION URGING ADOPTION OF FEDERAL OLD AGE -  
PENSION LAW

AP 3, 7-2

JOHN F. BALLENGER FAVORS SAME AGE PENSION, CONDEMS TOWNSEND PLAN

F 28, 35-1

---1941---

SEC STUDYING STEPS TO RELAX PENSION PLAN RULES

---1945---

DET COMMUNITY FUND TO DECIDE ON PENSION PLAN FOR SOCIAL WORKERS

JA 24, 7-5-NITE

LOW-INCOME STATES ASK RISE PENSION RATES  
OREGON VOTERS DEFEAT PENSION PLAN N 5

JL 24, 28-5  
N 7, 11-3

---1948---  
ROOSEVELT PARK NEAR MILLVILLE, N. J. DOTTED BY SMALL COTTAGES OF ELDERLY COUPLES  
---1949---

AG 1, Roto 20

GEN. FED. OF WOMEN'S CLUBS OPPOSE LOWERING PENSION AGE FOR WOMEN TO 60

AP 28, 65-5

AMER. FED. OF HOSIERY WORKERS TO SEEK PENSIONS FROM EMPLOYERS  
DET. EMPLOYEES DELUGED BY INSURANCE & TRUST COS  
IDA M. FULLER, 76, FIRST IN NATION TO GET BOOST IN BENEFITS FROM US

MY 15, 1-18-4

O 2, 1-7-3

O 4, 15-4

N 23, 2-7

DAVID MORGAN 83 & MRS. ERNESTINE UTLEY, 77, TO WED, MAY BE FORCED TO LIVE APART IN IND. & MICH. TO GET OLD AGE PENSIONS

---1951---

MR 8, 53-2

\$138 A YEAR IS TOP SOCIAL SECURITY PENSION IN FRANCE-~~STONEHAN~~

D 2, Roto 33

CADILLAC MOTOR DIV PENSIONERS REPT. ON RETIREMENT YR. LATER-TREEN

---1952---

JA 20, 1-4-1 1\*

O.K. EWING PREDICTS CONG. WILL APPROVE \$5 INCREASE IN OLD AGE & SURVIVOR INSURANCE PAYMENTS

---1952---

F 10, 3-1-3

EDUCATORS STUDY RETIREMENT PLANS AND AID FOR AGED-CARLTON J 1, 27-1

GOVT. RECOMMENDS REVAMPING PLAN FOR JOBS FOR OLDER PEOPLE MY 7, 8-5

FRIENDLY VISITORS ORGS. IN DET. ---1953--- SEEKS UNIFIED AG 12, 55-6

AMA COM. FOR HANDLING AGED PROBLEMS  
AMA URGES CONG TO GIVE SELF-EMPLOYED EQUAL OPPORTUNITY UNDER TAX LAW  
TO SET UP OLD-AGE PENSIONS-

-----1954-----

JE 2, 38-4

MICH. MED. SOC. DISCUSSES PROSPECT OF LONGER, USEFUL LIFE-SHOENFIELD

JE 29, 1-3

HOUSEWIVES BLAST THEORY OF CLARK TIBBITS THAT THEY ARE FINISHED AT 47

JL 1, 31-4

EDUCATORS SAY OLDESTERS WILL DEVELOP PRESSURE GROUP UNLESS THEY CAN BE  
INTEGRATED INTO COMMUNITY-OLIVER

N 5, 23-1

REPORT ON OLDER PEOPLE & THEIR HOME BUYING PROSPECTS

-----1955-----

JA 31, 4-2

CHIC-EXPERIMENTS WITH CATS & MONKEYS AT NORTHWESTERN UNIV. REVEAL NEW

IDEAS ABOUT RETIREMENT OF OLD PERSONS -

JE 7, 25-1

NEW CO HEADED BY JOSEPH WEXMAN IS RUN BY OLD PEOPLE

N 4, 32-6

LOS ANGELES-U.S. MOVE TO GET HOUSING AID FOR AGED

---1956---

JA 16, 6-6

IKE RECOMMENDS THAT ABOVE BE EXTENDED

F 4, 11-7

REP TOWNSEND INTRO. BILL ASKING CONG. TO LET PERSONS ON OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
RETAIN OCCASIONAL EARNINGS WITHOUT JEOPARDIZING THEIR BENEFITS





-----1957----- Je. 24, 17-7

ANN ARBOR-EXPERT ON AGING, DR. JOHN ANDERSON SAYS DON'T CODDLE GRANDPA  
IN SPEECH TO AGING CONF. AT U OF M.-PORTER

Je 26, 29-1

ANN ARBOR-CONF. OF AGING HERE HEARS ROBERT J. BLAKELY TELL OF MAKINGS  
OF POLITICAL REVOLT IN GROWING TOTAL OF AGED-PORTER

O 3, 11-2

CLEVELAND-CONF. OF AMER. PSYCHIATRIC ASSN. HEARS R. MAURICE LINEN SAYS  
HE BELIEVES AMERICANS CAN FACE PROBLEM OF AGED-SHOENFIELD

O 13, E-1-1

SUDDENLY THERE'S FUN TO BE HAD PAST 60-B WILLIAMS

-----1958----- JA 11, 1-5

CHICAGO-MRS. ANNABELLE WHITFORD, FORMER ZIEGFELD FOLLIES QUEEN, DUE TO  
HER GIFT OF \$900 CUTS OFF HER OWN OLD AGE AID

F 9, A-9-1

WILBUR COHEN, PROF. AT U OF M RECOMMENDS IMMEDIATE HIKE OF 10 PER CENT  
IN ABOVE-SHOENFIELD

F 27, 20-1

MRS. RALPH G. GUINEY OF METRO. COMM. FOR AGING SAYS MANY OLDER PERSONS  
AILMENTS CAUSED FR. INCORRECT EATING-YAROSH

-----1959----- Mr 17, 17-2

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO OK DOCTORS, ATTORNEYS & OTHERSELF EMPLOYED TAX-  
PAYERS TO SET UP TAX DEDUCTIBLE OLD AGE PENSIONS FUNDS

AP 19, A-2-3 2\*

UN-SURVEY BY INTERNAT'L LABOR ORG. FINDS THAT AGED FIND NEW PLANT JOBS  
TOUGH-RAPP

O 13, B-3-2 IH

BOSTON-SEN. MCNAMARA DEMANDS BETTER DEAL FOR AGING AT SEN. SUBCOM.  
HEARING ON ISSUE

# PENSIONS: OLD AGE

1959

O 20, B-2-1

MEDICAL MEN AT AMER. PSYCHIATRIC ASS. HUNT SOLUTION FOR AGED  
FILING STATE HOSPITALS---HORNFIELD N 14, A-7-2  
NAT'L GERONTOLOGICAL SOC. INC. TOLD HOW RESEARCH AT WAYNE CO.  
GENERAL HOSP. PROVED AGED FIND CURES IN WORK-D'ARCY

--1960---

JL 3, A-7-1 2\*

LA-LODYIST FOR OLD FOLKS CAST AND SHADOW ON POLITICAL SCENE  
NORTH--- JL 4, B-5-6

NY-PROF. E. WAYNE CALLS FOR NEED FOR ADDED LIFE FOR THE  
AGING---SMITH N 10, A-24-1

BENJAMIN MORRISON TELLS HOW NEW DRUGS ACT TO STALL OFF OLD  
AGE-OLIVER

--1961---

JE 18, A-3-2

PORTLAND, ORE-AMER. D PTIST CONV. REVERSES VOTE, OKAYS AGED  
MEDICAL CARE-- O 18, C-17-1 FM3

ANN ARBOR-UOFM SURVEY FINDS THAT HEADS OF AMERICAN FAMILIES  
ARE OPPOSED TO HAVING ELDERLY PARENTS LIVE WITH THEM-SHOENFI  
ELD---

--1962----

F 12, B-4-4 MAIL

REP. DINGELL ASKS CREATION OF SPECIAL HOUSE COMM. TO STUDY  
ELDERLY---

JE 19, A-10-1

UOFM CONFERENCE ON "AGING AND ECONOMY" DEDTING WHETHER  
GOVT. CAN MANIPULATE NATIONAL ECONOMY TO PROVIDE NEEDS--

---1962---

JE 20, B-9-1

ANNARBOR-PUBLIC&PRIVATE PENSION PLANS COMPARED AT UCFM  
CONFERENCE ON AGING AND THE ECONOMY---

---1963---

AG 14, E-3-3

NY-INST. OF LIFE INSURANCE STARTS A "TELEPHONE LIEELINE FOR  
ELDRELY PERSONS LIVING ALONE"---

---1964---

F 28, A-6-1

LAUSING-GOV. ROMNEY URGES LAWMAKERS TO APPROVE GREATER ASSI  
STANCE TO NEEDY OLDER CITIZENS--

---1965--

N9, D-1-3

OLLIE, RANDALL, FOUNDER, NATIONAL COUNCIL ON AGING SPOKE AT  
LUTHERAN HEALTH AND ISUANCE FORUM MEET IN DETROIT ON WORK  
FOR ELDERLY PEOPLE-SMITH

---1971---

D67, C-9-3

~~XXREL~~ IDLENESS OF ELDERLY DEPLORED BY EXPERT

---1972---

JA23, F-11-1

THE YOUTH KICK IS BLAMED FOR PROBLEMS OF OLDSTERS---HITSKY

MB3, C-16-41DOT

PENSI N FUNDS R'CKET IN STOCK WD OWNERSHIP

MR8, A-13-1

WASH- SENATE SENT NIXON BILL AUTHORIZITING \$250MILLION  
IN NEXT 2 YRS T PROVIDE MEALS FOR HUNGRY PERSONS.

**PENSIONS: OLD AGE**

**1974**

- HOUSE PASSES MASSIVE, COMPROMISE <sup>PENSION</sup> REFORM BILL, AG20  
-1978- AG 21, A-8-1  
05, A-15-1-AM
- DC-HOUSE APPROVED EXTENSION OF OLDER AMER ACT.  
--1980-- AP 23, B-1-1
- DRUG ABUSE BY ELDERLY INCLUDES OVERUSE OF PILLS-FREEDBU  
RG --1984-- MY 15, A-1-5
- ANALYST PREDICTS IN NEW CENTURY, ELDERLY WILL BE HUNGRY FOR  
JOBS. --1985-- F 22, A-12-1W
- DC GOVT. ANNOUNCED A NATIONWIDE EDUCATION CAMPAIGN TO HELP  
ELDERLY AVOID THE 620,000 HOUSEHOLD ACCIDENTS.  
---1989--- Ap 25, C-1-2
- Elderly who exercise may need less care-Blair  
-1990- JF 6 F 1-5
- Seniors are too busy having fun to worry about old age  
-Blair

-1995-

N 02 A 2-1

Boston-For Americans making it to 80,will live longer than  
elderly in 4 other industrialized nations